

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018 with funding from  
Duke University Libraries







92.7.3  
B 5245

## PREFACE

---

“ The best of the sport is to do the deed, and say nothing. ”

HERBERT'S *Jacula Prudentum*, 1640.

CHAS. A. BERNAU

25th October 1911

Billiter Square Buildings,

London, E. C.



## HOW TO CONSULT THIS BOOK

Before attempting to consult this book, the searcher is recommended to study these three pages.

Please turn to page one, where you will find that the first entry reads :—

“ *Abarrowe* & Porter, 1564, 32 ”

From this entry, without further reference, we learn that :—

“ An ABARROWE (bride) married a PORTER (bridegroom)  
in the year 1564. ”

The sexes are indicated in every entry by the use of italics for the bride's surname.

On pages vii to xvi will be found a “ List of Parishes Indexed,” which supplies a Key to the number (in our example this is “ 32 ”) immediately following the date in each entry in this volume.

Turning to that list and to the number “ 32 ” in it, we are now able to add to our information that the PORTER-ABARROWE marriage of 1564 is to be found in the Registers of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, transcribed by J. Lemuel Chester, LL.D., and published by the Harleian Society, in 1878, as the third volume of its “ Register Section. ”

Having now discovered the locality of the marriage, if we think that the full entry is likely to prove useful to us, we turn to the volume thus indicated and find, under date 5 Nov. 1564, that William PORTER, of St. Sepulchre's parish, London, married Joan ABARROWE, of the

## HOW TO CONSULT THIS BOOK

parish of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, at the latter Church.

Before finishing with this example, it should be noted that (as with every entry) the same marriage will be found indexed under "Porter", as follows :—

"Porter & Abarrowe, 1564, 32 "

A second example will serve to illustrate our procedure when the registers of the parish in question have not yet been printed.

The last entry on page seven reads :—

"Aret & Rigge, 1584, 71 "

This entry, with the aid of the former example, will be read as :—

"An ARET (bridegroom) married a RIGGE (bride) in the year 1584 at Hambleden, co. Bucks.; the registers of Hambleden have not yet been printed."

If a full copy of this entry be required, the searcher must write direct to "The Incumbent, Hambleden, Bucks.," mentioning the surnames of bridegroom and bride and the year when the marriage was solemnized, requesting him to send a certified copy of the entry. Enclose with the application the Incumbent's legal fee of three shillings and seven pence (for the search and certificate) and a stamped and addressed envelope for his reply.

**The spelling of a surname is of no importance in the XVI. Century.**

Do not consult this work only under the *modern* spelling of your surname, but under every conceivable combination of letters which may reasonably be considered as expressing its modern sound, e.g., if you are in search of the marriage of an ADAMS, look for it under ADAMS, ADAMES, ADAMPS, ADDAMS, ADDAMES, ADDAMYS and even under EDAMS and HADAMS.

## HOW TO CONSULT THIS BOOK

Remember that "U" and "V", also "I" and "Y", were interchangeable, that an "H" more or less, as an initial letter, was immaterial, and that surnames in XVI. Century records are frequently to be found with several letters omitted, e.g. "Cart'", "Clemt" and "Colma" may be written for "Carter", "Clement" and "Coleman".

An endeavour has been made, however, to preserve the original spelling of the registers; editorial changes having been ignored as frequently misleading.

The arrangement of the entries is intended to be strictly alphabetical.

Where there are several entries relating to the same spelling of a surname these are arranged in order of date (e.g. "HILL"), and further, where there are several of the same year, in the alphabetical order of the surnames of the second parties to the marriages.

It should be remembered that in the XVI. Century the year began on 25th March; therefore the date which we would now write as "24 Feb. 1589-90" is indexed here as "1589."

"Ff" and "ff" as initial letters are replaced by "F." "[ ]" indicates that the surname of one party to the marriage is either illegible or not given in the original.

There are, of course, mistakes in the work, though every endeavour has been made to avoid them, including the spelling aloud twice of each name in the manuscript and the careful examination under a reading-glass of every letter in the proof-sheets.

The following have kindly assisted the Editor considerably in his work :—

Mr. William BRADBROOK, M.R.C.S., F.S.G., of Bletchley, Bucks.

The Rev. Albert E. BRIGGS, of East Markham, Notts.

The Rev. Wilmot A. BRYAN, of Boyton, Cornwall.



# LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS

## INDEXED

ARRANGED IN THE ORDER OF THEIR REFERENCE NUMBERS

[At the end of the volume will be found a "List of Parish Registers Indexed, *arranged under Counties.*"]

Reference  
number

1. — BOURTON-ON-DUNSMORE, WARWICKSHIRE; transcribed by the Rev. E. H. Owen; printed in Warwickshire Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1904.
2. — ANSTEY, WARWICKSHIRE; transcribed by Col. Henry Coker Adams; printed in Warwickshire Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1904.
3. — WHITCHURCH, WARWICKSHIRE; transcribed by the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom; printed in Warwickshire Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1904.
4. — IDLICOTE, WARWICKSHIRE; transcribed by the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom; printed in Warwickshire Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1904.
5. — BUTLER'S MARSTON, WARWICKSHIRE; transcribed by the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom; printed in Warwickshire Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1904.
6. — HONINGTON, WARWICKSHIRE; transcribed by the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom; printed in Warwickshire Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1904.

## LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS INDEXED

7. — KIRKBURTON, YORKSHIRE; transcribed by Frances Anne Collins ; printed by Wm. Pollard & Co., Exeter, 1887.
8. — KNODISHALL, SUFFOLK; transcribed by A. T. Winn; published by Bemrose & Sons, Ltd., London, 1909.
9. — BISHOP'S TACHBROOK, WARWICKSHIRE; transcribed by M. G. Hallett ; printed in Warwickshire Parish Registers, Vol. III., 1906.
10. — CHARLECOTE, WARWICKSHIRE; transcribed by the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom ; printed in Warwickshire Parish Registers, Vol. III., 1906.
11. — HALFORD, WARWICKSHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom ; printed in Warwickshire Parish Registers, Vol. III., 1906.
12. — SNITTERFIELD, WARWICKSHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. E. Gayer; printed in Warwickshire Parish Registers, Vol. III., 1906.
13. — HATTON, WARWICKSHIRE; transcribed by the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom ; printed in Warwickshire Parish Registers, Vol. III., 1906.
14. — BARTON-ON-THE-HEATH, WARWICKSHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom ; printed in Warwickshire Parish Registers, Vol. III., 1906.
15. — NORTON, DERBYSHIRE ; transcribed by L. Lloyd Simpson, for whom the transcript was privately printed in 1908.
16. — ST. PETER'S CORNHILL, LONDON ; transcribed by G. W. G. Leveson Gover ; printed in 1877-9 by the Harleian Society as Vols. I. and IV. of its " Register Section. "



## LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS INDEXED

17. — ST. MARY WOOLNETH, LONDON ; transcribed by J. M. S. Brooke, M.A., F.R.G.S. ; printed in Hallen's London City Registers, Vol. I., 1886.
18. — HEMBLINGTON, NORFOLK ; transcribed by F. Johnson ; printed in Norfolk Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1899.
19. — BRUNDALL, NORFOLK ; transcribed by F. Johnson ; printed in Norfolk Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1899.
20. — BURLINGHAM ST. PETER, NORFOLK ; transcribed by F. Johnson ; printed in Norfolk Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1899.
21. — BURLINGHAM ST. ANDREW, NORFOLK ; transcribed by F. Johnson ; printed in Norfolk Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1899.
22. — UPTON, NORFOLK ; transcribed by F. Johnson ; printed in Norfolk Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1899.
23. — WITTON BY BLOFIELD, NORFOLK ; transcribed by F. Johnson ; printed in Norfolk Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1899.
24. — STRUMPSHAW, NORFOLK ; transcribed by F. Johnson ; printed in Norfolk Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1899.
25. — CALTHORPE, NORFOLK ; transcribed by F. Johnson ; printed in Norfolk Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1899.
26. — INGORTH, NORFOLK ; transcribed by F. Johnson ; printed in Norfolk Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1899.
27. — SOUTHACRE, NORFOLK ; transcribed by the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom ; printed in Norfolk Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1899.
28. — EAST LEXHAM, NORFOLK ; transcribed by the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom ; printed in Norfolk Parish Registers. Vol. I., 1899.

## LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS INDEXED

29. — NARBOROUGH, NORFOLK; transcribed by the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom; printed in Norfolk Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1899.
30. — ST. MARY WOOLCHURCH HAW, LONDON; transcribed by A.W. C. Hallen, M.A., F.S.A. Scot.; printed in Hallen's London City Registers, Vol. I., 1886.
31. — ST. ANTHOLIN, BUDGE ROW, LONDON; transcribed by J. Lemuel Chester, LL.D.; printed in 1883 by the Harleian Society as Vol. VIII. of its "Register Section."
32. — ST. DIONIS' BACKCHURCH, LONDON; transcribed by J. Lemuel Chester, LL.D.; printed in 1878 by the Harleian Society as Vol. III. of its "Register Section."
33. — THORNTON, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE; transcribed by the Rev. C. C. Dawson-Smith; printed in 1903 as Vol. II. of the Bucks Parish Register Society.
34. — GREAT MARLOW, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE; transcribed by A. H. Cocks, M.A., F.S.A.; printed in 1904 as Vol. III. of the Bucks Parish Register Society.
35. — CHESHAM, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE; transcribed by J. W. Garrett Pegge; published by Elliot Stock & Co., London, 1904, and as Vol. IV. of the Bucks Parish Register Society.
36. — BOYTON, CORNWALL. This parish was indexed from the original registers but it has since appeared in print in Cornwall Parish Registers, vols. XVII. & XIX., 1910 & 1911.
37. — MERE, WILTSHIRE; transcribed by T. H. Baker; printed in Wiltshire Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1905.

## LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS INDEXED

38. — EAST MARKHAM, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ; registers not yet printed.
39. — GRITTLETON, WILTSHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. W. Symonds, M.A. ; printed in Wiltshire Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1905.
40. — EAST KNOYLE, WILTSHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. Canon R. N. Milford, M.A. ; printed in Wiltshire Parish Registers, Vol. III., 1906.
41. — BRITFORD, WILTSHIRE ; transcribed by T. H. Baker ; printed in Wiltshire Parish Registers, Vol. III., 1906.
42. — STOCKTON, WILTSHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. C. J. Johnstone, M.A. ; printed in Wiltshire Parish Registers, Vol. III., 1906.
43. — MILSTON, WILTSHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. C. S. Ruddle ; printed in Wiltshire Parish Registers, Vol. III., 1906.
44. — NEWTON TONY, WILTSHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. C. S. Ruddle ; printed in Wiltshire Parish Registers, Vol. III., 1906.
45. — URCHFONT, WILTSHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. J. Hamlyn Hill, D.D. ; printed in Wiltshire Parish Registers, Vol. IV., 1907.
46. — CASTLE EATON, WILTSHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. C. M. R. Luckman ; printed in Wiltshire Parish Registers, Vol. VI., 1908.
47. — SOUTHBROOM, WILTSHIRE ; transcribed by J. H. Parry ; printed in Wiltshire Parish Registers, Vol. VI., 1908.
48. — CALVERLEY, YORKSHIRE ; transcribed by S. Margerison ; printed by G. F. Sewell, Bradford, 3 Vols., 1880-87.

## LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS INDEXED

49. — STOKES POGES, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ; transcribed by E. Lionel Reynolds; printed in 1909 as Vol. IX. of the Bucks Parish Register Society.
50. — EYNSFORD, KENT ; transcribed by R. H. E. Hill; printed in Kent Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1910.
51. — WESTERHAM, KENT; transcribed by Lieut.-Col. R. J. Fynmore; printed in Kent Parish Registers Vol. I., 1910.
52. — LAMBERHURST, KENT; transcribed by the Rev. J. Langhorne; printed in Kent Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1910.
53. — FRODSHAM, CHESHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. Edmund Jermyn ; published in 1908 by The Courant Press, Chester.
54. — MANCHESTER CATHEDRAL, LANCASHIRE ; printed in 1908 as Vol. XXXI. of the Lancashire Parish Register Society.
55. — BANSTEAD, SURREY; transcribed by F. A. Heygate Lambert, F.S.A. ; printed in 1896 as Vol. I. of, the Parish Register Society.
56. — BEER HACKETT, DORSET ; transcribed by E. A. Fry ; printed in 1896 as Vol. III. of the Parish Register Society.
57. — NORTH LUFFENHAM, RUTLAND ; transcribed by the Rev. P. G. Dennis ; printed in 1896 as Vol. IV. of the Parish Register Society.
58. — UPTON, BERKSHIRE ; transcribed by J. F. Fry ; printed in 1897 as Vol. VIII. of the Parish Register Society.
59. — HAYDOR, LINCOLNSHIRE ; printed in 1897 as Vol. IX. of the Parish Register Society.

## LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS INDEXED

60. — NEWENDEN, KENT ; transcribed by the Rev. E. Jermyn ; printed in 1897 as Vol. X. of the Parish Register Society.
61. — WALESBY, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ; transcribed by G. W. Marshall, LL. D. ; printed in 1898 as Vol. XII. of the Parish Register Society.
62. — BISHAM, BERKSHIRE ; transcribed by E. Powell ; printed in 1898 as Vol. XV. of the Parish Register Society.
63. — LEDBURY, HEREFORDSHIRE ; transcribed by G. H. Piper, F.G.S. ; printed in 1899 as Vol. XVIII. of the Parish Register Society.
64. — SHIPTON, SHROPSHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. G. H. F. Vane ; printed in 1899 as Vol. XXII. of the Parish Register Society, and as Vol. I. (Hereford Diocese) of the Shropshire Parish Register Society.
65. — CLYST ST. GEORGE, DEVON ; transcribed by the Rev. J. L. Gibbs ; printed in 1899 as Vol. XXV. of the Parish Register Society.
66. — BITTON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE ; transcribed by P. W. P. Carlyon-Britton, F.S.A. ; printed in 1900 as Vol. XXXII. of the Parish Register Society.
67. — HUGGATE, YORKSHIRE ; transcribed by Miss Edith Hobday ; printed in 1901 as Vol. XXXVI. of the Parish Register Society.
68. — ASTON ABBOTS, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ; registers not yet printed.
69. — MISTERTON, LEICESTERSHIRE ; registers not yet printed.
70. — WAVENDON, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ; registers not yet printed.

## LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS INDEXED

71. — HAMBLEMEN, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ; registers not yet printed.
72. — WHADDON, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ; registers not yet printed.
73. — BLETCHLEY, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ; registers not yet printed.
74. — ACTON, MIDDLESEX ; transcribed by Mrs. Phillimore ; printed in Middlesex Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1909.
75. — HESTON, MIDDLESEX ; transcribed by T. Gurney ; printed in Middlesex Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1909.
76. — HANWELL, MIDDLESEX ; transcribed by T. Gurney ; printed in Middlesex Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1909.
77. — HARLINGTON, MIDDLESEX ; transcribed by T. Gurney ; printed in Middlesex Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1909.
78. — GREENFORD, MIDDLESEX ; transcribed by T. Gurney ; printed in Middlesex Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1909.
79. — HILLINGDON, MIDDLESEX ; transcribed by T. Gurney ; printed in Middlesex Parish Registers, Vol. II., 1910.
80. — HAYES, MIDDLESEX ; transcribed by T. Gurney ; printed in Middlesex Parish Registers, Vol. II., 1910.
81. — NORTHOLT, MIDDLESEX ; transcribed by T. Gurney ; printed in Middlesex Parish Registers, Vol. II., 1910.

## LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS INDEXED

82. — ICKENHAM, MIDDLESEX; transcribed by T. Gurney; printed in Middlesex Parish Registers, Vol. II., 1910.
83. — COWLEY, MIDDLESEX; transcribed by T. Gurney; printed in Middlesex Parish Registers, Vol. II., 1910.
84. — WEST DRAYTON, MIDDLESEX; transcribed by T. Gurney; printed in Middlesex Parish Registers, Vol. II., 1910.
85. — MONK FRYSTON, YORKSHIRE; transcribed by J. D. Hemsworth; printed in 1896 as Vol. V. of the Parish Register Society.
86. — ASKHAM, WESTMORLAND; transcribed by Mary E. Noble; published by Bemrose & Sons, Ltd., London, 1904.
87. — RAVENSTONE, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE; transcribed by Oliver Ratcliff; printed in 1911 as Vol. XIV. of the Bucks Parish Register Society.
88. — LYDLINCH, DORSET; transcribed by the Reverends C. H. Mayo and F. G. Henley; printed in 1899 as Vol. XVII. of the Parish Register Society.
89. — ST. SEPULCHRE'S, CAMBRIDGE; transcribed by the Rev. E. Young; printed in Cambridgeshire Parish Registers, Vol. II., 1908.
90. — ST. BOTOLPH, CAMBRIDGE; transcribed by the Rev. E. Young; printed in Cambridgeshire Parish Registers, Vol. III., 1909.
91. — CONINGTON, CAMBRIDGESHIRE; transcribed by the Rev. E. Young; printed in Cambridgeshire Parish Registers, Vol. II., 1908.

## LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS INDEXED

92. — OVER, CAMBRIDGESHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. E. Young ; printed in Cambridgeshire Parish Registers, Vol. II., 1908.
93. — LOLWORTH, CAMBRIDGESHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. E. Young ; printed in Cambridgeshire Parish Registers, Vol. II., 1908.
94. — BOXWORTH, CAMBRIDGESHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. E. Young ; printed in Cambridgeshire Parish Registers, Vol. III., 1909.
-



## XVI. CENTURY MARRIAGES

---

*Abarrowe & Porter*, 1564, 32  
*Abbatt & Battisson*, 1591, 87  
*Abbay & Collinson*, 1588, 86  
*Abbaye & Tinckler*, 1578, 86  
*Abbot & Gourney*, 1550, 35  
*Abbot & Yarlle*, 1575, 30  
*Abbote & Battisson*, 1600, 87  
*Abbott & Parsons*, 1565, 37  
*Abbott & Tubbe*, 1574, 5  
*Abbott & Rodway*, 1597, 37  
*Abbotts & Lenye*, 1567, 12  
*Abdell & Filewood*, 1588, 16  
*Abdie & Cater*, 1570, 30  
*Abdie & Pemberton*, 1579, 30  
*Abedforde & Kirley*, 1585, 37  
*Abell & Asker*, 1557, 4  
*Abell & Rapper*, 1566, 32  
*Abellton & Russell*, 1563, 46  
*Aberye & Hodges*, 1574, 32  
*Abington & Robinson*, 1573, 16  
*Ablesonne & Wodwarde*, 1599,  
 70  
*Ablett & Foster*, 1594, 89  
*Abowen & Inggould*, 1562, 16  
*Abraham & Fearne*, 1583, 82  
*Abraham & Hosmer*, 1595, 52  
*Abram & Partridge*, 1571, 75  
*Abram & Fren*, 1572, 75  
*Abram & Isakson*, 1573, 74  
*Abram & Bostock*, 1574, 17  
*Abram & Castell*, 1576, 75

*Abram & Knackston*, 1580, 47  
*Abram & Gibbs*, 1590, 47  
*Abram & Willes*, 1597, 75  
*Abram & Hart*, 1598, 81  
*Abrams & Barnes*, 1575, 87  
*Aburley & Shorte*, 1591, 32  
*Acclye & Crocier*, 1599, 79  
*Ackerman & Habet*, 1568, 32  
*Ackynson & Coper*, 1592, 89  
*Aclee & Tayler*, 1552, 78  
*Acocke & Raveninge*, 1595, 34  
*Acorlie & Bishopp*, 1570, 75  
*Acryte & Piggott*, 1578, 51  
*Acton & Mylles*, 1560, 63  
*Acton & Whoper*, 1575, 64  
*Acton & Armitage*, 1577, 54  
*Acton & Birche*, 1582, 54  
*Adam & Butler*, 1544, 85  
*Adam & Simson*, 1544, 85  
*Adam & Smith*, 1550, 91  
*Adam & Marshall*, 1552, 85  
*Adam & Rowse*, 1584, 36  
*Adam & Sweetman*, 1593, 91  
*Adam & Smith*, 1598, 91  
*Adam & Seaking*, 1599, 94  
*Adames & Rolandes*, 1561, 79  
*Adames & Rice*, 1564, 30  
*Adames & Stevens*, 1576, 32  
*Adames & Wherrit*, 1598, 12  
*Adamps & Whatley*, 1587, 37  
*Adamps & Forward*, 1589, 37

# XVI. CENTURY

- Adams & *Harryson*, 1555, 17  
 Adams & *Hamman*, 1560, 20  
 Adams & *Wilford*, 1567, 75  
 Adams & *Gunwell*, 1568, 93  
 Adams & *Bownell*, 1572, 75  
 Adams & *Culledg*, 1576, 93  
 Adams & *Hawkins*, 1580, 6  
 Adams & *Endton*, 1581, 73  
 Adams & *Trot*, 1581, 35  
 Adams & *Parker*, 1585, 90  
 Adams & *Whytacre*, 1585, 6  
 Adams & *Flower*, 1586, 21  
 Adams & *Kynge*, 1586, 91  
 Adams & *Dell*, 1588, 35  
 Adams & *Maxfeild*, 1589, 31  
 Adams & *Palmer*, 1591, 13  
 Adams & *Willis*, 1593, 30  
 Adams & *Colema*, 1595, 73  
 Adams & *Harris*, 1597, 73  
 Adams & *Greene*, 1598, 91  
 Adams & *Parish*, 1600, 71  
 Adamson & *Neuell*, 1555, 16  
 Adamson & *Oxpring*, 1581, 54  
 Adamson & *Bicho*, 1585, 32  
 Adamson & *Kennyon*, 1599, 54  
 Adcock & *Smith*, 1539, 31  
 Adcock & *Barcam*, 1577, 27  
 Adcock & *Bagley*, 1594, 57  
 Addames & *Fyppes*, 1562, 3  
 Addames & *Moseley*, 1567, 3  
 Addams & *Martyns*, 1585, 49  
 Addams & *Peverill*, 1587, 91  
 Addams & *Clerke*, 1588, 75  
 Addamys & *Hiscock*, 1568, 37  
 Adderton & *Eear*, 1591, 53  
 Addeson & *Kynge*, 1573, 79  
 Addington & *Weston*, 1555, 31  
 Addison & *Meason*, 1600, 86  
 Addisonn & *Wollen*, 1578, 54  
 Addy & *Armytage*, 1592, 7  
 Adeane & *Ball*, 1599, 70  
 Aderton & *Kewe*, 1577, 75  
 Adger & *Potter*, 1541, 50  
 Adington & *Shaye*, 1546, 7  
 Adishe & *Hardinge*, 1586, 66  
 Adkince & *Haylie*, 1590, 82  
 Adkince & *Phillipps*, 1597, 82  
 Adkins & [ ], 1591, 87  
 Adkins & *Bote*, 1596, 49  
 Adkinson & *Howorth*, 1584, 54  
 Adkinson & *Prestw'ch*, 1592, 54  
 Adkyns & *Wareng*, 1595, 34  
 Adlington & *More*, 1558, 16  
 Adlington & *Thorogood*, 1586, 16  
 Adlington & *Beck*, 1588, 54  
 Adlyn & *Jenninges*, 1574, 16  
 Adman & *Vincent*, 1577, 77  
 Adman & *Welles*, 1580, 77  
 Adman & *Rowse*, 1581, 77  
 Adowne & *Kyrman*, 1540, 21  
 Ady & *Johnson*, 1541, 31  
 Adys & *Byshop*, 1565, 63  
 Adyssone & *Lightollers*, 1591, 54  
 Aeger & *Bradstock*, 1589, 75  
 Ægremont & *Holt*, 1591, 27  
 Affall & *Button*, 1572, 62  
 Affall & *Ransford*, 1577, 62  
 Agar & *Bashe*, 1538, 32  
 Agar & *Langaret*, 1579, 32  
 Agard & *Browne*, 1565, 30  
 Agboroe, *see* Agborow  
 Agborow (or Agboroe) & *Bird* (or Byrd), 1586, 16  
 Ager & *Wroth*, 1560, 16  
 Ager & *Stanton*, 1588, 16  
 Aggas & *Oughtlawe*, 1599, 8  
 Agriffeth & *Monocks*, 1549, 31  
 Aier & *Wickenden*, 1583, 51  
 Aigell & *Pippen*, 1595, 90

## MARRIAGES

*Ainge & Price*, 1595, 12  
*Aire & Node*, 1562, 80  
*Akarman & Tyler*, 1582, 45  
*Akerland & Smith*, 1581, 31  
*Akerly & Wysdon*, 1568, 75  
*Akerman & Churchhay*, 1559, 46  
*Akinges & Ashton*, 1578, 75  
*Akson & Ramond*, 1579, 17  
*Alaby & Durninge*, 1561, 53  
*Alan & Marshall*, 1545, 85  
*Alan & Byrkyngsha*, 1550, 7  
*Alard & Churchman*, 1551, 31  
*Albarde & Scharpe*, 1540, 32  
*Albon & Churchell*, 1576, 37  
*Albright & Freman*, 1589, 11  
*Albrite & Tayler*, 1571, 3  
*Albryt & Yeate*, 1564, 3  
*Albrytt & Wylmor*, 1563, 3  
*Alcock & Wright*, 1561, 53  
*Alcock & Bebington*, 1573, 53  
*Alcock & Wilkinson*, 1598, 38  
*Alcote & Jenyens*, 1574, 63  
*Alden & Byrch*, 1547, 35  
*Alden & Dyxson*, 1559, 35  
*Alden & Mayne*, 1574, 68  
*Alden & Parker*, 1574, 79  
*Alden & Timberlake*, 1578, 35  
*Alderson & Gallaway*, 1575, 17  
*Alderson & Gee*, 1593, 17  
*Aldie & Hill*, 1541, 31  
*Aldred & Davie*, 1565, 24  
*Aldredg & Edwardes*, 1580, 35  
*Aldrige & Chaase*, 1588, 35  
*Alduge & Jenyns*, 1567, 62  
*Alee & Kinge*, 1539, 78  
*Alee & Gene*, 1576, 28  
*Alee & Nowne*, 1591, 57  
*Alee & Dey*, 1596, 28  
*Alen & Dell*, 1565, 35

*Alen & Marshe*, 1566, 80  
*Alen & Wels*, 1579, 93  
*Alen & Claydon*, 1598, 89  
*Alexander & Fayrchilde*, 1581, 93  
*Alford & Wynsor*, 1573, 37  
*Alford & Bracy*, 1574, 63  
*Alford & Craft*, 1579, 37  
*Alford & Gardner*, 1580, 37  
*Alford & Monck*, 1581, 37  
*Alford & Richards*, 1581, 37  
*Alford & Tovy*, 1581, 37  
*Alford & Reeve*, 1582, 37  
*Alford & Fox*, 1583, 37  
*Alford & Pyrrey*, 1585, 37  
*Alford & Butt*, 1589, 37  
*Alford & M'sh*, 1590, 37  
*Alford & Foster*, 1593, 37  
*Alford & Jeffryes*, 1597, 37  
*Alford & Plympton*, 1597, 37  
*Alford & Jaques*, 1599, 37  
*Alford & Forward*, 1600, 37  
*Alice & Martin*, 1577, 35  
*Alicock & Fletcher*, 1594, 54  
*Aliene & Hawkes*, 1567, 71  
*Alies & Sheppard*, 1583, 66  
*Alinsonn & Thorneton*, 1589, 93  
*Alkinton & Weare*, 1594, 31  
*Allainbrigg & Bywater*, 1587, 85  
*Allanbridge & Downs*, 1598, 48  
*Allayn & Jackson*, 1579, 85  
*Allciter & Dawbeny*, 1561, 17  
*Allcyter & Allen*, 1560, 17  
*Allderfull & Rowdon*, 1586, 32  
*Alleham & Cholsham*, 1600, 51  
*Allely & Finche*, 1598, 80  
*Allen & Cocks*, 1548, 35  
*Allen & Fynche*, 1559, 32

# XVI. CENTURY

Allen & *Mansie*, 1559, 30  
 Allen & *Alleyter*, 1560, 17  
 Allen & *Bullocke*, 1560, 15  
 Allen & *Rose*, 1560, 15  
 Allen & *Sympson*, 1560, 35  
 Allen & *Benecastell*, 1562, 80  
 Allen & *Forwarde*, 1562, 37  
 Allen & *Turner*, 1562, 4  
 Allen & *Jeffes*, 1563, 68  
 Allen & *Nichols*, 1564, 75  
 Allen & *P'fect*, 1566, 37  
 Allen & *Thawthes*, 1566, 16  
 Allen & *Cottrell*, 1567, 16  
 Allen & *Dormer*, 1568, 35  
 Allen & *Stanbanck*, 1568, 17  
 Allen & *Atkin*, 1569, 15  
 Allen & *Cole*, 1570, 75  
 Allen & *Cock*, 1571, 35  
 Allen & *Harrison*, 1572, 15  
 Allen & *Mathewe*, 1573, 37  
 Allen & *Redway* (or *White*),  
 1573, 35  
 Allen & *Daie*, 1574, 5  
 Allen & *Saunders*, 1576, 68  
 Allen & *Smalfield*, 1576, 15  
 Allen & *Browne*, 1577, 37  
 Allen & *Camme*, 1577, 15  
 Allen & *Bordman*, 1580, 54  
 Allen & *Cloughe*, 1580, 79  
 Allen & *Raime*, 1581, 31  
 Allen & *Buggeys*, 1582, 37  
 Allen & *Hodginsonne*, 1582, 54  
 Allen & *Morehouse*, 1582, 15  
 Allen & *Banister*, 1583, 85  
 Allen & *Bennet*, 1583, 16  
 Allen & *Riche*, 1585, 16  
 Allen & *Smyth*, 1585, 35  
 Allen & *Askewe*, 1586, 15  
 Allen & *Mallard*, 1586, 87  
 Allen & *Mathewe*, 1587, 37

Allen & *Northe*, 1587, 15  
 Allen & *Ward*, 1589, 30  
 Allen & *Wright*, 1589, 32  
 Allen & [            ], 1591, 87  
 Allen & *Lawson*, 1592, 16  
 Allen & *Dayes*, 1593, 87  
 Allen & *Dunne*, 1593, 17  
 Allen & *Kinge*, 1593, 15  
 Allen & *Babington*, 1596, 31  
 Allen & *Bate*, 1596, 57  
 Allen & *Baswicke*, 1597, 32  
 Allen & *Bromidge*, 1598, 12  
 Allen & *Rose*, 1598, 15  
 Allen & *Cowper*, 1599, 70  
 Allen & *Gorman*, 1600, 37  
 Allen & *Hollande*, 1600, 15  
 Allen & *Jessopp*, 1600, 59  
 Allen, see *Green*.  
 Allen, see *Gryme*.  
 Allens & *Woodhouse*, 1559, 25  
 Allens & *Casseld*, 1582, 26  
 Allens & *Woodhouse*, 1589, 25  
 Allens & *Lort*, 1592, 54  
 Allenson & *Collinson*, 1580, 86  
 Allenson & *Moxon*, 1592, 16  
 Allent & *Grome*, 1600, 89  
 Alleredge & *Avery*, 1590, 66  
 Alleredge & *Powell*, 1590, 66  
 Allerton & *Davis*, 1579, 32  
 Alleys & *Crowd*, 1580, 4  
 Allibonde & *Aston*, 1584, 9  
 Allin & *Wright*, 1558, 69  
 Allin & *Creasy*, 1567, 59  
 Allin & *Daniell*, 1578, 73  
 Allin & *Wylls*, 1579, 73  
 Allin & *Daniell*, 1580, 73  
 Allin & *Hocknell*, 1586, 73  
 Allin & *Tomson*, 1589, 75  
 Allin & *Blackman*, 1594, 51  
 Allin & *Norman*, 1594, 73

## MARRIAGES

*Allin & Andrewe*, 1596, 69  
*Alline & Harvey*, 1563, 79  
*Alline & Brymingaine*, 1590, 79  
*Allingham & Chapman*, 1593, 51  
*Allisanda & Rosar*, 1553, 45  
*Allison & Mathew*, 1558, 25  
*Allison & Coy*, 1559, 25  
*Allison & Worsted*, 1563, 25  
*Allor & Tong*, 1592, 54  
*Alloway & Turvill*, 1600, 17  
*Allkin & Whithorne*, 1598, 75  
*Allredd & Tailier*, 1589, 54  
*Allwaye & Lane*, 1594, 39  
*Allyn & Ratting*, 1561, 16  
*Allyne & Cryppes*, 1561, 79  
*Allyne & Woddes*, 1561, 79  
*Allyne & Wyld*, 1576, 79  
*Allynson & Harrys*, 1572, 32  
*Allys & Lowe*, 1572, 4  
*Allyson & Collynson*, 1573, 25  
*Almesdeed & Collins*, 1580, 41  
*Almon & Walker*, 1576, 31  
*Alphryde & Gee*, 1581, 90  
*Alrede & Weaver*, 1573, 63  
*Alsiter & Green*, 1583, 75  
*Alsiter & Bartlett*, 1584, 75  
*Alwood & Woodhous (or Mason)*,  
     1584, 15  
*Alwright & Towe*, 1574, 80  
*Alwyn & Browne*, 1544, 17  
*Alye & Bramble*, 1548, 78  
*Alye & Richardson*, 1552, 78  
*A Lye & Sommer*, 1563, 63  
*Alyn & Payne*, 1592, 89  
*Alyson & Sempton*, 1559, 26  
*Ambler & Hill*, 1599, 48  
*Ambrose & Snowdam*, 1548, 17  
*Amee & More*, 1558, 16  
*Amerie & Hatton*, 1559, 53  
*Amerie & Feild*, 1580, 53

*Amery & Wilkinson*, 1561, 53  
*Amery & Milner*, 1597, 53  
*Amery & Hill*, 1600, 54  
*Amerye & Hough*, 1559, 53  
*Amerye & Woodward*, 1562, 53  
*Ames & Osborne*, 1562, 40  
*Amner & Muntague*, 1582, 79  
*Ampleford & Whipp*, 1545, 31  
*Amrye & Ferne*, 1578, 78  
*Amsburie & Osburne*, 1578, 66  
*Amsden & Browne*, 1594, 72  
*Amuckehole & Davies*, 1598, 84  
*Amundisam & Weston*, 1565, 75  
*Amy & Larence*, 1591, 89  
*Amy & Wryte*, 1596, 89  
*Amye & Babrie*, 1596, 8  
*Amye & Renold*, 1597, 90  
*Amyes & Paraden*, 1576, 32  
*Ancell & More*, 1581, 32  
*Ancock & Ravener*, 1581, 78  
*Ancock & Ogden*, 1585, 59  
*Anderson & Volantyng*, 1541, 32  
*Anderson & Fulston*, 1572, 74  
*Anderson & [ ]*, 1574, 82  
*Anderson & Brinkelie*, 1585, 82  
*Anderson & Short*, 1586, 38  
*Anderson & Tompson*, 1588, 82  
*Anderton & Pilkington*, 1567,  
     93  
*Anderton & Wytter*, 1569, 53  
*Anderton & Wyrall*, 1581, 53  
*Anderton & Radclif*, 1583, 54  
*Anderton & Barten (?)*, 1592, 15  
*Andlebie & Kennigham*, 1564, 30  
*Andrea & Bilyald*, 1572, 38  
*Andrenson & Van Drenbrnoke*,  
     1556, 32  
*Andrew & Apraforth*, 1564, 52  
*Andrew & Worthington*, 1577,  
     54

## XVI. CENTURY

*Andrew & Myles*, 1580, 40  
*Andrew & Everingham*, 1594,  
     23  
*Andrew & Underwood*, 1599, 90  
*Andrew & Lowe*, 1556, 17  
*Andrew & P'sons*, 1562, 37  
*Andrew & Clegg*, 1573, 54  
*Andrew & Travis*, 1586, 54  
*Andrew & Fearne*, 1587, 81  
*Andrew & Packer*, 1588, 5  
*Andrew & Janny*, 1590, 54  
*Andrew & Smithe*, 1592, 54  
*Andrew & Allin*, 1596, 69  
*Andrew & Atkinson*, 1597, 54  
*Andrew & Prestwch*, 1598, 54  
*Andrewes & Dover*, 1544, 43  
*Andrewes & Greene*, 1580, 68  
*Andrewes & Martin*, 1580, 13  
*Andrewes & Mawphoe*, 1595, 8  
*Andrews & Norton*, 1573, 29  
*Andrews & Bycke*, 1576, 49  
*Andrews & Warde*, 1587, 84  
*Andro & Wyks*, 1566, 75  
*Androe & Francis*, 1573, 75  
*Androe & Welond*, 1577, 75  
*Androes & Loveday*, 1584, 75  
*Androes & Palmer*, 1591, 75  
*Androo & Corbet*, 1560, 50  
*Andros & Byrch*, 1562, 35  
*Andros & Purdon*, 1562, 75  
*Andros & Glover*, 1592, 5  
*Androse & Watson*, 1569, 62  
*Andrew & Canon*, 1560, 77  
*Andrew & Bente*, 1566, 79  
*Andrew & Lane*, 1584, 75  
*Andrew & Andrew*, 1586, 57  
*Andrew & Andrew*, 1586, 57  
*Andrewes & Suckle*, 1575, 32  
*Andrewes & Shepard*, 1579, 75  
*Andrewes & Cox*, 1587, 26

*Andrewes & Richmond*, 1596, 26  
*Andrewes & Trosse*, 1599, 26  
*Andrewes & Jones*, 1600, 16  
*Andryff & Hill*, 1595, 54  
*Ange & Moseley*, 1600, 3  
*Anger & Wels*, 1567, 93  
*Anger & Sedgwick*, 1576, 93  
*Anger & Wels*, 1576, 93  
*Anger & Undly*, 1577, 93  
*Anger & [ ]*, 1587, 93  
*Angood & Vahan*, 1592, 90  
*Angwood & Pegge*, 1570, 90  
*Ankcar & Hemmings*, 1599, 5  
*Ankell & Symon*, 1588, 89  
*Anne & Weedon*, 1561, 35  
*Annet & Coman*, 1552, 21  
*Annis & Bromley*, 1582, 31  
*Annsell & Hankinson*, 1589, 79  
*Annsam & Cowen*, 1593, 75  
*Anridge & Rouse*, 1578, 75  
*Ansape & Dominicke*, 1576, 13  
*Ansell & Fraunces*, 1568, 16  
*Ansell & Rawlen*, 1575, 50  
*Ansell & Carter*, 1586, 53  
*Ansell & Frevit*, 1593, 90  
*Ansell & Hans*, 1599, 87  
*Ansteide & Horsenden*, 1589, 31  
*Anstie & Burton*, 1594, 75  
*Anstrophe & Isakson*, 1546, 32  
*Ansy & Leonard*, 1585, 8  
*Anterbus & Parr*, 1572, 53  
*Anthonie & Yarrington*, 1564, 30  
*Anthony & Grant*, 1561, 35  
*Anthony & Sherrington*, 1580, 41  
*Anthony & Williamson*, 1594,  
     17  
*Anton & Kendall*, 1574, 30  
*Antrobus & Price*, 1578, 9  
*Antrobus & Commanner*, 1600,  
     9



# MARRIAGES

Anwayre & Boddam, 1569, 32  
 Anyon & Heath, 1590, 53  
 Aparell & Gubben, 1567, 75  
 à Parke & Wright, 1566, 52  
 Apdavit & Cater, 1539, 35  
 Apelbye & Pament, 1596, 93  
 Aperley (or Poston) & Hughes,  
 1558, 63  
 Aperley & Ockeley, 1563, 63  
 Aperry & Aperrye, 1560, 63  
 Aperrye & Aperry, 1560, 63  
 Ap Evan & Child, 1583, 64  
 Ap Griffiths & Blakewey, 1587,  
 64  
 Ap Jones & Flewellins, 1588,  
 30  
 Apleby & Tyler, 1578, 79  
 Aplebye & Duffild, 1555, 78  
 Aplegath & Buckle, 1569, 31  
 Apleton & Dany, 1591, 22  
 Ap Morise & Lawley, 1574, 64  
 Apowelle & Hylle, 1569, 63  
 Appell & Monck, 1567, 37  
 Appit & Hipkins, 1570, 31  
 Applefast & Bodworth, 1574, 31  
 Appleton & Runcorne, 1566, 53  
 Appleton & Greene, 1592, 20  
 Appowell & Pypar, 1547, 32  
 Appreise & Walker, 1585, 53  
 Apraforth & Andrew, 1564, 52  
 Aprice & [ ], 1554, 40  
 Ap Rice & Roberts, 1559, 17  
 Aprice & Goldisbrough, 1582, 40  
 Apryce & Nede, 1567, 63  
 Aputt & Awigton, 1566, 32  
 Aranden & Hepworth, 1587, 7  
 Aray & Judson, 1598, 86  
 Arbbes & Hewet, 1592, 28  
 Archar & Pogson, 1585, 7  
 Archard & Cliver(?), 1582, 11

Archarde & Mortimer, 1589, 45  
 Archdale & Clifton, 1568, 31  
 Archdale & Wilfred, 1583, 31  
 Archdale & Comb, 1587, 31  
 Archembolde & Wylson, 1557,  
 32  
 Archer & Mathew, 1539, 5  
 Archer & Halle, 1540, 5  
 Archer & Butrode, 1544, 7  
 Archer & Roberdine, 1547, 31  
 Archer & Lathum, 1548, 5  
 Archer & Jesopp, 1551, 7  
 Archer & Seyley, 1561, 5  
 Archer & Sharples, 1563, 24  
 Archer & Tarraunce, 1564, 5  
 Archer & Maweferley, 1570, 5  
 Archer & Harrys, 1572, 76  
 Archer & Lydgold, 1573, 76  
 Archer & Hall, 1574, 74  
 Archer & Legget, 1580, 30  
 Archer & Mason, 1584, 46  
 Archer & Pogsonne, 1584, 7  
 Archer & Mylward, 1586, 13  
 Archer & Dale, 1587, 7  
 Archer & Knyghte, 1590, 81  
 Archer & Lydgold, 1592, 76  
 Archer & Battie, 1593, 7  
 Archer & Jacksonne, 1597, 90  
 Archer & Crowche, 1598, 30  
 Archer & Saxbye, 1598, 51  
 Archer & Armytage, 1600, 7  
 Archer, see Mathewman  
 Arcole & Batcheller, 1584, 22  
 Ardin & Cumber, 1578, 31  
 Areherde & Rougheade, 1588,  
 72  
 Arendell & Lampe, 1539, 78  
 Arendell & Thorneton, 1543, 78  
 Arendell & Higdon, 1545, 78  
 Aret & Rigge, 1584, 71

# XVI. CENTURY

- Arlande & Curtys*, 1575, 17  
*Arlough & Ingram*, 1593, 40  
*Armeson & Barnett*, 1570, 51  
*Armeson & Foord*, 1572, 16  
*Armstrong & Tedder*, 1573, 16  
*Armstrong & Bussey*, 1580, 59  
*Armstronge & Hyotto*, 1554, 17  
*Armstronge & Staple*, 1566, 17  
*Armetage & Dale*, 1579, 7  
*Armetage & Grine*, 1579, 7  
*Armetage & Franncce*, 1585, 7  
*Armetage & Blackborne*, 1586, 7  
*Armetedge & Mokesonn*, 1583, 7  
*Armiger & Hrns*, 1574, 29  
*Armitage & Wartton*, 1560, 75  
*Armitage & Blackburn*, 1573, 7  
*Armitage & Acton*, 1577, 54  
*Armorer & Mundy*, 1562, 17  
*Armorer & Hamond*, 1571, 17  
*Armytage & Dentune*, 1559, 7  
*Armytage & Myllyngton*, 1559, 7  
*Armytage & Shawe*, 1560, 7  
*Armytage & Ellis*, 1588, 7  
*Armytage & Huchonson*, 1589, 7  
*Armytage & Lockwod*, 1590, 7  
*Armytage & Addy*, 1592, 7  
*Armytage & Eastwod*, 1594, 7  
*Armytage & Archer*, 1600, 7  
*Armytege & Hygggyne*, 1548, 7  
*Arnall & Sharpe*, 1550, 17  
*Arnall & Tayler*, 1576, 71  
*Arndle & Flye*, 1596, 81  
*Arndle & Bryan*, 1598, 81  
*Arndle & Lydgold*, 1598, 81  
*Arndle & Carter*, 1599, 81  
*Arnedle & Erlye*, 1594, 81  
*Arniot & Grover*, 1575, 35  
*Arnold & Bland*, 1566, 15  
*Arnold & Browne*, 1570, 75  
*Arnold & Butler*, 1583, 1  
*Arnold & Tookefeild*, 1586, 35  
*Arnold & Reeve*, 1592, 78  
*Arnold & Gates*, 1599, 78  
*Arnold & Linwood*, 1599, 59  
*Arnolde & Stone*, 1553, 21  
*Arnolde & Child*, 1562, 80  
*Arnolde & [ ]*, 1562, 91  
*Arnolde & Jordon*, 1586, 21  
*Arnolde & Wright*, 1586, 91  
*Arnolde & Hawson*, 1588, 59  
*Arnolde & Lacye*, 1591, 59  
*Arnolde & Dant*, 1592, 59  
*Arnolde & Sible*, 1595, 75  
*Arnoll & Fricar*, 1564, 45  
*Arnoll & Lucy*, 1574, 10  
*Arnote (?) & Grandam*, 1560, 9  
*Arnott & Telley*, 1545, 45  
*Arrington & Shingleton*, 1583, 90  
*Arrington & Booth*, 1593, 90  
*Arrowsmithe & Coxsonne*, 1581, 9  
*Arsdalle & Barlowe*, 1589, 54  
*Arthur & Burge*, 1594, 40  
*Arton & [ ]*, 1573, 90  
*Arundell & Haselwoodd*, 1563, 64  
*Arvy & Southwark*, 1579, 31  
*Asbey & Wyddows*, 1556, 45  
*Asbrook & Sarratt*, 1569, 53  
*Asbrook & Hiccock*, 1584, 53  
*Asbrook & Howbrooke*, 1587, 53  
*Asbrooke & Hevell*, 1574, 53  
*Asburie & Lizarde*, 1574, 32  
*Aschewe & Bownell*, 1582, 75  
*Ascole & Collens*, 1574, 10  
*Ascole & Mawbie*, 1597, 10  
*Ascroft & Pickren*, 1581, 53  
*Ase & [ ]*, 1593, 74  
*Ash & Byckley*, 1591, 93  
*Ashberton & Fillippe*, 1561, 9



# MARRIAGES

Ashbey & *Kent*, 1597, 44  
 Ashbie & *Botton*, 1540, 91  
 Ashbie & *Cathew*, 1572, 91  
 Ashbie & *Robinson*, 1584, 91  
 Ashbie & *Normand*, 1591, 73  
 Ashburne & *Norton*, 1580, 62  
 Ashby & *Heydaye*, 1588, 35  
 Ashbye & *Lawe*, 1539, 91  
 Ashbye & *Gaate*, 1568, 35  
 Ashbye & *Reade*, 1584, 70  
 Ashbye & *Reast*, 1600, 59  
 Asheby & *Kinge*, 1597, 70  
 Ashehurst & *Atcombe*, 1540, 17  
 Asheley & *Pennard*, 1577, 79  
 Asheman & *Deane*, 1592, 81  
 Ashemore & *Richardsone*, 1587,  
 32  
 Asheton & *Breadmar*, 1572, 47  
 Ashfeild & *Caate*, 1579, 35  
 Ashfeild & *Baker*, 1585, 35  
 Ashle & *Stevenson*, 1574, 32  
 Ashley & *Hunt*, 1579, 83  
 Ashley & *Coomell*, 1594, 66  
 Ashley & *Hannes*, 1596, 6  
 Ashlie & *Malden*, 1580, 30  
 Ashridge & *Noies*, 1597, 45  
 Ashton & *Jeronimus*, 1565, 16  
 Ashton & *Williamson*, 1576, 53  
 Ashton & *Akinges*, 1578, 75  
 Ashton & *Stansfield*, 1578, 54  
 Ashton & *Welche*, 1585, 32  
 Ashton & *Wharmbie*, 1587, 54  
 Ashton & *Tymp'ley*, 1589, 54  
 Ashton & *Robertsonne*, 1591, 54  
 Ashton & *Walker*, 1592, 54  
 Ashton & *Buerdsell*, 1593, 54  
 Ashton & *Hill*, 1595, 53  
 Ashton & *Smyth*, 1599, 53  
 Ashton & *Lapidge*, 1600, 85  
 Ashworth & *Ryder*, 1580, 54

Ashworth & *Winckley*, 1589, 11  
 Ashworthe, see *Tasker*  
 Askam & *Dickison*, 1540, 31  
 Asker & *Abell*, 1557, 4  
 Askew & *Feeld*, 1551, 16  
 Askew & *Rollinson*, 1562, 59  
 Askew & *Barwell*, 1570, 59  
 Askew & *Johnson*, 1587, 17  
 Askew & *Lawe*, 1597, 15  
 Askewe & *Allen*, 1586, 15  
 Askewe & *Kustance*, 1600, 39  
 Asleyby & *Diconson*, 1599, 85  
 Asmall & *Robson*, 1574, 54  
 Asmall & *Birtenshaw*, 1580, 54  
 Asmere & *Walton*, 1580, 29  
 Asmoll & *Whyttacer*, 1580, 54  
 Asnenes (?) & [ ], 1549, 9  
 Aspacman & *Whood*, 1567, 9  
 Aspinall & *Bordman*, 1591, 54  
 Aspinall & *Hoult*, 1592, 54  
 Aspinall & *Chorlton*, 1596, 54  
 Aspland & *Ellis*, 1549, 91  
 Aspyn & *Bexwycke*, 1575, 54  
 Aspynall & *Garlicke*, 1592, 54  
 Assetor & *Sowth*, 1565, 78  
 Asshdowne & *Cowper*, 1566, 51  
 Asshefeilde & *Kynge*, 1567, 17  
 Assheon & *Engelyshe*, 1577, 79  
 Assherst & *Bowin*, 1549, 31  
 Assheton & *Gunne*, 1562, 11  
 Asshley & *Partridge*, 1600, 79  
 Assone & *Hampson*, 1565, 32  
 Astbrook & *Dutton*, 1598, 53  
 Astbrooke & *Nixon*, 1561, 53  
 Astbrooke & *Whitbey*, 1581, 53  
 Astbrooke & *Joans*, 1595, 53  
 Astene & [ ], 1565, 90  
 Astley & *Keys*, 1587, 17  
 Astley & *Willson*, 1588, 54  
 Aston & *Bondell*, 1560, 9

## XVI. CENTURY

- Aston & *Boxwell*, 1572, 9  
 Aston & *Collens*, 1577, 9  
 Aston & *Lucy*, 1580, 10  
 Aston & *Hynd*, 1582, 9  
 Aston & *Allibonde*, 1584, 9  
 Aston & *Hynd*, 1584, 9  
 Aston & *Heyward*, 1589, 4  
 Aston & *Hopkins*, 1590, 9  
 Aston & *Culpepper*, 1597, 10  
 Astrey & *Fitzhughe*, 1590, 70  
 Atcombe & *Ashehurst*, 1540, 17  
 Athow & *Taylor*, 1593, 22  
 Athowe & *Frauncys*, 1599, 21  
 Atkenson & *Layton*, 1597, 89  
 Atkin & *Allen*, 1569, 15  
 Atkin & *Dice*, 1577, 85  
 Atkins & *Gourney*, 1552, 35  
 Atkins & *Sutton*, 1559, 35  
 Atkins & *Clerke*, 1562, 35  
 Atkins & *Marlyne*, 1562, 79  
 Atkins & *Harding*, 1565, 35  
 Atkins & *Smyth*, 1565, 35  
 Atkins & *Gotherishe*, 1566, 80  
 Atkins & *Hawkins*, 1571, 35  
 Atkins & *Chaase*, 1576, 35  
 Atkins & *Parsons*, 1581, 66  
 Atkins & *Flamell*, 1589, 1  
 Atkins & [ ], 1593, 84  
 Atkinson & *Pratt*, 1562, 80  
 Atkinson & *Flemming*, 1564, 31  
 Atkinson & *Malyn*, 1573, 16  
 Atkinson & *Norton*, 1578, 16  
 Atkinson & *Weddralt*, 1581, 86  
 Atkinson & *Bellamy*, 1582, 38  
 Atkinson & *Burye*, 1582, 54  
 Atkinson & *Towne*, 1586, 71  
 Atkinson & *Peade*, 1590, 71  
 Atkinson & *Pensin*, 1595, 32  
 Atkinson & *Andrewwe*, 1597, 54  
 Atkinsonn & *Dacke*, 1569, 89  
 Atkinsonne & [ ], 1548,  
 50  
 Atkinsonne & *Jones*, 1587, 16  
 Atkinsonne & *Maull*, 1587, 16  
 Atkyn & *Bate*, 1597, 15  
 Atkyns & *Wydders*, 1548, 17  
 Atkyns & *Bradden*, 1568, 37  
 Atkynson & *Bowyer*, 1538, 17  
 Atkynson & *Smythe*, 1556, 17  
 Atkynson & *Seman*, 1559, 17  
 Atkynson & *Handford*, 1560, 17  
 Atkynson & *Lee*, 1560, 17  
 Atkynson & *Nicholls*, 1560, 17  
 Atkynson & *Lyster*, 1572, 17  
 Atkynson & *Nettleton*, 1596, 48  
 Atkynson & *North*, 1600, 15  
 Atkynsonne & *Kyrwood*, 1578,  
 50  
 Atle & *Paswater*, 1559, 79  
 Atle & *Loughton*, 1561, 79  
 Atle & *Harvy*, 1562, 79  
 Atle & *Pope*, 1565, 79  
 Atle & *Stanborowe*, 1572, 79  
 Atle & *Taylor*, 1572, 79  
 Atle & *Potte*, 1574, 79  
 Atle & *Reed*, 1578, 79  
 Atle & *Welles*, 1595, 79  
 Atle & *Oysney*, 1598, 29  
 Atlee & *Evelen*, 1574, 82  
 Atlee & *Spikernel*, 1585, 83  
 Atlee & *Wayte*, 1594, 77  
 Atlee & *Rayner*, 1600, 79  
 Atley & *Higsdon*, 1569, 82  
 Atnoone & *Bonefeld*, 1586, 70  
 Atterbie & *Brigges*, 1561, 30  
 Attersale & *Redworth*, 1584, 75  
 Attersleye & *Tyngell*, 1570, 15  
 Attkyns & *Mace*, 1551, 50  
 Attkyns & *Dent*, 1554, 21  
 Atton & *Couchman*, 1590, 16

## MARRIAGES

*Attrill & Kyrke*, 1543, 16  
*Atturbury & Gifford*, 1592, 31  
*Attyway & White*, 1581, 75  
*Atwater & Poore*, 1584, 41  
*Atwater & Coker*, 1599, 51  
*Atwell*, see *Welles*.  
*Atwell*, see *Wells*.  
*Atwodd & Browne*, 1576, 51  
*Atwood & Davies*, 1589, 66  
*Aubrey & Wyse*, 1572, 37  
*Audcroft & Fletcher*, 1584, 53  
*Audley & Munday*, 1589, 80  
*Audry & Burton*, 1579, 31  
*Augustin & Wilkison*, 1596, 31  
*Augur & Orbins*, 1574, 90  
*Augur & Musterd*, 1596, 94  
*Auldwin & Wheatley*, 1574, 35  
*Aulowe & Turney*, 1580, 79  
*Auly & Stephens*, 1582, 47  
*Auroll & Hampson*, 1559, 30  
*Ausey & Shawe*, 1593, 79  
*Ausham & Kightley*, 1597, 75  
*Aushum & Wroth*, 1572, 16  
*Austen & Colbroke*, 1564, 60  
*Austen & Phillips*, 1578, 73  
*Austen & Saxbie*, 1578, 51  
*Austen & Toueneley*, 1586, 73  
*Austen & Wytham*, 1596, 50  
*Austen & Page*, 1600, 52  
*Austen & Farrow*, 1600, 87  
*Austin & Foord*, 1567, 52  
*Austin & Beadle*, 1568, 52  
*Austin & Browne*, 1573, 57  
*Austin & Lion*, 1574, 57  
*Austin & Marshall*, 1575, 31  
*Austin & Hendley*, 1595, 52  
*Austin & Holt*, 1595, 35  
*Austin & Talor*, 1597, 31  
*Austin & Huckly*, 1598, 31  
*Austrete & [ ]*, 1563, 79

*Avere & Jecson*, 1561, 75  
*Averell & Juet*, 1539, 16  
*Averell & Oker*, 1558, 16  
*Averell & Monday*, 1571, 16  
*Averell & Goodale*, 1578, 16  
*Averill & Harware*, 1595, 17  
*Averill & Squire*, 1600, 30  
*Avery & Smith*, 1577, 91  
*Avery & Alleredge*, 1590, 66  
*Avery & Mathewe*, 1595, 34  
*Averye & Goodricke*, 1583, 32  
*Averyll & Scott*, 1550, 7  
*Awak & Weddralt*, 1588, 86  
*Awbrey & [ ]*, 1558, 77  
*Awbrey & Prise*, 1561, 77  
*Awbrey & Isley*, 1568, 77  
*Awbrey & Swanton*, 1581, 37  
*Awbrey & Dvido*, 1583, 37  
*Awbrey & Huson*, 1591, 37  
*Awbrey & Maudley*, 1593, 37  
*Awbrey & M'tyn*, 1597, 37  
*Awbrey & Goddard*, 1600, 37  
*Awbye & West*, 1596, 35  
*Awcock & Awcock*, 1568, 53  
*Awcock & Awcock*, 1568, 53  
*Awciter & Feild*, 1595, 75  
*Awdcroft & Williamson*, 1588,  
 53  
*Awen & Feld*, 1596, 89  
*Awigton & Aputt*, 1566, 32  
*Awmond & Prince*, 1546, 85  
*Awmond & Watkin*, 1546, 85  
*Awnsell & Saye*, 1566, 82  
*Awnsell & Saye*, 1578, 82  
*Awnswell & Johnson*, 1569, 32  
*à Woode & Keyfinch*, 1586, 52  
*Awste & Thicket*, 1595, 45  
*Awsten & Dormer*, 1559, 30  
*Awsten & Sebcocke*, 1576, 50  
*Awyne & Reddish*, 1575, 54

# XVI. CENTURY

*Awynne & Glover*, 1600, 54  
*Axam & Terrie*, 1592, 30  
*Axson & Brisley*, 1556, 16  
*Axson & Tripper*, 1557, 16  
*Axsson & Wetherheade*, 1600, 34  
*Axstell & Woodhowse*, 1577, 35  
*Axstell & Johnson*, 1585, 35  
*Axstell & Weedon*, 1589, 35  
*Ayer & Childe*, 1573, 35  
*Ayer & Grover*, 1576, 35  
*Ayer & Twytchell*, 1584, 35  
*Ayere & Jacson*, 1591, 79  
*Ayers & Lewis*, 1600, 76  
*Aylarde & Walles*, 1541, 32  
*Ayler & Phillips*, 1582, 45  
*Ayler & Style*, 1593, 51  
*Aylworthe & Parker*, 1582, 46  
*Aynsworth & Bowker*, 1585, 54  
*Aynsworth & Harryson*, 1593, 54  
*Aynsworth & Hill*, 1573, 54  
*Ayre & Bebington*, 1558, 53  
*Ayre & Stallocke*, 1564, 16  
*Ayre & Bebington*, 1567, 53  
*Ayre & Wainewright*, 1568, 53  
*Ayrie & Moile*, 1579, 74  
*Aysher & Heidon*, 1598, 44  
*Aystongs & Potts*, 1590, 75  
*Baal & Rutledg*, 1600, 93  
*Baasely & Merryweather*, 1595,  
 40  
*Baate & Gravet*, 1564, 35  
*Babb & Wilkinson*, 1593, 35  
*Babb & Bayly*, 1600, 35  
*Babbington & Bussy*, 1577, 59  
*Baber & Crumpliers*, 1596, 88  
*Babington & Throughgood*, 1572,  
 31  
*Babington & Heath*, 1585, 31  
*Babington & Allen*, 1596, 31  
*Babrie & Amye*, 1596, 8

*Bacar & Heshe*, 1560, 7  
*Bacchus & Bull*, 1595, 90  
*Bache & Mutlow*, 1570, 63  
*Bache & Boothe*, 1571, 64  
*Bachelor & Browne*, 1540, 40  
*Bachelor & Vincent*, 1583, 81  
*Bachelor & Tyler*, 1584, 81  
*Bachelor & Bachilor*, 1567, 35  
*Bachelor & Weatherhead*, 1587,  
 35  
*Bachiler & Johnson*, 1578, 6  
*Bachilor & Weedon*, 1539, 35  
*Bachilor & Roughbeard*, 1544,  
 35  
*Bachilor & Bery*, 1560, 35  
*Bachilor & Buns*, 1560, 35  
*Bachilor & Moores*, 1560, 35  
*Bachilor & Bachelor*, 1567, 35  
*Bachilor & Carbock*, 1568, 35  
*Bachilor & Mund*, 1576, 35  
*Bachilor & Weston*, 1576, 35  
*Bachilor & Lovet*, 1580, 35  
*Bachilor & Lovet*, 1583, 35  
*Bachilor & Moores*, 1593, 35  
*Back & Bix*, 1582, 75  
*Backe & Moth*, 1562, 16  
*Backester & Godderd*, 1591, 7  
*Backhouse & Huntere*, 1569, 67  
*Backhouse & Bartingdale*, 1573,  
 67  
*Backster & Macke*, 1574, 25  
*Bacon & Bentley*, 1543, 10  
*Bacon & Mason*, 1547, 10  
*Bacon & Saunders*, 1574, 35  
*Bacon & Banbury*, 1586, 10  
*Bacon & Hopkins*, 1589, 10  
*Bacon & Robins*, 1589, 10  
*Bacone & Bullocke*, 1581, 71  
*Badydon & Tylley*, 1568, 64  
*Bagala & Bouldinge*, 1588, 90

## MARRIAGES

Bagforde & *Harvey*, 1580, 75  
 Bagge & *Huett*, 1582, 41  
*Bagley* & *Adcock*, 1594, 57  
*Bagly* & *Parson*, 1548, 16  
*Baguley* & *Richardsonn*, 1578,  
     54  
*Baguley* & *Baguley*, 1590, 54  
*Baguley* & *Baguley*, 1590, 54  
*Baguley* & *Smythe*, 1590, 54  
*Baguley* & *Eaton*, 1594, 53  
*Baguley* & *Kennyon*, 1595, 54  
*Bagwell* & *Mathew*, 1568, 62  
*Bailey* & *Noble*, 1597, 36  
*Bailie* & *Tubbe*, 1573, 5  
*Baillie* & [      ], 1550, 9  
*Baillies* & *Frankelin*, 1584, 9  
*Bailly* & *Richardsonne*, 1595, 54  
*Baines* & *Sprat*, 1576, 31  
*Baker* & *Coo*, 1553, 32  
*Baker* & *Sever*, 1558, 45  
*Baker* & *Rabyson*, 1559, 7  
*Baker* & *Chapman*, 1560, 51  
*Baker* & *Skynner*, 1561, 63  
*Baker* & *Balter*, 1564, 46  
*Baker* & *Taylor*, 1565, 85  
*Baker* & *Bradburye*, 1566, 79  
*Baker* & *Baldocke*, 1570, 52  
*Baker* & *Chapman*, 1570, 16  
*Baker* & *Tornare*, 1570, 63  
*Baker* & *Stonnard*, 1571, 52  
*Baker* & *Eccles*, 1572, 53  
*Baker* & *Prest*, 1573, 59  
*Baker* & *Gaate*, 1576, 35  
*Baker* & *Turke*, 1576, 52  
*Baker* & *Dine*, 1577, 52  
*Baker* & *Tod*, 1577, 31  
*Baker* & *Maxfeld*, 1579, 31  
*Baker* & *Walton*, 1580, 53  
*Baker* & *Wyttter*, 1580, 53  
*Baker* & *Skinner*, 1581, 62

*Baker* & *Webb*, 1581, 51  
*Baker* & *Pyrkens*, 1584, 9  
*Baker* & *Ashfeild*, 1585, 35  
*Baker* & *Prewer*, 1585, 69  
*Baker* & *King*, 1586, 52  
*Baker* & *Yonge*, 1587, 32  
*Baker* & *Cannon*, 1588, 77  
*Baker* & *Batchelor*, 1589, 17  
*Baker* & *Eastaby*, 1589, 21  
*Baker* & *Johnson*, 1589, 17  
*Baker* & *Roughheade*, 1589, 72  
*Baker* & *Surgate*, 1589, 73  
*Baker* & *Twytchell*, 1589, 35  
*Baker* & *Brodehurst*, 1591, 53  
*Baker* & *Woodman*, 1591, 55  
*Baker* & *Grime*, 1592, 90  
*Baker* & *Waston*, 1592, 51  
*Baker* & *Pearse*, 1593, 32  
*Baker* & *Wakeden*, 1594, 61  
*Baker* & *Faukes*, 1595, 16  
*Baker* & *Fond*, 1596, 32  
*Baker* & *Carter*, 1597, 30  
*Baker* & *Williams*, 1597, 35  
*Baker* & *Hall*, 1598, 55  
*Baker* & *Ireland*, 1598, 32  
*Baker* & *Smith*, 1598, 53  
*Baker* & *Weale*, 1598, 10  
*Baker* & *Osborne*, 1599, 52  
*Baker* & *Hurst*, 1600, 61  
*Balaam* & *Welch*, 1588, 35  
*Balaymyne* & *Decorano*, 1580,  
     17  
*Balche* & *Romayne*, 1599, 88  
*Balcome* & *Godson*, 1594, 51  
*Balden* & *Finche*, 1583, 80  
*Baldin* & *Dickson*, 1581, 75  
*Baldock* & *Forman*, 1567, 52  
*Baldock* & *Burt*, 1578, 52  
*Baldock* & *Hearnden*, 1595, 52  
*Baldocke* & *Baker*, 1570, 52



# XVI. CENTURY

- Baldocke & Maie*, 1597, 52  
*Baldocke & Hartnupe*, 1598, 60  
*Baldon & Lynley*, 1582, 7  
*Baldwin & Duffield*, 1595, 30  
*Baldwyne & Bryknell*, 1570, 68  
*Baldwyne & Drue*, 1576, 63  
*Bales & Nicholsonne*, 1587, 90  
*Bales & Hatly*, 1595, 90  
*Bales & Warwicke*, 1596, 90  
*Baley & Ragge*, 1593, 12  
*Balgaie & Lockey*, 1591, 44  
*Balgrave & Skelton*, 1579, 74  
*Balkham & Chiseman*, 1567, 51  
*Balkon & Waston*, 1568, 51  
*Ball & Warde*, 1541, 91  
*Ball & Tod*, 1545, 16  
*Ball & Lapworth*, 1558, 13  
*Ball & Tompson*, 1565, 35  
*Ball & Churchell*, 1570, 37  
*Ball & Jordane*, 1571, 16  
*Ball & Shepherd*, 1579, 41  
*Ball & Lorching*, 1580, 75  
*Ball & March*, 1580, 37  
*Ball & Adeane*, 1599, 70  
*Ballamye & Price*, 1578, 13  
*Ballander & Raven*, 1549, 31  
*Ballard & Turk*, 1578, 52  
*Ballard & Bownell*, 1586, 75  
*Ballarde & Coales*, 1577, 69  
*Ballarde & Beele*, 1584, 69  
*Ballarde & Warde*, 1584, 69  
*Balleyden & Billingley*, 1590, 32  
*Balok & Yonger*, 1569, 26  
*Balter & Baker*, 1564, 46  
*Balwen & Osborne*, 1561, 63  
*Baly & Eastman*, 1591, 40  
*Bamford & Chorlton*, 1578, 54  
*Bamford & Cheetame*, 1582, 54  
*Bamforde & Worcester*, 1600, 1  
*Bampto & Mathew*, 1595, 34  
*Bampton & Hawkes*, 1541, 35  
*Bampton & Dell*, 1560, 35  
*Bampton & Gourney*, 1566, 35  
*Bampton & Gosham*, 1569, 35  
*Bampton & Turner*, 1569, 35  
*Bampton & Russell*, 1570, 35  
*Bamptone & Peggatt*, 1574, 71  
*Bamton & Empson*, 1591, 79  
*Banberry & Cumbery*, 1543, 31  
*Banberrye & Sympson*, 1592, 17  
*Banbroke & Hunt*, 1580, 76  
*Banbury & Bacon*, 1586, 10  
*Banckes & Rose*, 1573, 3  
*Banckes & Harrald*, 1584, 32  
*Banckes & Crooch*, 1590, 60  
*Bancks & Vickers*, 1555, 31  
*Bancks & Stretter*, 1571, 82  
*Bancks & Lockwood*, 1578, 30  
*Bancks & Turteldom*, 1582, 93  
*Bancroft & Knowles*, 1567, 53  
*Bancroft & Cottingham*, 1580,  
     53  
*Banes & Sprigge*, 1564, 69  
*Banes & Moore*, 1599, 41  
*Banester & Robson*, 1549, 17  
*Banester & Page*, 1590, 79  
*Bangs & Kinge*, 1587, 21  
*Banister & Kelcie*, 1560, 30  
*Banister & Buckland*, 1563, 51  
*Banister & Coxe*, 1564, 51  
*Banister & Hubbard*, 1569, 51  
*Banister & Wynfield*, 1569, 68  
*Banister & Stydall*, 1573, 51  
*Banister & Allen*, 1583, 85  
*Banister & Hutchin*, 1587, 84  
*Banister & Baylie*, 1594, 51  
*Bank & Stely*, 1599, 86  
*Bankes & Thornothe*, 1577, 79  
*Bankes & Wytter*, 1582, 53  
*Bankinn & Collen*, 1600, 50

# MARRIAGES

Banks & *Davy*, 1540, 31  
 Banks & *Masson*, 1569, 50  
 Banks & *Middleton*, 1586, 53  
 Banks & *Edg*, 1589, 53  
 Bannister & *Gamadge*, 1548, 31  
 Bannister & *Bree*, 1587, 13  
 Banner & *Modesley*, 1573, 53  
 Banner & *Smith*, 1573, 53  
 Banner & *Smethers*, 1575, 53  
 Banner & *Bradley*, 1588, 53  
 Banner & *Bradley*, 1588, 53  
 Banner & *Wild*, 1576, 54  
 Bannyster & *Rederidge* (or  
 Smyth) 1583, 35  
 Banques & *Collins*, 1600, 90  
 Bansy & *White*, 1591, 62  
 Banyon & *Twiss*, 1596, 53  
 Baracloughe & *Thorpe*, 1589, 54  
 Baraker & *Forward*, 1589, 37  
 Barbar & *Hayter*, 1573, 37  
 Barbar & *Twedge*, 1586, 7  
 Barbar & *Wine*, 1597, 31  
 Barber & *Mylner*, 1543, 10  
 Barber & *Brandon*, 1548, 17  
 Barber & *Hopper*, 1549, 10  
 Barber & *Essex*, 1554, 17  
 Barber & *Lame*, 1559, 30  
 Barber & *Yonge*, 1563, 51  
 Barber & *Hunt*, 1568, 77  
 Barber & *Michell*, 1583, 36  
 Barber & *Bray*, 1588, 7  
 Barber & *Groome*, 1590, 16  
 Barber & *Hoape*, 1594, 54  
 Barber & [ ], 1594, 8  
 Barber & *Dowson*, 1598, 54  
 Barber & *Weedon*, 1600, 35  
 Barbor & *Phillip*, 1556, 16  
 Barbor & *Reeue*, 1564, 16  
 Barbor & *Randull*, 1574, 32  
 Barbor & *Barbor*, 1597, 88

*Barbor* & *Barbor*, 1597, 88  
*Barbour* & *Gryme* (or *Allen*),  
 1591, 15  
*Barboure* (or *Harwourth*) &  
*Tayler*, 1595, 15  
*Barcam* & *Adcock*, 1577, 27  
*Barci* & *Underdowne*, 1580, 32  
*Barcocke* & *Byckley*, 1594, 93  
*Barcocke* & *Vaham*, 1599, 92  
*Barcom* & *Hudson*, 1592, 27  
*Barcombe* & *Galliard*, 1581, 27  
*Barde* & *Horseley*, 1585, 13  
*Barden* & *Roundell*, 1559, 85  
*Barden* & *Sudds*, 1577, 52  
*Barden* & *Barmbee*, 1583, 85  
*Bardisley* & *Taylier*, 1584, 54  
*Bardnard* & *Woodwarde*, 1569,  
 63  
*Bardsley* & *Wynterbothn*, 1593,  
 54  
*Bardsley* & *Buerdsell*, 1599, 54  
*Bareby* & [ ], 1553, 40  
*Barefoote* & *Revall* (or *Kevall*),  
 1582, 17  
*Barelinge* & *Massone*, 1576, 32  
*Bargar* & *Crowche*, 1597, 30  
*Bargen* & *Brackbanke*, 1555, 17  
*Bargena* & *Marshall*, 1573, 17  
*Baringer* & *Dysney*, 1550, 78  
*Barker* & *Steuenson*, 1551, 16  
*Barker* & *Pyke*, 1560, 53  
*Barker* & *Dawlinge*, 1561, 17  
*Barker* & *Widdenstall*, 1561, 53  
*Barker* & *Charles*, 1565, 31  
*Barker* & *Barker*, 1567, 53  
*Barker* & *Barker*, 1567, 53  
*Barker* & *Camme*, 1567, 15  
*Barker* & *Harryson*, 1567, 53  
*Barker* & *Key*, 1572, 53  
*Barker* & *Whitby*, 1572, 53

Barker & *Dorant*, 1574, 20  
 Barker & *Clarges*, 1575, 89  
 Barker & Hunt, 1575, 53  
 Barker & *Handi (or Bateman)*,  
 1576, 53  
 Barker & *Vittle*, 1580, 16  
 Barker & *Cooper*, 1583, 22  
 Barker & *Eaton*, 1583, 53  
 Barker & *Canam*, 1584, 93  
 Barker & *Lowe*, 1585, 54  
 Barker & *Yats*, 1585, 93  
 Barker & Hunt, 1586, 53  
 Barker & *Randall*, 1586, 30  
 Barker & *Francklin*, 1587, 87  
 Barker & *Lamberte*, 1587, 15  
 Barker & *Hitchmough*, 1589, 53  
 Barker & *Nelson*, 1589, 89  
 Barker & *Tagert*, 1590, 53  
 Barker & *Cumberbach*, 1592, 53  
 Barker & *Hartley*, 1592, 54  
 Barker & *Edge*, 1595, 53  
 Barker & *Phyllyps*, 1595, 89  
 Barker & *Tepley*, 1595, 53  
 Barker & *Nicson*, 1597, 53  
 Barker & *Robinson*, 1597, 53  
 Barker & *Levicke*, (or *Kente*),  
 1599, 15  
 Barker & *Stephens*, 1599, 31  
 Barkker & *Ratcliffe*, 1596, 7  
 Barkleye & *Canterlow*, 1543, 43  
 Barkly & *Yeomanes*, 1594, 16  
 Barle' & *Shawe*, 1586, 91  
 Barlic & *Farmer*, 1570, 9  
 Barloe & *Bullocke*, 1587, 15  
 Barlow & *Nale*, 1562, 31  
 Barlow & *Smyth*, 1563, 53  
 Barlow & *Warburton*, 1574, 53  
 Barlow & [ ], 1575, 54  
 Barlow & *Rason* (or *Johnson*),  
 1577, 53

Barlow & *Reynshawe*, 1578, 54  
 Barlow & *Crew*, 1587, 53  
 Barlow & *Crew*, 1587, 53  
 Barlow & *Knowles*, 1588, 53  
 Barlow & *Herrald*, 1592, 54  
 Barlow & *Knowles*, 1596, 53  
 Barlow & *Bexwick*, 1600, 54  
 Barlowe & *Blomeley*, 1573, 54  
 Barlowe & *Hampsonn*, 1576, 54  
 Barlowe & *Barrington*, 1577, 54  
 Barlowe & *Clegg*, 1577, 54  
 Barlowe & *Cowape*, 1577, 54  
 Barlowe & *Poden*, 1577, 54  
 Barlowe & *Reddishe*, 1577, 54  
 Barlowe & *Barne* 1579, 54  
 Barlowe & *Taylor*, 1581, 54  
 Barlowe & *Rider*, 1582, 54  
 Barlowe & *Smithe*, 1584, 54  
 Barlowe & *Bordman*, 1586, 54  
 Barlowe & *Hunt*, 1588, 54  
 Barlowe & *Arsdalle*, 1589, 54  
 Barlowe & *Boulton*, 1589, 54  
 Barlowe & *Bowker*, 1589, 54  
 Barlowe & *Ouldham*, 1592, 54  
 Barlowe & *Hampson*, 1593, 54  
 Barlowe & *Kay*, 1593, 54  
 Barlowe & *Shacklock*, 1593, 54  
 Barlowe & *Syddalle*, 1593, 54  
 Barlowe & *Wynterbothn*, 1593,  
 54  
 Barlowe & *Jepson*, 1594, 54  
 Barlowe & *Harryson*, 1595, 54  
 Barlowe & *Locke*, 1595, 19  
 Barlowe & *Bradley*, 1596, 54  
 Barlowe & *Cheetam*, 1597, 54  
 Barlowe & *Dana*, 1597, 54  
 Barlowe & *Fletcher*, 1597, 54  
 Barlowe & *Sorrocold*, 1598, 54  
 Barly & *Rauen* (?), 1584, 90  
 Barly & *Best*, 1589, 90



# MARRIAGES

*Barman* & *Rowland*, 1562, 80  
*Barmbee* & *Barden*, 1583, 85  
*Barmbow* & *Watson*, 1541, 85  
*Barmbow* & *Harrison*, 1545, 85  
*Barmbow* & *Hemingway*, 1549, 85  
*Barmy* & *Langdayl*, 1569, 85  
*Barmebye* & *Harwood*, 1576, 67  
*Barnacle* & *Chapman*, 1545, 32  
*Barnard* & [ ], 1543, 50  
*Barnard* & *Jackson*, 1564, 16  
*Barnard* & *Woode*, 1568, 63  
*Barnard* & *Bowde*, 1570, 63  
*Barnard* & *Jankyyns*, 1570, 63  
*Barnard* & *Hadley*, 1572, 17  
*Barnard* & *Crasyer*, 1573, 82  
*Barnard* & *Broye*, 1576, 63  
*Barnard* & *Murton*, 1577, 17  
*Barnard* & *Jans*, 1579, 16  
*Barnard* & *Savage*, 1582, 17  
*Barnard* & *Flamsted*, 1587, 78  
*Barnard* & *Pomery*, 1588, 56  
*Barnard* & *Parker*, 1594, 17  
*Barnard* & *Rose*, 1594, 22  
*Barnard* & *Colly*, 1599, 16  
*Barnarde* & *Hewood*, 1594, 83  
*Barnarde* & *Norlangston*, 1596, 69  
*Barn'de* & *Holway*, 1579, 37  
*Barn'de* & *Dowding*, 1590, 37  
*Barn'de* & *Pryde*, 1590, 37  
*Barne* & *Bellwood*, 1541, 32  
*Barne* & *Ouldham*, 1574, 54  
*Barne* & *Bradshawe*, 1575, 54  
*Barne* & *Rodley*, 1576, 54  
*Barne* & *Nichols*, 1578, 36  
*Barne* & *Weatherhill*, 1579, 17  
*Barne* & *Barlowe*, 1579, 54  
*Barne* & *Smith*, 1580, 54  
*Barne* & *Saule*, 1581, 54

*Barne* & *Hulme*, 1584, 54  
*Barne* & *Bradshawe*, 1585, 54  
*Barne* & *Manby*, 1587, 17  
*Barne* & *Battersby*, 1588, 54  
*Barne* & *Padmore*, 1588, 17  
*Barne* & *Wyrrell*, 1600, 54  
*Barnerd* & *King*, 1583, 16  
*Barnes* & *Bowes*, 1539, 17  
*Barnes* & *York*, 1541, 17  
*Barnes* & *Bawdwyn*, 1546, 17  
*Barnes* & *Bore*, 1566, 15  
*Barnes* & *Fuller*, 1567, 21  
*Barnes* & *Smithe*, 1567, 10  
*Barnes* & *Chapman*, 1569, 87  
*Barnes* & *Styll*, 1569, 37  
*Barnes* & *Thorneton*, 1570, 84  
*Barnes* & *Bell*, 1572, 26  
*Barnes* & *Peareman*, 1572, 37  
*Barnes* & *Mosse*, 1573, 54  
*Barnes* & *Phillippes*, 1573, 45  
*Barnes* & *Browne*, 1574, 40  
*Barnes* & *Abrams*, 1575, 87  
*Barnes* & *Hardman*, 1575, 54  
*Barnes* & *Ley*, 1576, 41  
*Barnes* & *Smarte*, 1576, 47  
*Barnes* & *Lamb't*, 1578, 37  
*Barnes* & *Doughtie*, 1579, 75  
*Barnes* & *Massone*, 1579, 32  
*Barnes* & *Mendham*, 1580, 26  
*Barnes* & *Peele*, 1580, 16  
*Barnes* & *Dobbess*, 1583, 47  
*Barnes* & *Hill*, 1583, 15  
*Barnes* & *Ible*, 1583, 30  
*Barnes* & *Frythe*, 1584, 15  
*Barnes* & *Pyke*, 1585, 92  
*Barnes* & *Hilton*, 1589, 54  
*Barnes* & *Croune*, 1590, 71  
*Barnes* & *Bix*, 1591, 77  
*Barnes* & *Mather*, 1593, 54  
*Barnes* & *Somerset*, 1594, 45

# XVI. CENTURY

Barnes & Collye, 1596, 15  
 Barnes & Symons, 1599, 66  
 Barneslaye & Dyson, 1567, 7  
 Barneslaye & Bede, 1573, 7  
 Barnet & Bromley (or Broomly),  
 1596, 16  
 Barnet & Wollward, 1598, 84  
 Barnett & Armeson, 1570, 51  
 Barnit & Dyare, 1538, 91  
 Barns & Gravelin, 1569, 8  
 Barns & Dalinger, 1571, 8  
 Barns & Collet, 1591, 45  
 Barns & Forde, 1592, 45  
 Barnseley & Burgal, 1591, 49  
 Barnslay & Roodes, 1553, 17  
 Barnslay & Gren, 1570, 7  
 Barnslay & Batte, 1571, 7  
 Barnsley & Brodheyd, 1565, 7  
 Barnsley & Bereye, 1581, 7  
 Barnsley & Ouldom, 1581, 7  
 Barnstone & Blackman, 1554,  
 46  
 Barnwell & Cooke, 1585, 73  
 Barnyshe & Curtys, 1571, 32  
 Baron & Foster, 1577, 37  
 Baron & Browen, 1580, 37  
 Baron & [ ], 1596, 37  
 Barons & Moger, 1582, 37  
 Barraclough & Goddarte, 1586,  
 54  
 Barracloughe & Fletcher, 1584,  
 54  
 Barratt & Mayoe, 1594, 12  
 Barre & Dawson, 1571, 51  
 Barre & Curtes, 1557, 46  
 Barret & Tawley, 1558, 63  
 Barret & Willis, 1572, 45  
 Barret & Madocke, 1574, 63  
 Barret & Kettle, 1586, 70  
 Barret & Dounes, 1594, 32

Barret & Weatherhead, 1599, 35  
 Barrett & Williames, 1571, 50  
 Barrey & Prowde, 1588, 1  
 Barringer & Cocks, 1577, 77  
 Barringer & Pope, 1593, 82  
 Barringer & Moreland, 1595,  
 82  
 Barringer & Knolton, 1598, 82  
 Barrington & Scoles, 1574, 54  
 Barrington & Barlowe, 1577, 54  
 Barritt & Harris, 1583, 52  
 Barrow & Sumner, 1567, 53  
 Barrow & Ensworth, 1592, 53  
 Barrowe & Eastmead, 1591, 37  
 Barrynger & Tyllyare, 1594, 79  
 Barryngton & Elye, 1560, 32  
 Barstones & Browne, 1594, 54  
 Barstons & Birche, 1587, 54  
 Bartelet & Butler, 1563, 75  
 Bartelet & Stanborowe, 1599, 79  
 Bartelett & Wylkins, 1561, 75  
 Bartelett & Roads, 1579, 75  
 Bartelmew & Waylande, 1560,  
 75  
 Barten & Blithe, 1574, 15  
 Barten & Foxe, 1575, 15  
 Barten & Morley, 1578, 15  
 Barten & Hicksonn, 1586, 15  
 Barten & Hunter, 1586, 15  
 Barten & Townende, 1583, 15  
 Barten (?) & Anderton, 1592,  
 15  
 Barten & More, 1597, 15  
 Barter & Cowherd, 1587, 37  
 Barthelam & Rackstray, 1590,  
 71  
 Barthell & Bowde, 1585, 75  
 Barthew & Benson, 1570, 74  
 Bartholomew & Proctor, 1563,  
 75

# MARRIAGES

Bartholomewe & *Shelmerdine*,  
1598, 54  
Bartillet & *Slyghter*, 1559, 50  
Bartindale & *Steuensø*, 1564,  
67  
Bartindale & *Tompson*, 1571, 67  
Bartindale & *Kylwicke*, 1580,  
67  
Bartingdale & *Backhouse*, 1573,  
67  
Bartingdale & *Whana*', 1573,  
67  
Bartingdale & *Gale*, 1600, 67  
Bartingdale & *Nicholson*, 1600,  
67  
Bartlemew & *Glysson*, 1600, 79  
Bartlet & *Cole*, 1543, 77  
Bartlet & *Partridge*, 1563, 75  
Bartlet & *Hylle (or Dunbrydge)*,  
1565, 63  
Bartlet & *Geale*, 1572, 75  
Bartlet & *Moore*, 1585, 50  
Bartlet & *Sharpe*, 1597, 37  
Bartlett & *Weisdon*, 1549, 77  
Bartlett & *Newman*, 1567, 75  
Bartlett & *Rychebell*, 1569, 55  
Bartlett & *Jeter*, 1570, 50  
Bartlett & *Forde*, 1572, 75  
Bartlett & *Wilbourne*, 1578, 47  
Bartlett & *Mychell*, 1581, 55  
Bartlett & *Alsiter*, 1584, 75  
Bartlett & *Shotten*, 1585, 17  
Bartlett & *Thackham*, 1591,  
75  
Bartlett & *Stutsburie*, 1596, 75  
Bartlett & *Hilder*, 1597, 75  
Bartlett & *Coopar*, 1599, 55  
Bartlett & *Panther*, 1599, 37  
Barton & *Boouth*, 1546, 85  
Barton & *Maw*, 1562, 85

Barton & *Johnsonne*, 1564, 50  
Barton & *Laye*, 1571, 16  
Barton & *Skynner*, 1579, 46  
Barton & *Merritt*, 1585, 52  
Barton & *Whitley*, 1589, 53  
Barton & *Beaver*, 1597, 7  
Barton & *Selby*, 1597, 34  
Barton & *Rombold*, 1600, 28  
Bartor & *Churchill*, 1564, 37  
Bartram & *Beardall*, 1594, 15  
Bartrie & *Presly*, 1548, 40  
Barugh & *Hunter*, 1576, 67  
Barwell & *Askew*, 1570, 59  
Barwsdalle & *Spete*, 1539, 32  
Barwyck & *Hunt*, 1592, 29  
Barynger & *Cumen*, 1585, 82  
Barywell & *Pearce*, 1577, 36  
Baseley & *Tredwey*, 1595, 5  
Basely & *Snelgare*, 1550, 40  
Basely & *Oborne*, 1565, 40  
Basely & *Goddard*, 1584, 40  
Basely & *Hayes*, 1593, 40  
Bashe & *Agar*, 1538, 32  
Bashman & *Jenkinsonn*, 1584, 90  
Baskett & *Chapman*, 1566, 51  
Baskytt & *Jackson*, 1568, 32  
Basley & *Leonard*, 1589, 31  
Basley & *Kynge*, 1560, 46  
Basoege & *Mollynton*, 1562, 5  
Basse & *Wyllowes*, 1545, 17  
Basse & *Payne*, 1558, 17  
Basse & *Stewarde*, 1558, 17  
Basse & *Moone*, 1569, 59  
Basset & *Lion*, 1585, 57  
Bassett & *Hutchins*, 1561, 51  
Bassett & *Burnell*, 1573, 66  
Bassett & *Father*, 1577, 51  
Bassett & *Deecher (or Boocher)*,  
1596, 51  
Basson & *Listrich*, 1569, 89

# XVI. CENTURY

- Basson & Gilbe*, 1581, 92  
*Basson & Smith*, 1583, 92  
*Basson & Smith*, 1585, 92  
*Bastard & Syver*, 1566, 60  
*Bastard & Cartar*, 1583, 88  
*Bastable & Locke*, 1568, 37  
*Bastable & Clavy*, 1575, 37  
*Bastable & Compton*, 1598, 37  
*Baswicke & Allen*, 1597, 32  
*Basyll & Homes*, 1593, 88  
*Bate & Gilbert*, 1559, 21  
*Bate & Eston*, 1563, 21  
*Bate & Dank*, 1564, 59  
*Bate & More*, 1565, 15  
*Bate & Harris*, 1568, 36  
*Bate & Marcall*, 1568, 59  
*Bate & Harrison*, 1569, 15  
*Bate & Foxe*, 1571, 15  
*Bate & Whyles*, 1573, 59  
*Bate & Urton (or Steven)*, 1578,  
 15  
*Bate & Saulburye*, 1579, 6  
*Bate & Jenckinson*, 1580, 59  
*Bate & Oliver*, 1580, 57  
*Bate & Salte*, 1582, 15  
*Bate & Hide*, 1583, 30  
*Bate & Warde*, 1584, 57  
*Bate & Milner*, 1586, 53  
*Bate & Norton*, 1586, 57  
*Bate & Broocklesbanke*, 1587, 15  
*Bate & Rollinson*, 1588, 59  
*Bate & Townend*, 1589, 15  
*Bate & Holland*, 1590, 15  
*Bate & Lyllye*, 1590, 60  
*Bate & Bishop*, 1591, 68  
*Bate & Cattersonne*, 1592, 59  
*Bate & Cheslin*, 1593, 10  
*Bate & Powell*, 1593, 68  
*Bate & Shon*, 1595, 36  
*Bate & Watterhouse*, 1595, 15  
*Bate & Allen*, 1596, 57  
*Bate & Atkyn*, 1597, 15  
*Bate & Webbe*, 1597, 36  
*Bate & Grimsdich*, 1598, 53  
*Bate & Holman*, 1598, 36  
*Bateman & Edgerton*, 1580, 54  
*Bateman & Jenner*, 1588, 30  
*Bateman & Sabine*, 1593, 30  
*Bateman*, see *Hand*  
*Bates & Rownce*, 1573, 20  
*Bates & Butler*, 1581, 90  
*Bates & Pit*, 1588, 31  
*Bateson & Wharmbie*, 1582, 54  
*Bateson & Greenehalghe*, 1596,  
 54  
*Bateson & Kenneyon*, 1598, 54  
*Bateson & Smithe*, 1599, 54  
*Batesonn & Browne*, 1589, 54  
*Batcheller & Arcole*, 1584, 22  
*Batchelor & Baker*, 1589, 17  
*Batchilar & Haskins*, 1598, 47  
*Batchillar & Dorssiter*, 1589, 47  
*Batla & Bela*, 1566, 7  
*Batman & Tutill*, 1552, 85  
*Batman & Reade*, 1597, 66  
*Batman & Farningham*, 1598,  
 27  
*Batman & Lashburie*, 1598, 66  
*Batson & Booth*, 1599, 67  
*Batt & Stope*, 1557, 45  
*Batt & Hall*, 1592, 32  
*Batt & Lockey*, 1597, 44  
*Batt & Mynore*, 1600, 49  
*Battchillar & Dosett*, 1582, 47  
*Battchillar & Warrant*, 1583, 47  
*Batte & Wolker*, 1552, 7  
*Batte & Browk*, 1570, 7  
*Batte & Barnslay*, 1571, 7  
*Batte & Mathews*, 1572, 7  
*Batte & Somerset*, 1587, 45

## MARRIAGES

- Battell & Ragen*, 1559, 30  
*Battell & Coltres*, 1589, 85  
*Battell & Bradley*, 1596, 85  
*Batten & Tuppe*, 1574, 45  
*Batten & Harris*, 1587, 75  
*Battersbie & Withnall*, 1575, 54  
*Battersby & Barne*, 1588, 54  
*Batteye & Heward*, 1578, 7  
*Battie & Walkar*, 1583, 7  
*Battie & Archer*, 1593, 7  
*Battie & Battie*, 1599, 7  
*Battie & Battie*, 1599, 7  
*Battie & Smythe*, 1599, 7  
*Battie & Mytton*, 1600, 7  
*Battisson & Harrison*, 1589, 87  
*Battisson & Abbatt*, 1591, 87  
*Battisson & Campin*, 1591, 87  
*Battisson & Gie*, 1591, 87  
*Battisson & Abbote*, 1600, 87  
*Battisson & Harris*, 1600, 87  
*Battman & Hodson*, 1563, 82  
*Battman & Beane*, 1577, 32  
*Batton & Goff*, 1595, 42  
*Battrege & Wall*, 1563, 53  
*Battrich & Pyke*, 1569, 53  
*Battrich & Wytter*, 1583, 53  
*Battye & Bylclyffe*, 1560, 7  
*Battye & Crips*, 1593, 34  
*Battye & Roberd*, 1600, 7  
*Baudon & [ ]*, 1582, 65  
*Baules & Tyffe*, 1571, 75  
*Baull & Conwey*, 1584, 64  
*Bawden & Sympson*, 1550, 17  
*Bawdricke & Greene*, 1574, 68  
*Bawdwin & Gryme*, 1581, 59  
*Bawdwyn & Barnes*, 1546, 17  
*Bawer & Cuttell*, 1569, 7  
*Bawer & Harison*, 1598, 38  
*Bawldwin & Ludlow*, 1545, 64  
*Bawldwin & Dell*, 1567, 35  
*Bawldwin & Hayley*, 1595, 35  
*Bawldwin & Dell*, 1597, 35  
*Bawldwin & Pilgrame*, 1598, 35  
*Bawne & Shereburne*, 1587, 85  
*Bawwynd & Style*, 1559, 68  
*Baxter & Symson*, 1599, 89  
*Baxter & Coles*, 1566, 57  
*Baxter & Varnam*, 1571, 79  
*Baxter & Halle*, 1574, 54  
*Baxter & Blosed*, 1576, 89  
*Baxter & Thorpe*, 1579, 54  
*Baxter & Collynes*, 1582, 79  
*Baxter & Kirke*, 1592, 54  
*Baxter & Woodward*, 1592, 53  
*Baxter & Woodward*, 1592, 53  
*Baxter & Brendwood*, 1595, 54  
*Baxter & Sheperd*, 1596, 81  
*Bayle & Bollande*, 1562, 7  
*Bayle & Mokson*, 1571, 7  
*Bayles & Cowdall*, 1567, 16  
*Bayles & Knowsly*, 1580, 17  
*Bayles & Lucas*, 1598, 10  
*Bayley & Crips*, 1539, 45  
*Bayley & Turner*, 1565, 11  
*Bayley & Holmes*, 1569, 45  
*Bayley & Watts*, 1574, 45  
*Bayley & Gillat*, 1580, 45  
*Bayley & Webster*, 1582, 45  
*Bayley & Hasland*, 1588, 45  
*Bayley & Taylier*, 1600, 54  
*Bayley & Rouse*, 1597, 3  
*Baylie & Longdon*, 1579, 64  
*Baylie & Woodman*, 1579, 55  
*Baylie & Banister*, 1594, 51  
*Baylie & Brothers*, 1598, 17  
*Baylies & Wyllyams*, 1565, 3  
*Baylis & Gaunt*, 1582, 12  
*Baylis & Smithe*, 1585, 11  
*Bayllie & Woode*, 1579, 54



- Bayllie & *Dominix*, 1586, 47  
 Bayllie & Brome, 1594, 54  
 Bayllie & Parker, 1599, 17  
 Bayliff & Prestw'ch, 1586, 54  
 Bayliffe & Smithe, 1574, 54  
 Bayly & Oterygham, 1543, 17  
 Bayly & Preston, 1547, 78  
 Bayly & Whitfeild, 1552, 35  
 Bayly & Kyttermy'ster, 1561, 63  
 Bayly & Petet, 1564, 35  
 Bayly & Sargine, 1583, 39  
 Bayly & Joy, 1587, 37  
 Bayly & Tounsens, 1589, 89  
 Bayly & Watts, 1594, 37  
 Bayly & Babb, 1600, 35  
 Baylye & Rutter, 1563, 53  
 Baylye & Bysshope, 1568, 63  
 Baylye & Stafford, 1569, 63  
 Baylye & Bysshope, 1572, 63  
 Baylye & Taylyer, 1574, 63  
 Baylye & Marshall, 1577, 4  
 Baylye & Tibbett, 1589, 66  
 Baylye & Chedwicke, 1598, 35  
 Bayrnes & Ruddle, 1588, 47  
 Baytson & Craven, 1596, 48  
 Baytson & Nussay, 1596, 48  
 Beabson & Howis, 1550, 31  
 Beacham & Coke, 1565, 63  
 Beacham & Nurbery (or Carlys),  
 1571, 63  
 Beache & Usher, 1570, 50  
 Beacher & Browne, 1575, 51  
 Beadell & Tueher, 1595, 32  
 Beadle & Calcon, 1562, 50  
 Beadle & Austin, 1568, 52  
 Beale & Porter, 1561, 75  
 Beale & Wayland, 1571, 75  
 Beale & Rowell, 1578, 75  
 Beale & Lawrence, 1585, 75  
 Beale & Brooke, 1588, 75  
 Beale & More, 1595, 75  
 Beale & Fortune, 1598, 51  
 Beale & Hester, 1599, 78  
 Beales & Sherringha', 1584, 28  
 Beames & Bristow, 1592, 39  
 Beamond & Ellys, 1560, 7  
 Beamond & Hatton, 1572, 79  
 Beamond & Radcliff, 1573, 54  
 Beamond & Scot, 1587, 85  
 Beamond & Briers, 1592, 54  
 Beamond & Harryson, 1592, 54  
 Beamond & Goet, 1593, 22  
 Beamond & Laidman, 1599, 90  
 Beamond & Trafford, 1599, 54  
 Beamont & [     ], 1545, 7  
 Beamont & Brouke, 1548, 7  
 Beamont & Huchynson, 1548, 7  
 Beamont & Morhous, 1551, 7  
 Beamont & Blackborne, 1574, 7  
 Beamont & Mockson, 1581, 7  
 Beamont & Shepheard, 1599, 90  
 Beamont & Godderd, 1592, 7  
 Beamonte & Fernnele, 1548, 7  
 Beamount & Soynyer, 1563, 7  
 Beamount & Watterhouse, 1567,  
 7  
 Beamount & Berre, 1574, 7  
 Beane & Typper, 1563, 16  
 Beane & Battman, 1577, 32  
 Beane & Tilneye, 1589, 26  
 Beanes & Wels, 1593, 93  
 Bear & Martyn, 1568, 45  
 Bear & Gleise, 1571, 45  
 Bearaway & Manwell, 1586, 22  
 Beardall & Bartram, 1594, 15  
 Beardsell & Hepworth, 1578, 7  
 Beardsell & Helywell, 1590, 7  
 Beardsell & Oxley, 1591, 7  
 Beardsell & Brodhead, 1595, 7  
 Beardsell & Bolland, 1596, 7

## MARRIAGES

Beare & *Dolmy*, 1578, 45  
 Beare & *Mosbie*, 1582, 75  
 Beare & *Clawen*, 1584, 36  
 Bearge & *Steakes*, 1559, 13  
 Bearlye & *Panter*, 1588, 56  
 Beasely & *Burge*, 1571, 37  
 Beast & *Pennye*, 1575, 50  
 Beaumont & *Hardinge*, 1598, 35  
 Beauson & *Bread*, 1589, 47  
 Beaver & *Beaver*, 1587, 7  
 Beaver & *Boyth*, 1584, 7  
 Beaver & *Rowlaye*, 1584, 7  
 Beaver & *Tynkar*, 1585, 7  
 Beaver & *Tynkar*, 1585, 7  
 Beaver & *Tyas*, 1586, 7  
 Beaver & *Beaver*, 1587, 7  
 Beaver & *Sunderland*, 1592, 7  
 Beaver & *Jagger*, 1593, 7  
 Beaver & *Swyft*, 1593, 7  
 Beaver & *Taylyer*, 1593, 7  
 Beaver & *Richardson*, 1594, 7  
 Beaver & *Marsden*, 1595, 7  
 Beaver & *Jackson*, 1595, 7  
 Beaver & *Swift*, 1595, 7  
 Beaver & *Barton*, 1597, 7  
 Beaver & *Beaver*, 1597, 7  
 Beaver & *Beaver*, 1597, 7  
 Beaver & *Roides*, 1597, 7  
 Beaver & *Blagborne*, 1598, 7  
 Beaver & *Hattersley*, 1599, 7  
 Beaver & *Tyas*, 1600, 7  
 Beavington & *Brandys*, 1599, 6  
 Beavington & *Palmer*, 1599, 6  
 Bebington & *Ayre*, 1558, 53  
 Bebington & *Ayre*, 1567, 53  
 Bebington & *Alcock*, 1573, 53  
 Beche & *Buckens*, 1564, 80  
 Beche & *Winche*, 1599, 80  
 Becher & *Colgate*, 1578, 51  
 Beching & *Lowes*, 1586, 60

*Beck* & *Adlington*, 1588, 54  
*Beck* & *Nuthall*, 1576, 53  
*Becke* & *Sympson*, 1551, 17  
*Becke* & *Mayo*, 1576, 12  
*Becke* & *Whittakers*, 1578, 54  
*Beckeford* & *Merrie*, 1595, 84  
*Beckeler* & *Sewell*, 1597, 27  
*Becket* & *Jones*, 1561, 30  
*Beckett* & *Parker*, 1555, 46  
*Beckett* & *Cockes*, 1573, 51  
*Beckett* & *Spachurst*, 1585, 51  
*Beckett* & *Rawling*, 1589, 14  
*Beckford* & *Robinson*, 1599, 71  
*Beckforde* & *Turpyn*, 1594, 34  
*Beckingham* & *Goddard*, 1592, 46  
*Beckinstall* & *Wethwat*, 1575, 16  
*Beckinstall* & *Richardsonne*, 1577, 16  
*Beckwith* & *Day*, 1562, 31  
*Bede* & *Barneslaye*, 1573, 7  
*Bedford* & *Sawier*, 1581, 87  
*Bedford* & *Sannbage*, 1599, 12  
*Bedit* & *Gybbes*, 1596, 45  
*Bedle* & *Seely*, 1577, 31  
*Beed* & *Johnson*, 1539, 16  
*Beele* & *Ballarde*, 1584, 69  
*Beeley* & *Waterhouse*, 1593, 7  
*Beeley* & *Dransfeld*, 1575, 7  
*Beeley* & *Skorer*, 1599, 7  
*Beeston* & *Johnson*, 1593, 35  
*Beete* & *Maunder*, 1578, 6  
*Beethame* & *Ridings*, 1581, 54  
*Beetson* & *Johnson*, 1565, 29  
*Beetson* & *Harrison*, 1585, 29  
*Beettes* & *Gault*, 1589, 18  
*Begrave* & *Sympson*, 1548, 17  
*Beicket* & *Garrard*, 1575, 18  
*Bela* & *Batla*, 1566, 7  
*Belay* & *Crosfyld*, 1571, 7



# XVI. CENTURY

- Belcher & *Whirret*, 1574, 13  
 Beldon & *Bothe*, 1579, 7  
 Beldon & *Harrison*, 1588, 7  
 Beldon & *Stone*, 1593, 7  
*Belfelt* & *Graver*, 1586, 54  
 Belfield & *Kirk*, 1589, 15  
 Belfyeld & *Camme*, 1579, 15  
 Belgrauae & *Weedon*, 1563, 35  
 Belgrauae & *Shorte*, 1564, 35  
 Belgrauae & *Duddesbury*, 1587,  
 35  
 Belgrauae & *Berrye*, 1591, 35  
 Belgrave & *Graunte*, 1575, 32  
 Belie & *Webbe*, 1595, 30  
 Bell & *Taylor*, 1539, 16  
 Bell & *Galamore*, 1543, 17  
 Bell & *Clarke*, 1562, 32  
 Bell & *Willson*, 1564, 16  
 Bell & *Barnes*, 1572, 26  
 Bell & *Wylford*, 1572, 76  
 Bell & *Hoe*, 1576, 57  
 Bell & *Burde*, 1581, 91  
 Bell & *Preston*, 1581, 90  
 Bell & *Dorrant*, 1584, 32  
 Bell & *Cawke*, 1585, 38  
 Bell & *Sutton*, 1587, 32  
 Bell & *Glosar*, 1593, 21  
 Bell & *Hornebye*, 1595, 53  
 Bell & *Daniell*, 1600, 27  
 Bellabie & *Danyell*, 1594, 85  
 Bellamy & *Tayler*, 1578, 38  
 Bellamy & *Billiard*, 1581, 38  
 Bellamy & *Atkinson*, 1582, 38  
 Bellamy & *Chapman*, 1585, 38  
 Bellamy & *Holms*, 1588, 38  
 Bellamy & *Bowier*, 1577, 38  
 Belle & *Fostar*, 1585, 47  
 Bellen & *Farington*, 1557, 77  
 Bellingeam & *Gardner*, 1595, 16  
 Bellingham & *Scott*, 1557, 31  
 Bellus & *Huchynson*, 1549, 7  
 Bellwood & *Barne*, 1541, 32  
 Bellyn & *Cockson*, 1555, 77  
 Bellynger & *Bland*, 1563, 16  
 Bellyngham & *Whallye*, 1566, 32  
 Belton & *Wilie*, 1575, 22  
 Bemonde & *Oldam*, 1566, 7  
 Bemont & *Deyne*, 1549, 7  
 Benberry & *Marsh*, 1589, 31  
 Benbryke & *Hardee*, 1592, 88  
 Benchkin & *Farne*, 1568, 52  
 Benchkin & *Longly*, 1584, 52  
 Bend & *Endton*, 1580, 73  
 Bend & *Mynett*, 1597, 38  
 Bendall & *Holsom*, 1588, 37  
 Bendon & *Saxbye*, 1598, 51  
 Benecastell & *Allen*, 1562, 80  
 Beneman & *Cooste*, 1559, 32  
 Benet & *Vnderwode*, 1557, 63  
 Benet & *Tornare*, 1559, 63  
 Benet & *Webbe*, 1559, 63  
 Benet & *Ward*, 1561, 85  
 Benet & *Vincent*, 1566, 74  
 Benet & *Stafforth*, 1573, 7  
 Benet & *Colbroke*, 1583, 60  
 Benet & *Thornton*, 1599, 68  
 Benfield & *Robins*, 1598, 14  
 Benger & *Shepward*, 1547, 43  
 Bengfelde & *Sharpe*, 1576, 37  
 Bengfelde & *Harvey*, 1567, 37  
 Bennet & *Dyrtney*, 1540, 16  
 Bennet & *Grantam*, 1544, 32  
 Bennet & *Mannys*, 1544, 45  
 Bennet & *Robynson*, 1545, 32  
 Bennet & *Ward*, 1561, 85  
 Bennet & *Stere*, 1562, 75  
 Bennet & *Richardson*, 1565, 16  
 Bennet & *Ham—e*, 1567, 45  
 Bennet & *Stephenson*, 1569, 75  
 Bennet & *Dylling*, 1570, 16

## MARRIAGES

- Bennet & Smythe*, 1570, 79  
*Bennet & Gardner*, 1573, 35  
*Bennet & Dabbe*, 1574, 77  
*Bennet & King*, 1577, 16  
*Bennet & Lewes*, 1577, 16  
*Bennet & Stiche*, 1577, 16  
*Bennet & Weyland*, 1580, 45  
*Bennet & Allen*, 1583, 16  
*Bennet & Roise*, 1583, 15  
*Bennet & Ferman*, 1584, 73  
*Bennet & Hole*, 1591, 30  
*Bennet & Rawlins*, 1594, 31  
*Bennet & Plombe*, 1600, 53  
*Bennetland & Poynes*, 1574, 31  
*Bennett & Howitt (or Tayelar)*,  
 1553, 45  
*Bennett & Wytter*, 1558, 53  
*Bennett & Swifte*, 1565, 17  
*Bennett & Dobson*, 1573, 51  
*Bennett & Wakefeeld*, 1573, 75  
*Bennett & Buckle*, 1575, 17  
*Bennett & Severen*, 1581, 45  
*Bennett & Hundey*, 1587, 45  
*Bennett & Nelme*, 1588, 45  
*Bennett & Sandiford*, 1588, 53  
*Bennett & Pearsie*, 1589, 82  
*Bennett & Hatton*, 1591, 53  
*Bennett & Noble*, 1594, 36  
*Bennett & Hevell*, 1598, 53  
*Bennett & Wilkyns*, 1598, 1  
*Bennett & Rosse*, 1599, 80  
*Benning & Sebrock*, 1544, 31  
*Bennit & Harryson*, 1555, 91  
*Bennit & Dunckley*, 1560, 69  
*Bennyng & Darvell*, 1598, 35  
*Bennyng & Harding*, 1539, 35  
*Bennyng & Grace*, 1547, 35  
*Bennyng & Hilles*, 1569, 35  
*Bennyng & Fryer*, 1580, 35  
*Bennyng & Dell*, 1595, 35  
*Benoham & Dee*, 1562, 79  
*Bensen & Snoden*, 1582, 80  
*Benslen & Gates*, 1566, 22  
*Benslen & Browen*, 1589, 22  
*Benslen & Browen*, 1594, 22  
*Benslyn & Church*, 1587, 18  
*Benson & Carter*, 1544, 17  
*Benson & Tanner*, 1568, 51  
*Benson & Barthew*, 1570, 74  
*Benson & Kinge*, 1583, 55  
*Benson & Mose*, 1596, 67  
*Bensson & Haywood*, 1595, 34  
*Bent & Smith*, 1566, 74  
*Bent & Norman*, 1579, 69  
*Bente & Androwe*, 1566, 79  
*Bentley & Wytton*, 1541, 17  
*Bentley & Bacon*, 1543, 10  
*Bentley & Musgrove*, 1593, 55  
*Bentloe & Fuller*, 1596, 73  
*Bentlow & Read*, 1587, 73  
*Bently & Perry*, 1578, 90  
*Bentlye & Oulton*, 1589, 60  
*Benton & Clarke*, 1588, 16  
*Bentry & Watkinis*, 1551, 16  
*Benwell & Tubbe*, 1561, 5  
*Beny & Neale*, 1566, 21  
*Benyes & Clynton*, 1556, 63  
*Benyes & Dycke*, 1569, 63  
*Beram & Warcup*, 1567, 31  
*Berche & Noble*, 1584, 83  
*Berche & Pearson*, 1599, 52  
*Berde & Smith*, 1596, 91  
*Berdsell & Molson*, 1568, 7  
*Berdsell & Taylyer*, 1569, 7  
*Berdsell & Scha*, 1572, 7  
*Berdsell & Morehowse*, 1583, 7  
*Berdshell & Tyngker*, 1559, 7  
*Beregh & Harbon*, 1543, 85  
*Bereye & Barnsley*, 1581, 7  
*Berissford & Cam*, 1595, 51

# XVI. CENTURY

- Berk & Grut, 1575, 37  
*Berkeley* & Forward, 1569, 37  
*Berket* & Lander, 1600, 50  
 Berkford & *Branden*, 1586, 82  
 Bernard & *Polleyn*, 1548, 17  
 Bernard & *Habry*, 1551, 17  
*Bernard* & Soper, 1583, 35  
*Berowe* & Woodes, 1578, 75  
*Berre* & Beamount, 1574, 7  
 Berredg & *Goodard*, 1580, 85  
 Berridge & *Gibson*, 1586, 85  
 Berridge & *Elme*, 1592, 85  
 Berrie & *Cooke*, 1573, 7  
 Berrie & *Denton*, 1588, 7  
 Berrie & *Wod*, 1592, 7  
 Berrie & *Grene*, 1596, 7  
 Berrie & *Haighe*, 1597, 7  
 Berrie & *Brodhead*, 1598, 7  
 Berrie & *Roberd*, 1598, 7  
 Berrie & *Crosland*, 1599, 7  
 Berry & *Cely*, 1540, 31  
 Berry & *Cock*, 1543, 35  
 Berry & *Hattrell*, 1576, 16  
 Berry & *Crabtrye*, 1587, 54  
 Berry & *Dye*, 1597, 18  
 Berry & *Thorpe*, 1600, 54  
 Berrye & *Thomsone*, 1552, 32  
 Berrye & *Handes*, 1584, 5  
 Berrye & *Hopwood*, 1588, 54  
 Berrye & *Belgraue*, 1591, 35  
 Berrye & *Taylier*, 1598, 54  
 Bert & *Cheu'ell*, 1589, 37  
 Bertoun & *Roberts*, 1572, 38  
 Berwik & *Hawe*, 1595, 26  
 Bery & *Bachilor*, 1560, 35  
 Berye & *Rookes*, 1565, 32  
 Berye & *Chamberleyn*, 1579, 4  
 Berysforde & *Strellay*, 1585, 15  
 Besabye & *Gubbyn*, 1578, 36  
 Besant & *Lacye*, 1576, 41  
*Beseter* & *Gylle*, 1576, 63  
 Besouth & *Darye*, 1568, 79  
 Besowth & *Taylor*, 1560, 77  
*Besowth* & *Osbourne*, 1588, 77  
*Besse* & *Powell*, 1581, 40  
*Besse* & *Towninge*, 1588, 65  
 Besshop & *Crouch*, 1592, 37  
*Bessyter* & *Dobbbs*, 1584, 32  
 Best & *Hopkin*, 1546, 31  
 Best & *Langlie*, 1566, 30  
 Best & *Monck*, 1567, 37  
 Best & *Newton*, 1569, 74  
 Best & *Grimstone*, 1575, 30  
 Best & *Powell*, 1576, 55  
 Best & *Marshall*, 1582, 4  
 Best & *Davies*, 1583, 30  
 Best & *Barly*, 1589, 90  
 Best & *Wonam*, 1589, 55  
 Best & *Rawson*, 1596, 61  
 Best & *Encrones*, 1599, 30  
 Beste & *Clavering*, 1597, 91  
 Bestia & *Morse*, 1587, 8  
 Beston & *Milborn*, 1541, 31  
 Beston & *Weedon*, 1584, 35  
 Bestwyk & *Snep*, 1569, 7  
 Beswick & *Rogers*, 1580, 17  
 Beswick & *Richardson*, 1600, 54  
 Beswicke & *Kay*, 1574, 54  
 Betinson & *Hampton*, 1588, 17  
 Betnam & *Cambrocke*, 1586, 30  
 Bett & *Whitridge*, 1569, 70  
 Bett & *Gryme*, 1577, 59  
 Bett & *Norrrys*, 1586, 70  
 Bettam & *Vyncher*, 1592, 68  
 Betterley & *Smyth*, 1586, 17  
 Betts & *Mawfreys*, 1565, 24  
 Betts & *Dade*, 1593, 23  
 Betts & *Pyxe*, 1594, 89  
 Betyman & *Greene*, 1583, 54  
 Beuer & *Broksbanke*, 1577, 7

## MARRIAGES

Beuer & *Beuer*, 1578, 7  
*Beuer* & *Beuer*, 1578, 7  
*Beuer* & *Tyas*, 1580, 7  
*Bevar* & *Hynchecliff*, 1544, 7  
*Bever* & *Tynker*, 1541, 7  
*Bever* & *Kay*, 1548, 7  
*Bever* & *Rydyng*, 1553, 7  
*Bever* & *Huchenson*, 1558, 7  
*Bever* & *Morhouse*, 1561, 7  
*Bever* & *Coke*, 1565, 7  
*Bever* & *Boythe*, 1573, 7  
*Bever* & *Castell*, 1573, 7  
*Bever* & *Hyncheclif*, 1574, 7  
*Bever* & *Mount*, 1574, 7  
*Bever* & *Moyes*, 1574, 17  
*Bever* & *Marsden*, 1577, 7  
*Bever* & *Cutterell*, 1582, 7  
*Bever* & *Thewles*, 1582, 7  
*Bever* & *Tynkar*, 1582, 7  
*Bever* & *Marsh*, 1584, 7  
*Beverly* & *Glasse*, 1569, 31  
*Bevington* & *Chewe*, 1574, 6  
*Bevington* & *Ewer*, 1575, 30  
*Bevis* & *Gare*, 1576, 67  
*Bew* & *Byrton*, 1545, 85  
*Bewers* & *Thornton*, 1587, 30  
*Bewley* & *Hundey*, 1596, 45  
*Bewlye* & *E'tmead*, 1588, 45  
*Bewsher* & *Dixonne*, 1570, 86  
*Bewsher* & *Stelye*, 1574, 86  
*Bewsher* & *Wedderelt*, 1574, 86  
*Bewter* & *Goodale*, 1560, 16  
*Bexwick* & *Clough*, 1573, 54  
*Bexwick* & *Bowker*, 1574, 54  
*Bexwick* & *Street*, 1580, 54  
*Bexwick* & *Barlow*, 1600, 54  
*Bexwicke* & *Bury*, 1574, 54  
*Bexwicke* & *Ruttor*, 1574, 54  
*Bexwicke* & *Hobson*, 1576, 54  
*Bexwicke* & *Grossett*, 1578, 54

*Bexwicke* & *Strengfellowe*,  
 1578, 54.  
*Bexwicke* & *Buerdsell*, 1579, 54  
*Bexwicke* & *Mallon*, 1579, 54  
*Bexwicke* & *Cowell*, 1580, 54  
*Bexwicke* & *Wyrall*, 1580, 54  
*Bexwicke* & *Robinson*, 1582, 54  
*Bexwicke* & *Marler*, 1586, 54  
*Bexwicke* & *Whitworthe*, 1586,  
 54  
*Bexwicke* & *Mellor*, 1589, 54  
*Bexwicke* & *Croste*, 1591, 54  
*Bexwicke* & *Hollins*, 1591, 54  
*Bexwicke* & *Thorpe*, 1591, 54  
*Bexwicke* & *Radcliff*, 1593, 54  
*Bexwicke* & *Worthington*, 1593,  
 54  
*Bexwicke* & *Bexwicke*, 1595, 54  
*Bexwicke* & *Bexwicke*, 1595, 54  
*Bexwicke* & *Johnson*, 1596, 54  
*Bexwicke* & *Worthington*, 1600,  
 54  
*Bexwycke* & *Aspyn*, 1575, 54  
*Bexwycke* & *Piecroft*, 1578, 54  
*Bexwycke* & *Buerdsell*, 1599, 54  
*Beydalles* & *Vanhill*, 1582, 32  
*Beylye* & *Dauys*, 1571, 63  
*Beynam* & *Bradford*, 1576, 63  
*Bibby* & *Phillipps*, 1584, 90  
*Bibsworth* & *Cockdell*, 1541, 35  
*Bicho* & *Adamson*, 1585, 32  
*Bickerdick* & *Hunt*, 1600, 57  
*Bickers* & *Davys*, 1565, 17  
*Bickes* & *Okely*, 1594, 75  
*Bickes* & *Wing*, 1597, 75  
*Bickley* & *Rawbone*, 1564, 13  
*Biell* & *Hill*, 1573, 31  
*Bies* & *Hide*, 1576, 54  
*Biffin* (or *Joopherey*) & *Mylles*,  
 1593, 45

Biforrest & *Wood*, 1595, 71  
 Bigdale & *Tappe*, 1543, 78  
 Bigge & *Jones*, 1586, 66  
 Bigge & *Crew*e, 1589, 66  
 Bigge & *Davis*, 1592, 66  
 Biggen & *Kyrckbye*, 1599, 15  
 Biggis & *Whoodde*, 1595, 9  
 Bilbey & *Johnson*, 1569, 68  
 Bilby & *Philipe*, 1571, 80  
 Billiald & *Mason*, 1570, 38  
 Billiard & *Bellamy*, 1581, 38  
 Billing & *Hast*, 1599, 28  
 Billinge & *Day*, 1550, 28  
 Billinge & *Mytchell*, 1589, 28  
 Billinge & *Fisher*, 1592, 77  
 Billinger & *Hewes*, 1564, 75  
 Billingesley & *Tuthyll*, 1559, 32  
 Billingforde & *Robins*, 1588, 17  
 Billingham & *Northwyth*, 1577,  
     75  
 Billingley & *Balleyden*, 1590, 32  
 Billingsley & *Mure*, 1562, 17  
 Billington & *Cunnington*, 1591,  
     73  
 Billington & *Norman*, 1591, 73  
 Billington & *Collier*, 1594, 73  
 Billyald & [      ], 1562, 38  
 Billyald & *Johnson*, 1570, 38  
 Billyald & *Turnell*, 1570, 38  
 Billyald & *Crane*, 1571, 38  
 Billyald & *Ellis*, 1595, 38  
 Bilston & *Woodhowse*, 1587, 66  
 Bilyald & *Andrea*, 1572, 38  
 Bines & *More*, 1575, 7  
 Binge & *Marchant*, 1571, 52  
 Bingham & *Trusswell*, 1598, 38  
 Bingly & *Pearson*, 1559, 16  
 Binnstow & *Gullson*, 1600, 59  
 Birch & *Birch*, 1573, 54  
 Birch & *Birch*, 1573, 54

Birch & *Higensons (or Potter)*  
     1574, 53  
 Birch & *Ouldhame*, 1574, 54  
 Birch & *Sarratt*, 1578, 53  
 Birch & *Gleave*, 1579, 53  
 Birch & *Ridings*, 1582, 54  
 Birch & *Hixon*, 1584, 53  
 Birch & *Syddall*, 1585, 54  
 Birch & *Rydings*, 1594, 54  
 Birch & *Blomeley*, 1596, 54  
 Birch & *Wakefeild*, 1596, 54  
 Birche & *Hodgkinson*, 1573, 54  
 Birche & *Bowker*, 1574, 54  
 Birche & *Robertson*, 1574, 54  
 Birche & *Hilton*, 1575, 54  
 Birche & *Richwith*, 1575, 54  
 Birche & *Shawe*, 1575, 54  
 Birche & *Pycroft*, 1577, 54  
 Birche & *Raynshall*, 1579, 54  
 Birche & *Lock*, 1580, 54  
 Birche & *Willson*, 1580, 54  
 Birche & *Ouldhame*, 1581, 54  
 Birche & *Acton*, 1582, 54  
 Birche & *Brownhill*, 1582, 54  
 Birche & *Swynton*, 1584, 54  
 Birche & *Bucke*, 1585, 54  
 Birche & *Cloughe*, 1585, 54  
 Birche & *Lymes*, 1585, 54  
 Birche & *Wooffyte*, 1586, 54  
 Birche & *Barstons*, 1587, 54  
 Birche & *Hulme*, 1587, 54  
 Birche & *Geste*, 1588, 54  
 Birche & *Cheadle*, 1591, 54  
 Birche & *Hulton*, 1592, 54  
 Birche & *Leache*, 1598, 54  
 Birche & *Preste*, 1598, 36  
 Birche & *Hudson*, 1600, 54  
 Birchell & *Wryght*, 1574, 53  
 Birchenhead & *Dober*, 1566, 53  
 Birchenhead & *Bushell*, 1568, 53



# MARRIAGES

*Birchenhead & Hatton*, 1593, 53  
*Bird & Wrake*, 1565, 31  
*Bird & Dakin*, 1575, 18  
*Bird & Orney*, 1575, 74  
*Bird (or Byrd) & Agborow (or Agboroe)*, 1586, 16  
*Bird & Everit*, 1589, 31  
*Birde & Colence*, 1560, 32  
*Birdsall & Nelson*, 1545, 85  
*Birkened & Johnson*, 1576, 53  
*Birkenhead & Stocken*, 1571, 53  
*Birkenhead & Mandley*, 1584, 53  
*Birkinshaw & Kirkby*, 1560, 85  
*Birkinshaye & Speght*, 1567, 7  
*Birkhead & Jameson*, 1567, 53  
*Birkned & Tapley*, 1588, 53  
*Birley & Morten*, 1578, 15  
*Birtenshaw & Asmall*, 1580, 54  
*Birtenshawe & Travis*, 1574, 54  
*Birtenshawe & Cheetame*, 1589, 54  
*Birtenshawe & Hunt*, 1591, 54  
*Birtwisle & Hulme*, 1585, 54  
*Bishop & Foster*, 1578, 31  
*Bishop & Powte*, 1583, 68  
*Bishop & Jeffes*, 1588, 68  
*Bishop & Vyncher*, 1588, 68  
*Bishop & Bate*, 1591, 68  
*Bishop & Theede*, 1591, 68  
*Bishope & Chalener*, 1559, 68  
*Bishopp & Homden*, 1559, 51  
*Bishopp & Acorlie*, 1570, 75  
*Bishopp & Maister*, 1589, 51  
*Bishoppe & Roonesey*, 1587, 66  
*Bispm & Cutler*, 1548, 85  
*Bisshoope & Smythe*, 1587, 45  
*Bisshop & Casse*, 1599, 37  
*Bittinson & Brewer*, 1543, 16  
*Biwater & Hallile*, 1539, 85

*Biwater & Raling*, 1559, 85  
*Biwater & Diconson*, 1569, 85  
*Bix (?) & Taylor*, 1560, 77  
*Bix & Soler*, 1563, 77  
*Bix & Combes*, 1575, 80  
*Bix & Back*, 1582, 75  
*Bix & Pennard*, 1590, 83  
*Bix & Barnes*, 1591, 77  
*Bix & Drewe*, 1591, 75  
*Bix & Taylor*, 1597, 77  
*Bix & Burton*, 1599, 77  
*Bixton & Kirkham*, 1588, 53  
*Bizie & Oddy*, 1570, 45  
*Blaake & Hick*, 1587, 35  
*Black & Richardson*, 1555, 21  
*Blackall & Webb*, 1596, 62  
*Blackborn & Armitage*, 1573, 7  
*Blackborne & Cocke*, 1569, 35  
*Blackborne & Beamont*, 1574, 7  
*Blackborne & Armetage*, 1586, 7  
*Blackborne & Stone*, 1588, 7  
*Blackburne & Nettletonus*, 1565, 7  
*Blackburne & Gestlye*, 1566, 17  
*Blackburne & Hutchenson*, 1567, 7  
*Blackburne & Fellott*, 1578, 7  
*Blacke & Luntlow*, 1572, 16  
*Blacke & Yrons*, 1574, 18  
*Blacke & Postle*, 1586, 18  
*Blacke & Hedyon*, 1591, 62  
*Blackeborne & [ ]*, 1571, 79  
*Blackeham & Crosse*, 1560, 79  
*Blacket & Harrington*, 1582, 32  
*Blackey & Daye*, 1578, 79  
*Blackey & Osmund*, 1592, 79  
*Blackey & Cloughe*, 1595, 79  
*Blackeye & Thorpe*, 1593, 79  
*Blackford & Dobbins*, 1566, 11

- Blackford & Hanwell*, 1572, 11  
*Blackford & Cartwritte*, 1575, 5  
*Blackham & Burnell*, 1584, 80  
*Blackhurst & Hulme*, 1574, 54  
*Blackman & Barnstone*, 1554, 46  
*Blackman & Hayter*, 1561, 40  
*Blackman & Hayter*, 1562, 40  
*Blackman & Rooe*, 1564, 60  
*Blackman & Whatman*, 1567, 60  
*Blackman & Sarvent*, 1570, 50  
*Blackman & Joyce*, 1586, 40  
*Blackman & Allin*, 1594, 51  
*Blackman & Langford*, 1597, 75  
*Blackmore & Langford*, 1579, 37  
*Blackshaw & Bliston*, 1566, 53  
*Blackshawe & Hardy*, 1598, 54  
*Blackslly & Hodson*, 1540, 31  
*Blackwell & Winche*, 1541, 78  
*Blackwell & Gold*, 1576, 16  
*Blackwell & Pebworth*, 1583, 74  
*Blackwell & Gregorie*, 1585, 46  
*Blackwell & Cock*, 1586, 35  
*Blackwell & Rakestrawe*, 1599,  
 34  
*Bladgbourne & Brodhead*, 1583, 7  
*Bladworth & Mathewe*, 1565, 32  
*Blagborne & Jagger*, 1560, 7  
*Blagborne & Woode*, 1583, 7  
*Blagborne & Crosland*, 1591, 7  
*Blagborne & Cartwright*, 1593, 7  
*Blagborne & Crosland*, 1594, 7  
*Blagborne & Nobles*, 1596, 7  
*Blagborne & Hynchcliffe*, 1597, 7  
*Blagborne & Beaver*, 1598, 7  
*Blakburne & Syddall*, 1575, 54  
*Blagrove & Kibblewhite*, 1591, 58  
*Blakburn & Genne*, 1541, 7  
*Blake & Wynstanle*, 1540, 17  
*Blake & Woodma*, 1552, 55  
*Blake & Coker*, 1580, 51  
*Blake & Hewse*, 1582, 40  
*Blake & Blake*, 1596, 55  
*Blake & Blake*, 1596, 55  
*Blakeborne & More*, 1598, 7  
*Blakeman & Maunder*, 1595, 6  
*Blakestone & Stockton*, 1588, 17  
*Blakett & Riffe*, 1557, 45  
*Blakewell & [ ]*, 1549, 9  
*Blakewey & Whop'*, 1544, 64  
*Blakewey & Ap Griffiths*, 1587,  
 64  
*Blakey & Sonyer*, 1597, 7  
*Blakman & Waston*, 1570, 51  
*Blakwey & Cadwalder*, 1572, 64  
*Blamer & Torrey*, 1583, 59  
*Blanch & Smyth*, 1572, 37  
*Blanch & Smyth*, 1579, 37  
*Blanchet & Wyllow*, 1557, 45  
*Blanck & Hammerton*, 1599, 17  
*Blanck & Spring*, 1600, 75  
*Blancket & Iveis*, 1565, 45  
*Blancket & Whood*, 1588, 45  
*Blancket & Tanner*, 1591, 45  
*Blanckett & Hobbys*, 1541, 45  
*Blanckett & Hundey*, 1575, 45  
*Blanckit & Davis*, 1585, 45  
*Bland & Bellynger*, 1563, 16  
*Bland & Stamford*, 1565, 75  
*Bland & Arnold*, 1566, 15  
*Bland & Marche*, 1581, 32  
*Bland & Smashie*, 1598, 30  
*Blande & Fludd*, 1574, 78  
*Blandell & Platte*, 1552, 32  
*Blane & Tomson*, 1598, 51  
*Blane & Richardson*, 1599, 16  
*Blanford & Pryor*, 1593, 46  
*Blanford & Constant*, 1597, 37  
*Blanket & Stokes*, 1558, 45  
*Blanket & Hocktins*, 1578, 45  
*Blankett & [ ]* 1559, 45



## MARRIAGES

*Blase & Whitte*, 1569, 43  
*Blase & Getley*, 1577, 40  
*Blasse & Ponders*, 1585, 20  
*Blaxston & Haryson*, 1593, 89  
*Blaxston & Squier*, 1593, 89  
*Blayne & Killingworth*, 1587,  
 16  
*Bleach & Willson*, 1567, 16  
*Bleeke & Thomas*, 1539, 40  
*Bleeke & Osborne*, 1600, 40  
*Blese & Chuner*, 1567, 17  
*Blesse & Gyllo*, 1580, 41  
*Blesse & Tynkler*, 1591, 86  
*Blessed & Bolmare*, 1589, 32  
*Blethorne & Kendall*, 1594, 90  
*Blettrom & Melbrom*, 1571, 89  
*Bleuen & Stoneham*, 1569, 90  
*Bleuet & Fletcher*, 1570, 90  
*Blick & Wager*, 1583, 12  
*Blick & White*, 1598, 13  
*Blicke & Embes*, 1586, 13  
*Blicke & Lachet*, 1587, 13  
*Blighton & Davis*, 1584, 31  
*Blike & Hewse*, 1547, 40  
*Blinklowe & Underwoode*, 1590,  
 72  
*Blinstall & Percevall*, 1577, 53  
*Blinstan & Heath*, 1598, 53  
*Blinston & Bradley*, 1560, 53  
*Blinston & Chawner*, 1560, 53  
*Blinston & Dutton*, 1560, 53  
*Blinston & Washington*, 1560,  
 53  
*Blinston & Blackshaw*, 1566, 53  
*Blinston & Hyton*, 1568, 53  
*Blinston & Richardson*, 1572, 53  
*Blinston & Peccow*, 1574, 53  
*Blinston & Crowke*, 1576, 53  
*Blinston & Cally*, 1579, 53  
*Blinston & Cowper*, 1580, 53

*Blinston & Deane*, 1580, 53  
*Blinston & Norman*, 1585, 53  
*Blinston & Pale*, 1586, 53  
*Blinston & Hough*, 1589, 53  
*Blinston & Maddock*, 1589, 53  
*Blinston & Kelsall*, 1593, 53  
*Blinston & Pendleton*, 1594, 53  
*Blinston & Hale*, 1595, 53  
*Blinston & Brammo*, 1597, 53  
*Blinston & Bostock*, 1599, 53  
*Blissard & Poole*, 1580, 14  
*Blissard & Maunsell*, 1592, 14  
*Blith & Shepperd*, 1570, 74  
*Blithe & Slater*, 1562, 15  
*Blithe & Wenton*, 1564, 15  
*Blithe & Camme*, 1565, 15  
*Blithe & Hyggenson*, 1573, 15  
*Blithe & Barten*, 1574, 15  
*Blockley & Brooke*, 1552, 17  
*Blomefeild & Lanto*, 1593, 8  
*Blomeley & Barlowe*, 1573, 54  
*Blomeley & Marler*, 1577, 54  
*Blomeley & Edge*, 1578, 54  
*Blomeley & Wharmeby*, 1580, 54  
*Blomeley & Swarland*, 1581, 54  
*Blomeley & Birch*, 1596, 54  
*Blomeley & Bossom*, 1599, 54  
*Blomely & Darby*, 1576, 54  
*Blomfeld & Creke*, 1600, 22  
*Blondyll & [ ]*, 1551, 55  
*Blonke & Hobkyns*, 1553, 32  
*Blosed & Baxter*, 1576, 89  
*Blotte & Waynewright*, 1594,  
 70  
*Blounte & Butler*, 1573, 71  
*Blowd & Dockyn*, 1572, 21  
*Blower & Halesbery*, 1547, 16  
*Blower & Tomsonne*, 1549, 16  
*Blower & Mathew*, 1552, 16  
*Blower & Wyllys*, 1573, 63

# XVI. CENTURY

Blowers & *Gravelin*, 1588, 8  
*Blowfelde* & *Patchyngham*, 1560,  
 32  
*Bloxham* & *Wyghtman*, 1572, 71  
*Bloxhame* & *Rance*, 1574, 71  
*Bludwicke* & *Parker*, 1559, 30  
*Blundel* & *Perriman*, 1566, 55  
*Blundel* & [ ], 1576, 74  
*Blundell* & *Brinkhurst*, 1567, 62  
*Blunt* & *Mechell*, 1566, 75  
*Blunt* & *Macula*, 1571, 75  
*Blunt* & *Ferne*, 1586, 35  
*Blunte* & *Parker*, 1576, 46  
*Blurton* & *Tandye*, 1570, 63  
*Blynston* & *Whitby*, 1565, 53  
*Blynston* & *Graye*, 1576, 54  
*Blythe* & *Hickesonn*, 1580, 15  
*Blythewood* & [ ], 1593, 74  
*Bocher* & *Oborne*, 1538, 40  
*Bockingam* & *Vncton*, 1538, 32  
*Boddam* & *Anwayre*, 1569, 32  
*Boddington* & *Laxworth*, 1578, 9  
*Boden* & *Harris*, 1588, 36  
*Bodley* & *Pharao*, 1592, 36  
*Bodman* & *Wilde*, 1588, 80  
*Bodmane* & *Parkes*, 1578, 79  
*Bodnam* & *Watsworth*, 1547, 32  
*Bodworth* & *Applefast*, 1574, 31  
*Body* & *Dowell*, 1544, 31  
*Body* & *Reeding*, 1590, 71  
*Boeth* & *Kircke*, 1578, 54  
*Boeth* & *Knott*, 1583, 54  
*Boeth* & *Newton*, 1594, 54  
*Boeth* & *Hide*, 1596, 54  
*Boeth* & *Disonn*, 1598, 54  
*Boffe* & *Lille*, 1585, 67  
*Boge* & *Leyghton*, 1556, 32  
*Bois* & *Hoult*, 1596, 94  
*Boithe* & *Dransfeld*, 1574, 7  
*Boland* & *Peerson*, 1600, 53

*Bold* & *Floure*, 1567, 71  
*Boldinge* & *Lake*, 1539, 40  
*Boldinge* & *Wetteie*, 1540, 9  
*Boles* & *Gibson*, 1544, 40  
*Boles* & *Sweatman*, 1549, 40  
*Boles* & *Person*, 1560, 40  
*Boll* & *Hythe*, 1572, 1  
*Bollam* & *Faxton*, 1582, 27  
*Bolland* & *Robucke*, 1551, 7  
*Bolland* & *Hele*, 1564, 7  
*Bolland* & *Lokvod*, 1571, 7  
*Bolland* & *Rowley*, 1589, 7  
*Bolland* & *Beardsell*, 1596, 7  
*Bollande* & *Bayle*, 1562, 7  
*Bolle* & *Lauson*, 1573, 60  
*Bolle* & *Webster*, 1582, 92  
*Bolling* & *Henshawe*, 1579, 68  
*Bolmare* & *Blessed*, 1589, 32  
*Bolseworthe* & *Watson*, 1546, 17  
*Bolster* & *Wolfe*, 1542, 31  
*Bolter* & *Halslopp*, 1544, 31  
*Bolton* & *Stansfield*, 1581, 85  
*Bolton* & *Taylor*, 1583, 85  
*Bolton* & *Bosse*, 1586, 85  
*Bolton* & *Marshall*, 1593, 85  
*Bolton* & *Oldam*, 1594, 16  
*Bomde* & *Lyngam*, 1572, 63  
*Bomer* & *Smale*, 1568, 50  
*Bond* & *Katerens*, 1558, 63  
*Bond* & *Godsoule*, 1568, 63  
*Bond* & *Hawling*, 1582, 92  
*Bond* & *Jacob*, 1584, 37  
*Bond* & *Royston*, 1585, 92  
*Bond* & *Woodward*, 1585, 92  
*Bond* & *Cooke*, 1588, 85  
*Bond* & *Browning*, 1589, 40  
*Bond* & *Smale*, 1594, 82  
*Bond* & *Botsom*, 1597, 92  
*Bond* & *Roberts*, 1600, 16  
*Bond* & *Watson*, 1600, 91

## MARRIAGES

*Bonde & Williams*, 1560, 75  
*Bonde & Segrom*, 1563, 37  
*Bonde & Welche*, 1565, 17  
*Bonde & Peeke*, 1569, 17  
*Bonde & Dobson*, 1579, 71  
*Bonde & Tayler*, 1580, 71  
*Bondell & Aston*, 1560, 9  
*Bonefield & Atnoone*, 1586, 70  
*Boner & Shepward*, 1550, 43  
*Bones & Jenkinson*, 1560, 59  
*Bones & Holmes*, 1587, 59  
*Bonevaunt & Melton*, 1589, 23  
*Bonfield & Newman*, 1585, 56  
*Bonfield & Fynch*, 1595, 73  
*Boninge & Kymeslie*, 1588, 28  
*Bonker & Gould*, 1573, 79  
*Bonnett & Hanner*, 1590, 22  
*Bonnor & Brackley*, 1587, 32  
*Bonnor & Sutton*, 1593, 32  
*Bonsey & Golson*, 1552, 77  
*Bonsey & Millard*, 1588, 77  
*Bonsey & White*, 1594, 77  
*Bony & Grensmyth*, 1564, 12  
*Bonyon & Pickeringe*, 1573, 77  
*Booche*, see *Deecher*.  
*Boocke & Johnson*, 1574, 54  
*Boockell & Swyft*, 1594, 32  
*Booke & Skoules*, 1576, 54  
*Booky & Bromly*, 1600, 16  
*Boole & Watts*, 1579, 37  
*Boole & Hinde*, 1593, 38  
*Boomane & Collines*, 1564, 79  
*Boomer & Westgate*, 1567, 16  
*Boore & Wooley*, 1575, 53  
*Boote & Haslet*, 1592, 16  
*Booth & Morton*, 1552, 7  
*Booth & Booth*, 1561, 35  
*Booth & Booth*, 1561, 35  
*Booth & Trafford*, 1573, 54  
*Booth & Shepperd*, 1574, 74

*Booth & Arrington*, 1593, 90  
*Booth & Richmond*, 1594, 54  
*Booth & Batson*, 1599, 67  
*Booth & Chorlton*, 1600, 54  
*Boothby & Grafton*, 1594, 31  
*Boothe & Helsbie*, 1562, 53  
*Boothe & Bache*, 1571, 64  
*Boothe & Brooke*, 1573, 79  
*Boothe & Crowchman*, 1578, 30  
*Boothe & Dycconson*, 1582, 54  
*Boothe & Lowes*, 1593, 17  
*Booton & Thatcher*, 1560, 46  
*Boouth & Barton*, 1546, 85  
*Boouth & Whitley*, 1575, 85  
*Boras & Savage*, 1561, 80  
*Border & Romaine*, 1560, 88  
*Bordlay & Hermetage*, 1552, 7  
*Bordma & Byrch*, 1580, 54  
*Bordman & Kenneyon*, 1573, 54  
*Bordman & Percyvall*, 1578, 54  
*Bordman & Wharmbie*, 1578, 54  
*Bordman & Allen*, 1580, 54  
*Bordman & Grymsharwe*, 1585, 54  
*Bordman & Barlowe*, 1586, 54  
*Bordman & Duncerley*, 1590, 54  
*Bordman & Aspinall*, 1591, 54  
*Bordman & Chorlton*, 1592, 54  
*Bordman & Hulme*, 1592, 54  
*Bordman & Hilton*, 1593, 54  
*Bordman & Kay*, 1593, 54  
*Bordman & Marshall*, 1594, 54  
*Bordman & Mylde*, 1596, 54  
*Bordman & Wroe*, 1596, 54  
*Bordman & Hilton*, 1597, 54  
*Bordman & Redishe*, 1597, 54  
*Bordman & Cliff*, 1598, 54  
*Bordman & Taylier*, 1598, 54  
*Bore & Kay*, 1560, 53  
*Bore & Barnes*, 1566, 15  
*Bore & Stone*, 1593, 15

# XVI. CENTURY

*Boren & Jeanes*, 1597, 37  
*Borne & Foster*, 1569, 37  
*Borne & Grene*, 1569, 32  
*Borne & Dewe*, 1571, 37  
*Borne & Chislett*, 1580, 37  
*Borne & Orice*, 1587, 70  
*Borne & Reade*, 1588, 37  
*Borne & Snoke*, 1589, 37  
*Borne & Shepp'd*, 1591, 37  
*Borne & Smyth*, 1591, 37  
*Borne & Dycer*, 1594, 37  
*Borne & Stayner*, 1596, 37  
*Borne & Pawdey*, 1597, 37  
*Borne & Lucas*, 1598, 37  
*Bornsley & Smythe*, 1580, 9  
*Boro & Holland*, 1538, 16  
*Borough & Bower*, 1569, 37  
*Borough & Foster*, 1577, 37  
*Borough & Swetnam*, 1578, 37  
*Borowe & Raynolds*, 1591, 40  
*Borrow & Marshall*, 1541, 16  
*Borrowe & Pelsant*, 1571, 16  
*Bortlaye & Hepworthe*, 1578, 7  
*Borton & Younge*, 1539, 17  
*Bose & Sursbye*, 1572, 67  
*Bosse & Joneson*, 1581, 85  
*Bosse & Bolton*, 1586, 85  
*Bossom & Blomeley*, 1599, 54  
*Bosswell & Tasie*, 1599, 38  
*Bostock & Johnson*, 1564, 53  
*Bostock & Abram*, 1574, 17  
*Bostock & Lea*, 1581, 53  
*Bostock & Gest*, 1587, 53  
*Bostock & Blinston*, 1599, 53  
*Bostocke & Cootis*, 1590, 9  
*Boston & Lewens*, 1540, 91  
*Boston & Nycoles*, 1549, 17  
*Boston & Greene*, 1573, 59  
*Bostone & Pike*, 1582, 92  
*Bosvill & Overton*, 1586, 30

*Boswell & Tyler*, 1577, 59  
*Boswell & Varden*, 1597, 54  
*Bote & Adkins*, 1596, 49  
*Both & Coldwell*, 1561, 7  
*Both & Jackson*, 1561, 7  
*Both & Both*, 1567, 7  
*Both & Both*, 1567, 7  
*Bothby & Smith*, 1575, 31  
*Bothchaell & Hastopp*, 1571, 89  
*Bothe & Tylor*, 1543, 64  
*Bothe & Hanson*, 1544, 7  
*Bothe & Denton*, 1564, 7  
*Bothe & Beldon*, 1579, 7  
*Bothe & Wryght*, 1579, 7  
*Bothe & Rygesbye*, 1582, 79  
*Botheroid & Denton*, 1586, 7  
*Botheroid & Morton*, 1586, 7  
*Botheroid & Shawe*, 1588, 7  
*Bothell & Nobbs*, 1599, 17  
*Bothrode & Denton*, 1561, 7  
*Botley & Joanes*, 1586, 51  
*Botley & Weeckes*, 1589, 51  
*Botley & Tudham*, 1593, 51  
*Botr & Todlon*, 1552, 17  
*Botsham & Collet*, 1600, 92  
*Botsom & Royston*, 1580, 92  
*Botsom & Bond*, 1597, 92  
*Bott & Leaver*, 1566, 32  
*Bott & Prophett*, 1567, 53  
*Bott & Woodward*, 1567, 53  
*Bott & Marser*, 1587, 53  
*Bott & Webster*, 1594, 53  
*Botterod & Hyrst*, 1570, 7  
*Bottinge & Elis*, 1577, 51  
*Bottombe & Croke*, 1583, 16  
*Bottombe & Hewistere*, 1569, 32  
*Botton & Ashbie*, 1540, 91  
*Botwell & Bowles*, 1562, 37  
*Botwell & Sparke*, 1565, 37

## MARRIAGES

- Botwell & Peareman*, 1573, 37  
*Bouer & Jeffries*, 1579, 37  
*Boughton & Russet*, 1544, 10  
*Bouldinge & Bagala*, 1588, 90  
*Boules & Parsonn*, 1582, 90  
*Boules & Freeman*, 1598, 93  
*Boullyn & Twyford*, 1548, 32  
*Boulton & Leame*, 1560, 16  
*Boulton & Ellor*, 1576, 54  
*Boulton & Houlst*, 1581, 54  
*Boulton & Barlowe*, 1589, 54  
*Boulton & Dodg*, 1592, 54  
*Boulton & Harwood*, 1594, 54  
*Boulton & Irlame*, 1594, 54  
*Boulton & Chorlton*, 1599, 54  
*Boulton & Travys*, 1600, 54  
*Bourman & Rogers*, 1596, 90  
*Bourn & Craddocke*, 1563, 16  
*Bourn & Powell*, 1596, 16  
*Bourn & Lewin*, 1599, 38  
*Bourne & Tidwill*, 1575, 75  
*Bourne & Clumber*, 1600, 38  
*Bouth & Fownes*, 1571, 7  
*Bouth & Broke*, 1577, 7  
*Bouth & Wortley*, 1579, 7  
*Bouth & P'cyvall*, 1600, 54  
*Bouthe & Cortell*, 1581, 7  
*Boventour & Wyllis*, 1577, 71  
*Bovington & Chapma*, 1562,  
 35  
*Bovington & Overstreete*, 1572,  
 35  
*Bovington & Howsse*, 1588, 49  
*Bovington & Rutter*, 1588, 77  
*Bowcher & Crane*, 1596, 44  
*Bowde & Barnard*, 1570, 63  
*Bowde & Barthell*, 1585, 75  
*Bowde & Emarton*, 1595, 72  
*Bowdeler & Palmer*, 1594, 17  
*Bowden & Thorpe*, 1594, 54  
*Bowfeeld (or Bowfeld) & Pedder*,  
 1587, 16  
*Bower & Dauncy*, 1539, 31  
*Bower & Heyton*, 1550, 7  
*Bower & Borough*, 1569, 37  
*Bower & Stevensone*, 1577, 32  
*Bower & Richards*, 1592, 37  
*Bowes & Barnes*, 1539, 17  
*Bowes & Strobe*, 1544, 17  
*Bowes & Wylkinson*, 1544, 17  
*Bowes & Sackforde*, 1566, 17  
*Bowes & Hussie*, 1572, 84  
*Bowes & Warde*, 1583, 75  
*Bowes & Sharte*, 1591, 75  
*Bowfeld*, see *Bowfeeld*.  
*Bowier & Bellamy*, 1577, 38  
*Bowin & Assherst*, 1549, 31  
*Bowker & Robins*, 1551, 5  
*Bowker & Bexwick*, 1574, 54  
*Bowker & Birche*, 1574, 54  
*Bowker & Cundclif*, 1574, 54  
*Bowker & Pendleton*, 1574, 54  
*Bowker & Rothwell*, 1574, 54  
*Bowker & Fletcher*, 1575, 54  
*Bowker & Pendleton*, 1575, 54  
*Bowker & Wyrall*, 1575, 54  
*Bowker & Dycconson*, 1577, 54  
*Bowker & Kytchine*, 1577, 54  
*Bowker & Naden*, 1577, 54  
*Bowker & Ryle*, 1577, 54  
*Bowker & Slater*, 1578, 54  
*Bowker & Bowker*, 1581, 54  
*Bowker & Bowker*, 1581, 54  
*Bowker & Hargreve*, 1582, 54  
*Bowker & Bowker*, 1584, 54  
*Bowker & Bowker*, 1584, 54  
*Bowker & Nicholnsone*, 1584, 54  
*Bowker & Taylier*, 1584, 54  
*Bowker & Aynsworth*, 1585, 54  
*Bowker & Cowp*, 1586, 54



# XVI. CENTURY

- Bowker & Bradley*, 1587, 54  
*Bowker & Watmough*, 1587, 54  
*Bowker & Worsley*, 1587, 54  
*Bowker & Barlowe*, 1589, 54  
*Bowker & Reddish*, 1590, 54  
*Bowker & Traves*, 1591, 54  
*Bowker & Traves*, 1593, 54  
*Bowker & Hoult*, 1594, 54  
*Bowker & Somner*, 1595, 54  
*Bowker & Ouldham*, 1595, 54  
*Bowker & Thorpe*, 1596, 54  
*Bowker & Wyrall*, 1598, 54  
*Bowker & Bowker*, 1600, 54  
*Bowker & Bowker*, 1600, 54  
*Bowker & Harryson*, 1600, 54  
*Bowker & Morrys*, 1600, 54  
*Bowland & Saxby*, 1547, 31  
*Bowland & Haukyns*, 1567, 16  
*Bowland & Synkefeild*, 1567, 16  
*Bowland & Theyney*, 1570, 31  
*Bowlande & Roley*, 1566, 7  
*Bowlde & Byes*, 1568, 62  
*Bowler & Didsberye*, 1580, 62  
*Bowler & Dorwyn*, 1564, 62  
*Bowler & Rederidg (or Smyth)*,  
1594, 35  
*Bowles & Rideout*, 1550, 40  
*Bowles & Burges*, 1560, 40  
*Bowles & Botwell*, 1562, 37  
*Bowles & Wodwart*, 1562, 53  
*Bowles & Churchell*, 1570, 37  
*Bowles & Cleeve*, 1578, 37  
*Bowles & Paine*, 1584, 40  
*Bowling & Dandey*, 1591, 45  
*Bowling & Morlay*, 1598, 85  
*Bowlyn & Hilton*, 1559, 16  
*Bowmā & Hudson*, 1589, 86  
*Bowman & Lancaster*, 1566, 86  
*Bowman & Collinson*, 1577, 86  
*Bowman & Gasson*, 1591, 51  
*Bowman & Brooker*, 1593, 51  
*Bowmare & Piet*, 1545, 32  
*Bowmare & Dawton*, 1558, 32  
*Bowmond & Hammond*, 1589, 51  
*Bownde & Hologate*, 1570, 32  
*Bowne & Chambers*, 1565, 75  
*Bownell & Adams*, 1572, 75  
*Bownell & Pawlin*, 1572, 75  
*Bownell & Aschewe*, 1582, 75  
*Bownell & Ballard*, 1586, 75  
*Bowring & Carrington*, 1596, 61  
*Bowser & Langly*, 1570, 16  
*Bowsfeild & Stelye*, 1571, 86  
*Bowthe & Byrche*, 1542, 35  
*Bowthe & Mowrehose*, 1544, 7  
*Bowyar & Kettlewood*, 1578, 17  
*Bowyer & Atkynson*, 1538, 17  
*Bowyer & Dell*, 1551, 35  
*Bowyer & Gelderson*, 1570, 17  
*Bowyer & Somerfeild*, 1574, 40  
*Boxwell & Aston*, 1572, 9  
*Boyce & Large*, 1592, 13  
*Boyce & Simkins*, 1600, 11  
*Boyden & Browne*, 1598, 93  
*Boyes & Whylley*, 1573, 1  
*Boyle & Croker*, (? 1600), 1  
*Boynton & Dixson*, 1564, 67  
*Boys & Howres*, 1573, 25  
*Boys & Fanthurpe*, 1590, 31  
*Boyth & Franc*, 1548, 7  
*Boyth & Nycollis*, 1548, 7  
*Boyth & Wod*, 1548, 7  
*Boyth & Crosland*, 1549, 7  
*Boyth & Rodys*, 1551, 7  
*Boyth & Chapell*, 1571, 7  
*Boyth & Beaver*, 1584, 7  
*Boyth & Goldthorpe*, 1585, 7  
*Boyth & Taylor*, 1586, 7  
*Boythe & Bever*, 1573, 7  
*Boythe & Sykes*, 1587, 7

## MARRIAGES

*Boythe & Sykes*, 1587, 7  
*Boythe & Ireland*, 1589, 7  
*Boythe & Tynker*, 1589, 7  
*Boythe & Jackson*, 1592, 7  
*Boythe & Oxley*, 1592, 7  
*Boythe & Hill*, 1593, 7  
*Boythe & Hepworth*, 1594, 7  
*Boythe & Richardson*, 1594, 7  
*Boythe & Wod*, 1595, 7  
*Boythe & Morton*, 1596, 7  
*Boythe & Littlewod*, 1597, 7  
*Boythe & Howitt*, 1598, 7  
*Bra & Fox*, 1549, 7  
*Brace & Marshall*, 1594, 54  
*Brach & Fisher*, 1581, 92  
*Braci & Woodward*, 1579, 32  
*Bracie & Perkes*, 1563, 12  
*Bracie & Dyccasson*, 1583, 12  
*Brackbanke & Bargaen*, 1555, 17  
*Brackley & Bonnor*, 1587, 32  
*Bracy & Tornare*, 1567, 63  
*Bracy & Pewdres*, 1570, 63  
*Bracy & Myllord*, 1571, 63  
*Bracy & Alford*, 1574, 63  
*Bradberi & Whippa*, 1590, 73  
*Bradbery & Paget*, 1572, 31  
*Bradborne & Randall*, 1589, 17  
*Bradbrooke & Wright*, 1575, 31  
*Bradbury & Middleton*, 1581, 53  
*Bradburye & Baker*, 1566, 79  
*Bradburye & Tayler*, 1589, 15  
*Bradden & Yeats*, 1565, 37  
*Bradden & Atkyns*, 1568, 37  
*Bradden & Huett*, 1578, 37  
*Bradden & Jenyngs*, 1592, 37  
*Bradden & Jennings*, 1595, 37  
*Braddon & Segrom*, 1599, 37  
*Braden & Willyams*, 1594, 37  
*Bradewell & Troute*, 1593, 1

*Bradford & Burton*, 1563, 85  
*Bradford & Estons*, 1572, 63  
*Bradford & Coggine*, 1574, 7  
*Bradford & Piccroft*, 1575, 54  
*Bradford & Beynam*, 1576, 63  
*Bradford & Greene*, 1576, 54  
*Bradford & Smethers*, 1578, 53  
*Bradford & [ ]*, 1579, 51  
*Bradford & Sutton*, 1581, 73  
*Bradford & Tapley*, 1581, 53  
*Bradford & Dice*, 1586, 85  
*Bradford & Street*, 1589, 53  
*Bradford & Dobson*, 1590, 85  
*Bradford & Hodgson*, 1591, 85  
*Bradford & Butler*, 1594, 73  
*Bradford & Laine*, 1596, 73  
*Bradford & Shan*, 1598, 85  
*Bradford & Darbishire*, 1599, 53  
*Bradford & Potter*, 1600, 54  
*Bradford & Rigges*, 1600, 80  
*Bradforde & Shipley*, 1590, 73  
*Bradforde & Rowse*, 1592, 72  
*Bradforth & Welles*, 1564, 85  
*Bradfourd & Ear*, 1569, 53  
*Bradfurth & England*, 1551, 7  
*Bradley & Blinston*, 1560, 53  
*Bradley & Johnes*, 1565, 64  
*Bradley & Hunter*, 1571, 85  
*Bradley & Chace*, 1573, 17  
*Bradley & Kay*, 1575, 54  
*Bradley & Nelson*, 1580, 85  
*Bradley & Midleton*, 1582, 86  
*Bradley & Bowker*, 1587, 54  
*Bradley & Banner*, 1588, 53  
*Bradley & Banner*, 1588, 53  
*Bradley & Hodson*, 1591, 85  
*Bradley & Cowsell*, 1593, 54  
*Bradley & Smethers*, 1594, 53  
*Bradley & Barlowe*, 1596, 54  
*Bradley & Battell*, 1596, 85



## XVI. CENTURY

- Bradley & Watson*, 1596, 61  
*Bradley & Haryson*, 1597, 89  
*Bradley & Parck*, 1599, 54  
*Bradley & Cheetame*, 1600, 54  
*Bradley & Hepworthe*, 1600, 7  
*Bradlie & Keale*, 1566, 30  
*Bradlie & Peerpoint*, 1567, 30  
*Bradlie & Honie*, 1574, 30  
*Bradshaw & Johnson*, 1564, 53  
*Bradshaw & Wossencroft*, 1574, 54  
*Bradshaw & Massie*, 1575, 54  
*Bradshaw & Taylier*, 1589, 54  
*Bradshawe & Goddard*, 1568, 1  
*Bradshawe & Holme*, 1573, 54  
*Bradshawe & Syddall*, 1574, 54  
*Bradshawe & Barne*, 1575, 54  
*Bradshawe & Traves*, 1576, 54  
*Bradshawe & Rothwell*, 1580, 54  
*Bradshawe & Seddon*, 1580, 54  
*Bradshawe & Scoles*, 1580, 54  
*Bradshawe & Sale*, 1581, 54  
*Bradshawe & Debdalle*, 1582, 54  
*Bradshawe & Leez*, 1582, 54  
*Bradshawe & Smithe*, 1582, 54  
*Bradshawe & Vnwyne*, 1584, 54  
*Bradshawe & Barne*, 1585, 54  
*Bradshawe & Ouldhame*, 1585, 54  
*Bradshawe & Ouldhame*, 1589, 54  
*Bradshawe & Scoles*, 1589, 54  
*Bradshawe & Bridg*, 1590, 54  
*Bradshawe & Hilton*, 1593, 54  
*Bradshawe & Kytchine*, 1593, 54  
*Bradshawe & Sorrocold*, 1594, 54  
*Bradshawe & Potter*, 1595, 54  
*Bradshawe & Rodley*, 1595, 54  
*Bradshawe & Leez*, 1596, 54  
*Bradshawe & Spakeman*, 1599, 54  
*Bradshawe & Mores*, 1600, 54  
*Bradstock & French*, 1574, 75  
*Bradstock & Aeger*, 1589, 75  
*Bradvell & Roan*, 1583, 75  
*Bradwell & [ ]*, (? 1600), 1  
*Bradwynne & Edwardes*, 1573, 16  
*Brady & Kersy*, 1550, 16  
*Brafeild & Heath*, 1549, 31  
*Braffert & Crowther*, 1548, 55  
*Bragge & Glover*, 1571, 11  
*Bragge & Upson*, 1584, 36  
*Bragge & Strowte*, 1591, 36  
*Bragshawe & Rowse*, 1583, 80  
*Braint & Cole*, 1579, 75  
*Brakebank & Laurence*, 1551, 17  
*Bramall & Jenkinson*, 1578, 54  
*Bramall & Smyth*, 1586, 7  
*Bramble & Alye*, 1548, 78  
*Bramcotte & Pole*, 1559, 32  
*Bramehall & Hepworthe*, 1589, 7  
*Bramley & Tompson*, 1563, 82  
*Bramley & Charles*, 1600, 32  
*Bramley & Gray*, 1600, 84  
*Brammo & Blinston*, 1597, 53  
*Brammull & Woodhead*, 1571, 15  
*Bramolle & Heawood*, 1573, 54  
*Brampton & Fowler*, 1598, 84  
*Bramson & Pratt*, 1553, 45  
*Branch & Greenewaye*, 1573, 35  
*Branche & Gaate*, 1561, 35  
*Brand & Heal*, 1584, 8  
*Branden & Berkford*, 1586, 82

# MARRIAGES

Brandon & Barber, 1548, 17  
 Brandon & Yarram, 1584, 26  
 Brandys & Beavington, 1599, 6  
 Brangston & Lasille, 1561, 38  
 Branson & Cranestock, 1594, 73  
 Branton & Stase, 1590, 51  
 Brasey & Redman, 1598, 32  
 Brasly & Godfrey, 1581, 31  
 Brassy & Walmysle, 1588, 32  
 Brassye & Luter, 1581, 32  
 Brasyer & Tyson, 1563, 82  
 Brat & Sappes, 1585, 30  
 Brate & Bugnall, 1538, 31  
 Brathell & Cole, 1591, 83  
 Brathwett & Stentone, 1600, 48  
 Braunche & Cave, 1559, 63  
 Brawod & Haybetle, 1577, 51  
 Bray & Charlsworth, 1542, 7  
 Bray & Bryge, 1546, 7  
 Bray & Langfeld, 1552, 7  
 Bray & Crastlande, 1561, 7  
 Bray & Lynlay, 1572, 7  
 Bray & Gaunt, 1574, 7  
 Bray & Hynchclyffe, 1587, 7  
 Bray & Barber, 1588, 7  
 Bray & Kempsall, 1589, 55  
 Bray & Cowldwell, 1590, 7  
 Bray & Littlewood, 1592, 7  
 Bray & Cuttell, 1594, 7  
 Bray & Speight, 1594, 7  
 Bray & Castell, 1595, 7  
 Bray & Price, 1596, 16  
 Bray & Robucke, 1596, 7  
 Bray & Hynchcliffe, 1598, 7  
 Bray & Richardson, 1600, 25  
 Braydley & Collinson, 1576, 86  
 Braydley & Dicson, 1592, 86  
 Braye & Lambert, 1554, 55  
 Braye & Goose, 1558, 32  
 Braye & Franke, 1559, 55

Braye & Jeffes, 1559, 68  
 Braye & Godderde, 1579, 7  
 Braye & Veale, 1581, 36  
 Braye & Crosland, 1583, 7  
 Braye & Poope, 1585, 36  
 Braye & Earnshawe, 1584, 7  
 Brayne & Stowers, 1564, 32  
 Brayne & Tuckwell, 1570, 46  
 Brayne & Rowlande, 1582, 32  
 Brayne & Gildon, 1595, 37  
 Braynwood & Pottet, 1564, 32  
 Braynwoode & Habar, 1568, 32  
 Bread & Beauson, 1589, 47  
 Bread & Taylor, 1591, 47  
 Bread & Tayllor, 1592, 47  
 Bread & Nashe, 1597, 47  
 Bread & Hatt, 1600, 47  
 Breadmar & Asheton, 1572, 47  
 Breadmar & Selfe, 1593, 47  
 Brearley & North, 1594, 15  
 Breddes & Piggat, 1576, 71  
 Bre'dge & Spenser, 1586, 84  
 Bredley & Kaye, 1554, 17  
 Bree & Bannister, 1587, 13  
 Bree & White, 1594, 13  
 Breeden & Carter (or Raue-  
 nedg), 1585, 35  
 Breese & Sweetall, 1563, 24  
 Breethers & Parker, 1576, 46  
 Breethers & Willis, 1599, 45  
 Bremyng & Forward, 1599, 37  
 Bremyng & Sandell, 1599, 37  
 Brende & Francklyn, 1568, 32  
 Brendwood & Baxter, 1595, 54  
 Brendwood & Derbishire, 1600,  
 54  
 Brenton & Woodwarde, 1589,  
 50  
 Brerewood & Halmone, 1562,  
 53

# XVI. CENTURY

- Brerewood & *Done*, 1589, 53  
 Brerton & *Savage*, 1563, 53  
 Brerwood & *Cooke*, 1571, 53  
 Bressye & *Doughtie*, 1580, 32  
 Bretfeild & *Fessand*, 1600, 57  
 Bretford & *Carre*, 1559, 5  
 Brether & *Wales*, 1538, 40  
 Brether & [     ], 1553, 40  
 Brether & *Greene*, 1560, 40  
 Brether & *Hunton*, 1563, 40  
 Brether & *Hermon*, 1564, 40  
 Brether & *Oborne*, 1564, 40  
 Brether & *Stone*, 1566, 40  
 Brether & *Worley*, 1577, 45  
 Brether & *Reves*, 1582, 45  
 Brether & *Haselewood*, 1583, 40  
 Brether & *Rockhill*, 1584, 40  
 Brethers & *Pynnell*, 1595, 46  
 Brett & *Spenser*, 1591, 38  
 Brewar & *Chiffinche*, 1588, 47  
 Brewed & *Chapman*, 1588, 51  
 Brewer & *Bittinson*, 1543, 16  
 Brewer & *Kilbery*, 1576, 39  
 Brewer & *Smith*, 1587, 30  
 Brewer & *Customs*, 1598, 39  
 Brewster & *Byrstone*, 1585, 29  
 Brewster & *Welles*, 1599, 30  
 Brian & *Weeliy*, 1564, 75  
     rian & *Hoggerly*, 1573, 75  
 Brian & *Clarke*, 1576, 75  
 Brian & *Samson*, 1583, 75  
 Brian & *Cox*, 1591, 30  
 Brian & *Gaate*, 1591, 35  
 Briand & *Wilkes*, 1565, 12  
 Briant & *Jones*, 1600, 66  
 Briante & *Yate*, 1577, 66  
 Briante & *Showte*, 1587, 66  
 Briante & *Hardinge*, 1589, 66  
 Bricket & *Rice*, 1539, 16  
 Bricket & *Humble*, 1557, 31  
 Bricket & *Lamberd*, 1579, 16  
 Brickhead & *Lawrence*, 1576, 16  
 Brickwood & *Jaylor*, 1585, 31  
 Brid & *Gergis*, 1564, 31  
 Briddock & *Tetlowe*, 1593, 54  
 Briddock & *Haughton*, 1599, 54  
 Briddocke & *Harryson*, 1574, 54  
 Briddocke & *Whitworthe*, 1582, 54  
 Briddocke & *Standley*, 1585, 54  
 Briddocke & *Hutchinsone*, 1594, 54  
 Briddocke & *Walworcke*, 1597, 54  
 Briddocke & *Cowap*, 1599, 54  
 Bridge & *Bradshawe*, 1590, 54  
 Bridge & *Ives*, 1570, 28  
 Bridge & *Phisicke*, 1580, 36  
 Bridge & *Gibbs*, 1583, 36  
 Bridge & *Paimé*, 1588, 90  
 Bridge & *Gadcombe*, 1597, 36  
 Bridge & *Gee*, 1598, 36  
 Bridge, *see* *Bridgeman*  
 Bridgeman (or *Bridge*) & *Strawghon* (or *Straughon*) 1579, 16  
 Bridgeman & *Maydes*, 1598, 12  
 Bridges & *Linsey*, 1592, 16  
 Bridgman & *Skotson*, 1582, 92  
 Bridmore & *Elmes*, 1593, 40  
 Briers & *Beamond*, 1592, 54  
 Brigdale & *Rokennan*, 1551, 31  
 Brige & *Fellow*, 1593, 62  
 Brigge & *Snell*, 1553, 46  
 Brigge & *Ikins*, 1592, 64  
 Brigge & *Bulvand*, 1597, 17  
 Briggefords & *Russell*, 1573, 52  
 Brigges & *Atterbie*, 1561, 30  
 Brigges & *Richardson*, 1576, 30  
 Brigges & *Shene*, 1586, 16

# MARRIAGES

*Briggs & Farrand*, 1597, 7  
*Briggs & Dewye*, 1600, 59  
*Bright & Tomlyen*, 1565, 60  
*Bright & Colbroke*, 1567, 60  
*Bright & Himman*, 1588, 31  
*Bright & Harris*, 1590, 94  
*Bright & Clark*, 1591, 17  
*Bright & Spenloe*, 1599, 73  
*Bright & Kyppins*, 1600, 66  
*Brighte & Fourde*, 1590, 66  
*Brightman & Mulling*, 1569,

30

*Brighton & Storr*, 1560, 59  
*Brigman & Milmon*, 1564, 31  
*Brimset & Heskin*, 1583, 45  
*Brinckhurst & Holland*, 1577,

16

*Brinkelie & Anderson*, 1585, 82  
*Brinkhurst & Blundell*, 1567, 62  
*Brinkhurst & Ponde*, 1575, 62  
*Brinkhurst & Graye*, 1578, 62  
*Brise & Hocket*, 1600, 81  
*Briskewe & Poyson*, 1549, 32  
*Brisley & Axson*, 1556, 16  
*Bristoe & Sergeaunt*, 1598, 39  
*Bristow & Woodford*, 1565, 59  
*Bristow & Curtes*, 1588, 46  
*Bristow & Beames*, 1592, 39  
*Bristow & Gawen*, 1593, 39  
*Bristowe & Hood*, 1595, 45  
*Brostowe & Gosnell*, 1599, 5  
*Britrige & Newman*, 1591, 78  
*Britt & Coker*, 1566, 51  
*Britt & Colgate*, 1568, 51  
*Britt & Hall*, 1573, 51  
*Britt & Toller*, 1576, 51  
*Britt & Sherston*, 1584, 51  
*Britten & Burnell*, 1571, 66  
*Britten & Shuringe*, 1578, 66  
*Britten & Rendell*, 1597, 66

*Brizly & Mager*, 1574, 16  
*Brochell & Twiss*, 1572, 53  
*Brockbank & Hunter*, 1549, 17  
*Brocken & Downes*, 1578, 79  
*Brockine & Robson*, 1599, 79  
*Brocknill & Hey*, 1579, 54  
*Brod bent & March*, 1570, 7  
*Brod bent & Sundeland*, 1574, 7  
*Brod bent & Roberd*, 1600, 7  
*Brode & Holbine*, 1586, 66  
*Brodehead & Lynlaye*, 1567, 7  
*Brodehed & Linla*, 1565, 7  
*Brodeheyd & Ca*, 1566, 7  
*Brodehurst & Baker*, 1591, 53  
*Brodehead & Grene*, 1562, 7  
*Brodehead & Mokeson*, 1578, 7  
*Brodhead & Iarland*, 1579, 7  
*Brodhead & Bladgbourne*, 1583,

7

*Brodhead & Willson*, 1592, 7  
*Brodhead & Grene*, 1593, 7  
*Brodhead & Taylyer*, 1593, 7  
*Brodhead & Beardsell*, 1595, 7  
*Brodhead & Mokeson*, 1595, 7  
*Brodhead & Charlesworthe*,

1597, 7

*Brodhead & Gillott*, 1597, 7  
*Brodhead & Berrie*, 1598, 7  
*Brodhead & Roberd*, 1599, 7  
*Brodheade & Byrkheade*, 1577, 7  
*Brodheade & Kaye*, 1579, 7  
*Brodheade & Couke*, 1581, 7  
*Brodhed & Grene*, 1553, 7  
*Brodhed & Jagger*, 1563, 7  
*Brodhed & Mowrhous*, 1565, 7  
*Brodhed & Hynchclyf*, 1569, 7  
*Brodhed & Morhows*, 1570, 7  
*Brodhede & Swallow*, 1557, 7  
*Brodheyd & Barnsley*, 1565, 7  
*Brogden & Parrett*, 1569, 5

- Brohead & Firthe*, 1574, 7  
*Brokall & Partridge*, 1568, 75  
*Broke & Lemmington*, 1558, 5  
*Broke & Gerningham*, 1559, 31  
*Broke & Spencer*, 1561, 63  
*Broke & Ussher*, 1563, 50  
*Broke & Robuc*, 1564, 7  
*Broke & Jankyns*, 1570, 63  
*Broke & Popelyn*, 1574, 63  
*Broke & Bouth*, 1577, 7  
*Broke & Randall*, 1578, 77  
*Broke & Hynchlyffe*, 1583, 7  
*Brokes & Jacson*, 1591, 89  
*Broksbanke & Beuer*, 1577, 7  
*Broman & Goose*, 1571, 32  
*Brombrough & Mase*, 1546, 17  
*Brome & Lynneye*, 1580, 54  
*Brome & Whewall*, 1581, 54  
*Brome & Bayllie*, 1594, 54  
*Bromeloe & Codington*, 1567, 53  
*Bromely & Pickborn*, 1600, 16  
*Bromesdean & Hewet*, 1591, 45  
*Bromfeld & Chrymes*, 1572, 53  
*Bromfeld & Williamson* (or  
*Nicoll*), 1573, 53  
*Bromhill & Dudyll*, 1577, 54  
*Bromhyll & Crosland*, 1548, 7  
*Bromich & Hollyocke*, 1588, 13  
*Bromidge & Allen*, 1598, 12  
*Bromley & Byspe*, 1556, 63  
*Bromley & Annis*, 1582, 31  
*Bromley & Gye*, 1584, 32  
*Bromley & Hasily*, 1584, 5  
*Bromley* (or *Broomly*), & *Bar-*  
*net*, 1596, 16  
*Bromly & Cannon*, 1567, 16  
*Bromly & Booky*, 1600, 16  
*Bromnloe & Halliwell*, 1578, 53  
*Bromsowor & Mede*, 1553, 32  
*Bromyche & Bryght*, 1562, 3  
*Brongar & Gawin*, 1588, 51  
*Brongar & Smith*, 1595, 51  
*Bronger & Coker*, 1573, 51  
*Brongston & Ryall*, 1566, 38  
*Bronston & Watkinson*, 1578, 38  
*Bronston & Knight*, 1584, 38  
*Broocklesbanke & Bate*, 1587,  
 15  
*Broodhede & Castell*, 1560, 7  
*Brook & Gren*, 1562, 7  
*Brook & Gren*, 1562, 7  
*Brook & Hamond*, 1580, 54  
*Brook & Christian*, 1597, 53  
*Brooke & Blockley*, 1552, 17  
*Brooke & Tuttye*, 1552, 50  
*Brooke & Boothe*, 1573, 79  
*Brooke & Luntlowe*, 1573, 16  
*Brooke & Gennys*, 1574, 36  
*Brooke & Hallywell*, 1574, 54  
*Brooke & Browne*, 1577, 76  
*Brooke & Johnson*, 1579, 54  
*Brooke & Wharmbye*, 1579, 54  
*Brooke & Foote*, 1581, 30  
*Brooke & Greene*, 1582, 54  
*Brooke & Forward*, 1586, 40  
*Brooke & Tilman*, 1587, 30  
*Brooke & Beale*, 1588, 75  
*Brooke & Grene*, 1588, 7  
*Brooke & Rowley*, 1588, 7  
*Brooke & Reinaldes*, 1589, 30  
*Brooke & Shawe*, 1589, 7  
*Brooke & Titly*, 1589, 16  
*Brooke & Wirrall*, 1589, 54  
*Brooke & Charlesworthe*, 1591, 7  
*Brooke & Tynker*, 1591, 7  
*Brooke & Nicolsonne*, 1592, 54  
*Brooke & Jagger*, 1594, 7  
*Brooke & Hilton*, 1596, 54  
*Brooke & Coggyn*, 1597, 7  
*Brooke & Perpoint*, 1597, 30



*Brooke & Sunderland*, 1597, 7  
*Brooker & Driver*, 1560, 51  
*Brooker & Bowman*, 1593, 51  
*Brookes & Hattocke*, 1571, 79  
*Brookes & Nughte*, 1588, 81  
*Brookes & Fuller*, 1590, 79  
*Brookes & Wilkyn*, 1592, 76  
*Brooks & Hallywell*, 1593, 54  
*Brooks & Hughson*, 1598, 53  
*Brooksby & Harvey*, 1583, 59  
*Broomly*, see *Bromley*.  
*Brothers & Baylie*, 1598, 17  
*Broughton & Dabenie*, 1577, 82  
*Brouk & Eychen*, 1562, 7  
*Brouke & Beament*, 1548, 7  
*Brouke & Butroyd*, 1553, 7  
*Brouksbanke & Hynchylf*, 1549,  
 7  
*Broun & Haryson*, 1575, 89  
*Broundes & Lucas*, 1574, 6  
*Broune & Charleton*, 1599, 89  
*Brouster & Flower*, 1566, 22  
*Brow & Swifte*, 1587, 73  
*Browe & Langhorne*, 1578, 86  
*Browen & Baron*, 1580, 37  
*Browen & Wyn*, 1585, 22  
*Browen & Benslen*, 1589, 22  
*Browen & Dryver*, 1593, 22  
*Browen & Benslen*, 1594, 22  
*Browk & Batte*, 1570, 7  
*Brown & Turpin*, 1541, 85  
*Brown & Woodward*, 1553, 16  
*Brown & Hays*, 1572, 53  
*Brown & Pickren*, 1574, 53  
*Brown & Chattrys*, 1577, 92  
*Brown & Diconson*, 1579, 85  
*Brown & Smithe*, 1588, 11  
*Brown & Burket*, 1591, 16  
*Brown & Russell*, 1598, 22  
*Browne & Gardiner*, 1538, 91

*Browne & Hasellwood*, 1538, 64  
*Browne & Bachelor*, 1540, 40  
*Browne & Williams*, 1541, 40  
*Browne & Alwyn*, 1544, 17  
*Browne & Whitkirtle*, 1545, 17  
*Browne & Watkin*, 1547, 85  
*Browne & Rare*, 1549, 40  
*Browne & Dallow*, 1551, 64  
*Browne & Good*, 1551, 17  
*Browne & Elyxander*, 1555, 32  
*Browne & Flowre*, 1558, 63  
*Browne & Stevyns*, 1558, 32  
*Browne & Large*, 1559, 13  
*Browne & Narborough*, 1559, 21  
*Browne & [ ]*, 1559, 51  
*Browne & Madocke*, 1561, 63  
*Browne & Maunsfeld*, 1561, 16  
*Browne & Tayliar*, 1561, 50  
*Browne & Wulfride*, 1562, 17  
*Browne & [ ]*, 1562, 75  
*Browne & Jenynge*, 1563, 37  
*Browne & Revell*, 1564, 32  
*Browne & Agard*, 1565, 30  
*Browne & Cappow*, 1565, 32  
*Browne & Frances*, 1565, 51  
*Browne & Posier*, 1566, 52  
*Browne & Butte*, 1567, 32  
*Browne & Ellis*, 1567, 75  
*Browne & Leye*, 1567, 15  
*Browne & Lyttman*, 1567, 50  
*Browne & Sparkes*, 1568, 32  
*Browne & Arnold*, 1570, 75  
*Browne & Madocke*, 1570, 32  
*Browne & Manfeelde*, 1570, 62  
*Browne & Preston*, 1571, 32  
*Browne & Winge*, 1571, 57  
*Browne & Peareman*, 1572, 37  
*Browne & Rockhall*, 1572, 71  
*Browne & Tillet*, 1572, 25  
*Browne & Ireland*, 1573, 20

- Browne & *Rochell*, 1573, 75  
*Browne & Austin*, 1573, 57  
*Browne & Eyar*, 1573, 32  
*Browne & Barnes*, 1574, 40  
*Browne & Gattes*, 1574, 32  
*Browne & Smyth*, 1574, 62  
*Browne & Beacher*, 1575, 51  
*Browne & Geere*, 1575, 36  
*Browne & King*, 1575, 37  
*Browne & Kynge*, 1575, 32  
*Browne & Atwodd*, 1576, 51  
*Browne & Chawcott*, 1576, 40  
*Browne & Gulson*, 1576, 57  
*Browne & Hampsonne*, 1576, 54  
*Browne & Jennye*, 1576, 8  
*Browne & Russell*, 1576, 79  
*Browne & Streaton*, 1576, 32  
*Browne & Allen*, 1577, 37  
*Browne & Brooke*, 1577, 76  
*Browne & Coomes*, 1577, 75  
*Browne & Low*, 1578, 53  
*Browne & Roper*, 1578, 26  
*Browne & Lambart*, 1579, 55  
*Browne & Rowe*, 1579, 30  
*Browne & [ ]*, 1579, 75  
*Browne & Hautrye*, 1581, 79  
*Browne & Lyving*, 1581, 51  
*Browne & Morwayne*, 1581, 75  
*Browne & Walker*, 1581, 30  
*Browne & Hunt*, 1582, 77  
*Browne & Newton*, 1582, 54  
*Browne & Elliott*, 1584, 93  
*Browne & Hunt*, 1584, 54  
*Browne & Glover*, 1586, 54  
*Browne & Grennape*, 1586, 32  
*Browne & Key*, 1586, 53  
*Browne & Penny*, 1586, 93  
*Browne & Runwell*, 1587, 77  
*Browne & Walker*, 1588, 54  
*Browne & Batesonn*, 1589, 54
- Browne & Cartwryghte*, 1589,  
 72  
*Browne & Reddishe*, 1589, 54  
*Browne & Cauket*, 1590, 16  
*Browne & Chorlton*, 1592, 54  
*Browne & Gybbes*, 1593, 81  
*Browne & Amsden*, 1594, 72  
*Browne & Barstones*, 1594, 54  
*Browne & Halfhed*, 1594, 32  
*Browne & Harrison*, 1594, 53  
*Browne & Malam*, 1594, 15  
*Browne & Morlayn*, 1594, 85  
*Browne & Mychell*, 1594, 61  
*Browne & Wyrall*, 1594, 54  
*Browne & Weedon*, 1595, 35  
*Browne & King*, 1596, 37  
*Browne & Dartnall*, 1597, 51  
*Browne & Edlyne*, 1597, 79  
*Browne & Fisher*, 1597, 75  
*Browne & Boyden*, 1598, 93  
*Browne & Evered*, 1598, 30  
*Browne & Nicholes*, 1598, 57  
*Browne & Melmeere*, 1600, 40  
*Brownell & Hollande*, 1596, 15  
*Brownell & Mylnes*, 1594, 15  
*Brownell & Parker*, 1560, 15  
*Brownent & Owlton*, 1562, 53  
*Brownent & Primrose*, 1562, 53  
*Brownent & Hale*, 1567, 53  
*Brownent & Walley*, 1574, 53  
*Brownent & Dutton*, 1594, 53  
*Brownent & Nangreve*, 1594,  
 53  
*Brownent & Rutter*, 1594, 53  
*Brownesell & Tricket*, 1584, 15  
*Brownhill & Birche*, 1582, 54  
*Browning & Bond*, 1589, 40  
*Browning & Salsberie*, 1599, 30  
*Browninge & White*, 1584, 40  
*Brownley & Dowsse*, 1551, 17



# MARRIAGES

*Browster & Fysshers*, 1600, 22  
*Brownsword & Pendleton*, 1573, 54  
*Brownsword & Byrome*, 1593, 54  
*Brownsword & Radclif*, 1600, 54  
*Brownynge & Meke*, 1561, 63  
*Broye & Lone*, 1568, 63  
*Broye & Barnard*, 1576, 63  
*Broyle & Neale*, 1593, 6  
*Bruar & Marten*, 1562, 37  
*Bruar & Turner*, 1588, 35  
*Bruch & Fisher*, 1583, 92  
*Bruck & Lyndley*, 1597, 54  
*Brude & Candler*, 1584, 32  
*Bruer & Homden*, 1581, 51  
*Bruer & Huntington*, 1581, 31  
*Bruer & Stone*, 1590, 66  
*Bruet & Miles*, 1597, 92  
*Brun & Mote*, 1544, 91  
*Bruse & Sergeant*, 1570, 36  
*Bryan & Tunner*, 1559, 78  
*Bryan & Phillippes*, 1565, 16  
*Bryan & Reade*, 1583, 78  
*Bryan & Guys*, 1590, 4  
*Bryan & Harryson*, 1593, 34  
*Bryan & Arndle*, 1598, 81  
*Bryand & Sparrey*, 1563, 12  
*Bryden & Wilsson*, 1599, 34  
*Brydg & Hichenson*, 1558, 53  
*Brydge & Mutlow*, 1571, 63  
*Bryge & Bray*, 1546, 7  
*Bryge & Laurans*, 1557, 63  
*Brygges & Towley*, 1548, 16  
*Bryght & Bromyche*, 1562, 3  
*Bryknell & Baldwyne*, 1570, 68  
*Bryley & Tyncker*, 1590, 15  
*Brymingaine & Alline*, 1590, 79  
*Brynckhorse & Whytyngton*, 1549, 32

*Bryne & Roberds*, 1576, 88  
*Bryne & Eyles*, 1587, 88  
*Brynes & Wescott*, 1597, 34  
*Brynsted & Medhurst*, 1589, 51  
*Bryse & Welles*, 1589, 60  
*Bryse & Chiysten*, 1595, 60  
*Bryssyll & Watson*, 1560, 32  
*Brystow & Collon*, 1541, 45  
*Brystow & Peyrs (or Clarke)* 1544, 45  
*Brytnell & Nore*, 1562, 68  
*Brytrydg & Ravener*, 1592, 78  
*Brytryge & Smythe*, 1583, 76  
*Brytryge & Lydgolde*, 1582, 76  
*Brytrygge & Hobbes*, 1584, 76  
*Brytwell & Jordayn*, 1566, 17  
*Buccale*, see *Buttale*.  
*Bucher & Dyckenson*, 1543, 16  
*Bucher & Overall*, 1591, 89  
*Bucher & Norma*, 1597, 73  
*Buchurst & Samson*, 1571, 75  
*Buck & Colley*, 1549, 17  
*Buck & Smith*, 1551, 91  
*Bucke & Watlinge*, 1577, 80  
*Bucke & Birche*, 1585, 54  
*Bucke & Horseman*, 1592, 4  
*Buckehurste & Wite*, 1589, 81  
*Buckens & Beche*, 1564, 80  
*Buckett & Trigg*, 1572, 75  
*Buckingham & Chyll*, 1583, 92  
*Buckland & Father*, 1560, 51  
*Buckland & Banister*, 1563, 51  
*Buckland & Stileman*, 1564, 51  
*Buckland & Turke*, 1576, 51  
*Buckland & Francis*, 1582, 52  
*Buckland & Suxpiche*, 1582, 65  
*Buckland & Ware*, 1586, 31  
*Buckland & Tomson*, 1592, 51  
*Buckle & Davye*, 1563, 17  
*Buckle & Aplegath*, 1569, 31

*Buckle & Bennett*, 1575, 17  
*Buckle & Curcill*, 1595, 58  
*Buckle & Fulbrooke*, 1598, 58  
*Bucklee & Winter*, 1595, 58  
*Buckler & Carpenter*, 1575, 78  
*Buckley & Woode*, 1551, 32  
*Buckley & Ode*, 1578, 32  
*Buckley & Rothwell*, 1585, 54  
*Buckley & Foxe*, 1593, 15  
*Buckley & Chislett*, 1600, 37  
*Buckley & Geffreyson*, 1600, 54  
*Buckmaister & [ ]*, 1563, 17  
*Buckmaster & Hawes*, 1597, 34  
*Buckmaster & Harding*, 1598, 35  
*Bucknam & Newes*, 1594, 27  
*Bucknell & Elton*, 1559, 63  
*Bucnoll & Forfet*, 1567, 75  
*Bud & Harison*, 1578, 38  
*Bud & Reyner*, 1590, 38  
*Bud & Draper*, 1595, 38  
*Bud & Davids*, 1600, 38  
*Budde & Dowdeswell*, 1577, 46  
*Budde*, see *Phylpypys*  
*Buddell & Peopall*, 1554, 46  
*Buddell & Eden*, 1568, 17  
*Budden & Sendall*, 1567, 37  
*Budden & Hunton*, 1581, 40  
*Buddin & Cloud*, 1581, 40  
*Budge & Townsend*, 1585, 93  
*Budgin & Rypley*, 1543, 50  
*Budlye & Goffe*, 1585, 16  
*Budroyd & Tincker*, 1578, 7  
*Budworth & Poore*, 1580, 32  
*Buerdsell & Chadwicke*, 1574,  
     54  
*Buerdsell & Gorton*, 1574, 54  
*Buerdsell & Worthington*, 1574,  
     54  
*Buerdsell & Hale*, 1576, 54  
*Buerdsell & Bexwick*, 1579, 54

*Buerdsell & Grimshawe*, 1583,  
     54  
*Buerdsell & Shelmerdyne*, 1586,  
     54  
*Buerdsell & Grimshawe*, 1588,  
     54  
*Buerdsell & Ashton*, 1593, 54  
*Buerdsell & Dunckerley*, 1594,  
     54  
*Buerdsell & Haworth*, 1594, 54  
*Buerdsell & Jackson*, 1595, 54  
*Buerdsell & Mize*, 1595, 54  
*Buerdsell & Newton*, 1595, 54  
*Buerdsell & Bardsley*, 1599, 54  
*Buerdsell & Bexwycke*, 1599,  
     54  
*Buerdsell & Chadkirke*, 1600,  
     54  
*Bufford & Dyckson*, 1573, 16  
*Bufford & Englishe*, 1592, 88  
*Buggeys & Manfeld*, 1562, 37  
*Buggeys & Kingman*, 1563, 37  
*Buggeys & More*, 1577, 37  
*Buggeys & Randall*, 1581, 37  
*Buggeys & Allen*, 1582, 37  
*Buggeys & Wilkyns*, 1592, 37  
*Bugnall & Brate*, 1538, 31  
*Bull & Paver*, 1546, 17  
*Bull & Savage*, 1562, 24  
*Bull & Garrett*, 1564, 51  
*Bull & Hudson*, 1569, 31  
*Bull & Hill*, 1573, 75  
*Bull & Martyn*, 1578, 29  
*Bull & Bacchus*, 1595, 90  
*Bull & Mayes*, 1598, 16  
*Buller & Hanwell*, 1552, 11  
*Buller & Rocke*, 1565, 11  
*Buller & Hall*, 1584, 11  
*Bulles & Tornell*, 1591, 32  
*Bulley & Lawe*, 1562, 59

# MARRIAGES

*Bulley & Jessop*, 1579, 59  
*Bullock & Gemyngham*, 1566,  
 22  
*Bullock & Yonge*, 1574, 39  
*Bullock & Ryches*, 1577, 22  
*Bullock & Cowleye*, 1578, 15  
*Bullock & Newbold*, 1582, 15  
*Bullock & Creke*, 1586, 22  
*Bullocke & Allen*, 1560, 15  
*Bullocke & Joyllie*, 1579, 22  
*Bullocke & Bacone*, 1581, 71  
*Bullocke & Morten*, 1581, 15  
*Bullocke & Kylberye*, 1584, 39  
*Bullocke & Johnson*, 1585, 22  
*Bullocke & Townend*, 1585, 15  
*Bullocke & More*, 1586, 15  
*Bullocke & Barloe*, 1587, 15  
*Bullocke & Tympe*, 1588, 22  
*Bullocke & Fordick*, 1589, 22  
*Bullocke & Poynton*, 1592, 15  
*Bullocke & Hall*, 1594, 66  
*Bullocke & Elles*, 1600, 89  
*Bulman & Potter*, 1569, 51  
*Bulter & Norman*, 1581, 73  
*Bulvand & Brigge*, 1597, 17  
*Bumpasse & Imberton*, 1589, 12  
*Bunbery & Sanders*, 1596, 31  
*Bunbury & Glym*, 1540, 35  
*Bunbury & Knowles*, 1567, 53  
*Bunbye & Gamble*, 1562, 38  
*Bunbye & Smyth*, 1562, 38  
*Bunde & Durnford*, 1573, 41  
*Bunde & Utting*, 1577, 12  
*Bungey & Parkes*, 1565, 31  
*Bunker & Haydon*, 1588, 79  
*Bunnyon & Whyt*, 1600, 78  
*Buns & Bachilor*, 1560, 35  
*Buns & Tomkins*, 1584, 35  
*Buns & Tompkins*, 1590, 35  
*Buns & Slie*, 1593, 35

*Bunting & Rowland*, 1565, 29  
*Bunting & Disney*, 1575, 29  
*Buntinge & Warin*, 1594, 14  
*Burbage & Packington*, 1564, 80  
*Burbage & Hewet*, 1566, 40  
*Burbage & Corke*, 1570, 40  
*Burbage & Farre*, 1578, 88  
*Burbage & Miles*, 1582, 40  
*Burbage & Burton*, 1585, 40  
*Burbage & Coward*, 1586, 40  
*Burbage & Steevens*, 1588, 40  
*Burberidge & Plumer*, 1586, 57  
*Burbusher & Cole*, 1592, 75  
*Burbydge & Sanger*, 1575, 37  
*Burch & Smyth*, 1591, 62  
*Burchall & Doegood*, 1557, 16  
*Burchall & Stanes*, 1563, 16  
*Burchall & Kyd*, 1598, 89  
*Burchenshaw & Lewes* (or *Lewis*), 1586, 16  
*Burcher & Hall*, 1556, 32  
*Burd & Gyllet*, 1558, 45  
*Burd & Forde*, 1567, 45  
*Burd & Denforde*, 1588, 91  
*Burde & Butt*, 1559, 35  
*Burde & Dean*, 1570, 45  
*Burde & Bell*, 1581, 91  
*Burde & Ingle*, 1581, 91  
*Burden & Figge*, 1589, 31  
*Burden & Waler*, 1600, 61  
*Burdet & Homsell*, 1590, 31  
*Burdicke & Coorse*, 1574, 11  
*Burditt & Freeman*, 1600, 58  
*Burford & Grace*, 1547, 35  
*Burford & Wylliams*, 1549, 17  
*Burford & Myllynton*, 1565, 63  
*Burford & Hutton*, 1575, 35  
*Burgal & Barnseley*, 1591, 49  
*Burge & Beasely*, 1571, 37  
*Burge & Taylor*, 1571, 57

- Burge & Pryor, 1588, 46  
 Burge & Arthur, 1594, 40  
 Burge & Willys, 1597, 37  
 Burges & Bowles, 1560, 40  
 Burges & Reeve, 1565, 78  
 Burges & Homden, 1589, 51  
 Burges & Kidmore, 1591, 51  
 Burges & Munnier, 1591, 51  
 Burges & Tudham, 1594, 51  
 Burges & Burkat, 1599, 75  
 Burgess & Taylier, 1594, 54  
 Burgesse & Willstone, 1580, 54  
 Burghes & Miles, 1582, 45  
 Burgine & Mosse, 1576, 54  
 Burgis & [ ], 1600, 65  
 Burkat & Burges, 1599, 75  
 Burket & Brown, 1591, 16  
 Burkett & Wolman, 1589, 75  
 Burley & Flower, 1578, 45  
 Burlton & Cheslm, 1569, 9  
 Burnam & Hughes, 1561, 79  
 Burname & Horton, 1539, 16  
 Burne & Nicholas, 1580, 66  
 Burneham & Farnell, 1585, 40  
 Burnell & Britten, 1571, 66  
 Burnell & Bassett, 1573, 66  
 Burnell & Meares, 1580, 16  
 Burnell & Osman, 1581, 80  
 Burnell & Blackham, 1584, 80  
 Burnell & Funge, 1586, 78  
 Burnell & Hardinge, 1589, 66  
 Burnes & Fisher, 1595, 54  
 Burnett & Clark, 1594, 17  
 Burnett & Marshall, 1596, 48  
 Burnett & Dishworthe, 1600, 48  
 Burnley & Smythe, 1600, 48  
 Burowes & Hacocke, 1594, 2  
 Burrall & Yomanson, 1577, 30  
 Burre & Dockett, 1543, 21  
 Burre & Collen, 1585, 50  
 Burre & Webb, 1599, 50  
 Burre & Wells, 1599, 52  
 Burrel & Jay, 1587, 31  
 Burrey & Greengrass, 1575, 29  
 Burrose & Smith, 1571, 74  
 Burrowe & Smyth, 1561, 37  
 Burrowes & Willison, 1562, 30  
 Burrows & Thomasson, 1581, 53  
 Burrows & Richardson, 1582, 31  
 Burry & Gamble, 1564, 29  
 Burry & Ram, 1584, 29  
 Burry & Hugh, 1590, 29  
 Bursor & Smythe, 1563, 32  
 Burstowe & Hooker, 1593, 55  
 Burt & Hooy, 1569, 37  
 Burt & Baldock, 1578, 52  
 Burt & Sleas, 1579, 37  
 Burt & Segrom, 1584, 37  
 Burt & Douse, 1600, 37  
 Burte & Warde, 1565, 37  
 Burtenwood & Rutter, 1595, 53  
 Burthen & Weston, 1596, 32  
 Burton & Pennill, 1546, 16  
 Burton & Wensayd, 1548, 91  
 Burton & Hall, 1549, 85  
 Burton & Taylor, 1549, 77  
 Burton & Butterfeilde, 1552, 35  
 Burton & Helsbye, 1558, 53  
 Burton & Gaate, 1559, 35  
 Burton & Smith, 1561, 32  
 Burton & Bradford, 1563, 85  
 Burton & Johnson, 1570, 35  
 Burton & Sturdyvannte, 1570, 32  
 Burton & Mynne, 1571, 28  
 Burton & Shawe, 1572, 75  
 Burton & Symon, 1573, 80

## MARRIAGES

*Burton & Clegg*, 1574, 54  
*Burton & Newton*, 1574, 35  
*Burton & Potter*, 1574, 54  
*Burton & Thurstance*, 1575, 35  
*Burton & Hobson*, 1576, 16  
*Burton & Cockes*, 1577, 32  
*Burton & Lyard*, 1577, 16  
*Burton & Audry*, 1579, 31  
*Burton & Wright*, 1583, 53  
*Burton & Kirby*, 1584, 17  
*Burton & Burbage*, 1585, 40  
*Burton & Dickenson*, 1585, 16  
*Burton & Crook*, 1586, 53  
*Burton & Evans*, 1587, 30  
*Burton & Dell*, 1588, 35  
*Burton & Fonstuyne*, 1588, 90  
*Burton & Chappell*, 1590, 73  
*Burton & Farrant*, 1592, 51  
*Burton & Tomson*, 1592, 53  
*Burton & Moile*, 1593, 74  
*Burton & Anstie*, 1594, 75  
*Burton & Shargall*, 1595, 40  
*Burton & Butterfeild*, 1596, 35  
*Burton & Whitehead*, 1597, 48  
*Burton & Wilkinson*, 1597, 30  
*Burton & Jerland*, 1598, 35  
*Burton & Bix*, 1599, 77  
*Burtone & Synger*, 1583, 32  
*Burves & Knight*, 1599, 31  
*Burwin & Cappe*, 1571, 5  
*Burwood & Cale*, 1585, 90  
*Bury & Bexwicke*, 1574, 54  
*Bury & Welles*, 1590, 14  
*Bury & Careles*, 1594, 16  
*Bury & Willis*, 1594, 14  
*Bury & Dix*, 1599, 25  
*Burye & Atkinson*, 1582, 54  
*Bushe & [ ]*, 1581, 83  
*Bushe & Collen*, 1599, 52  
*Bushell & Mylton*, 1558, 53

*Bushell & Hyll*, 1563, 53  
*Bushell & Birchenhead*, 1568, 53  
*Bushell & Helsbie*, 1570, 53  
*Bushell & Winspere*, 1573, 16  
*Bushell & Walker*, 1585, 53  
*Bushell & Whitbey*, 1591, 53  
*Bushell & [ ]*, 1599, 53  
*Busher & Tyncler*, 1580, 86  
*Busher & Rychardson*, 1585, 86  
*Busher & Sysson*, 1586, 86  
*Busher & Caton*, 1588, 86  
*Busher & Judson*, 1596, 86  
*Busher & Law*, 1597, 86  
*Busher & Collinson*, 1600, 86  
*Bushnell & Townes*, 1592, 34  
*Bussell & Poynter*, 1555, 43  
*Bussell & Earle*, 1599, 45  
*Bussey & Gayer*, 1559, 22  
*Bussey & Turner*, 1561, 22  
*Bussey & Goet*, 1562, 22  
*Bussey & Armestrong*, 1580, 59  
*Busshell & Weste*, abt. 1579 to  
 1587, 14  
*Busslox & Morrell*, 1580, 9  
*Bussloxx & Hanrock*, 1586, 9  
*Bussy & Babbington*, 1577, 59  
*Bussy & Teder*, 1587, 32  
*Bustard & Hudson*, 1582, 31  
*Busterd & Markes*, 1559, 17  
*Bustyan & Charlewood*, 1579, 55  
*Busye & Reade*, 1581, 66  
*Butcher & Ward*, 1579, 28  
*Butcher & James*, 1597, 37  
*Butcher & Collens*, 1598, 13  
*Butcher & Partridge*, 1581, 35  
*Buth & Fyrth*, 1541, 7  
*Buth & Hoyle*, 1547, 7  
*Buthe & Hynchclyfe*, 1543, 7  
*Butler & Adam*, 1544, 85  
*Butler & Jonson*, 1558, 16



# XVI. CENTURY

- Butler & *Bartelet*, 1563, 75  
 Butler & *Gunnell*, 1565, 32  
 Butler & *Dene*, 1567, 71  
 Butler & *Collins*, 1568, 71  
 Butler & *Frethe*, 1572, 71  
 Butler & *Medding*, 1572, 71  
 Butler & *Blounte*, 1573, 71  
 Butler & *Prentall*, 1573, 71  
 Butler & *Stokwell*, 1575, 45  
 Butler & *Cumberleech*, 1576, 54  
 Butler & *Ouldhame*, 1577, 54  
 Butler & *Bates*, 1581, 90  
 Butler & *Arnold*, 1583, 1  
 Butler & *Collens*, 1585, 9  
 Butler & *Denley*, 1585, 71  
 Butler & *Bradford*, 1594, 73  
 Butler & *Dinis*, 1594, 73  
 Butler & *Elmes*, 1594, 40  
 Butler & *Hunt*, 1594, 54  
 Butler & *Hartley*, 1595, 85  
 Butler & *Tunbridge*, 1595, 60  
 Butler & *Webb*, 1597, 58  
 Butler & *Rudson*, 1600, 38  
 Butrode & *Archer*, 1544, 7  
 Butrode & *Dyson*, 1551, 7  
 Butroyd & *Tyas*, 1550, 7  
 Butroyd & *Brouke*, 1553, 7  
 Butt & *Burde*, 1559, 35  
 Butt & *Idell*, 1559, 35  
 Butt & *Goodchild*, 1587, 35  
 Butt & *Alford*, 1589, 37  
 Butt & *Grene*, 1590, 37  
 Butt & *Cowherd*, 1592, 37  
 Butt & *Eaton*, 1594, 35  
 Butt & *East*, 1596, 35  
 Buttale (? *Buccale*) & *Cornuell*,  
 1589, 22  
 Butte & *Browne*, 1567, 32  
 Buttell & *Chessall*, 1572, 63  
 Buttell & *George*, 1572, 63  
 Butterfeild & *Gaate*, 1540, 35  
 Butterfeild & *Edenbras*, 1544, 35  
 Butterfeild & *Potter*, 1549, 35  
 Butterfeild & *Heblethwayte*,  
 1579, 35  
 Butterfeild & *Burton*, 1596, 35  
 Butterfeilde & *Burton*, 1552, 35  
 Butterfilde & *Wood*, 1566, 80  
 Butterworth & *Street*, 1592, 54  
 Butterworth & *Nycolnson*, 1594,  
 54  
 Buttery & *Kirbye*, 1578, 67  
 Button & *Robyns*, 1561, 37  
 Button & *Affall*, 1572, 62  
 Button & *Deverell*, 1583, 62  
 Button & *Dester*, 1600, 10  
 Buy & *Kilberie*, 1591, 39  
 Bybbes & *Velye*, 1567, 79  
 Bybbie & *Woodhouse*, 1562, 38  
 Bybbie & *Worthington*, 1575, 54  
 Bybbie & *Troughton*, 1579, 54  
 Bybbie & *Haddocke*, 1581, 54  
 Bybbie & *Shalcrosse*, 1582, 54  
 Bybbie & *Romsden*, 1589, 54  
 Bybbie & *Pendleton*, 1596, 54  
 Bybbye & *Hardman*, 1580, 54  
 Byble & *Halle*, 1559, 55  
 Bycke & *Andrews*, 1576, 49  
 Byckley & *Mayres*, 1573, 93  
 Byckley & *Rigs*, 1590, 93  
 Byckley & *Ash*, 1591, 93  
 Byckley & *Barcocke*, 1594, 93  
 Byckley & *Stallond*, 1596, 93  
 Byckstaff & *Johnson*, 1570, 53  
 Byclyffe & *Robucke*, 1553, 7  
 Byddell & *Dosset*, 1574, 79  
 Byderdyn & *Clapoll*, 1547, 17  
 Bydlie & *Comannnder*, 1600, 9  
 Bye & *Martin*, 1568, 31  
 Bye & *Ham'e*, 1583, 45



## MARRIAGES

*Bye & Hawlie*, 1599, 30  
*Byes & Bowlde*, 1568, 62  
*Byggen & Hall*, 1584, 15  
*Byggen & Roper*, 1595, 15  
*Byggen & Roger*, 1600, 15  
*Byggis & Grace*, 1584, 32  
*Byghse & Smyth*, 1561, 5  
*Byglie & George*, 1567, 75  
*Bykeman & Dicke*, 1590, 32  
*Bylbee & More*, 1565, 15  
*Bylclyfe & Lokewode*, 1541, 7  
*Bylclyfe & Charlesworth*, 1571, 7  
*Bylclyffe & Battye*, 1560, 7  
*Bylclyffe & Sayvell*, 1584, 7  
*Bylclygh & Bynys*, 1548, 7  
*Byles & Byles*, 1582, 88  
*Byles & Byles*, 1582, 88  
*Byles & Waters*, 1589, 88  
*Byllam & Carver*, 1565, 32  
*Byllam & Watts*, 1574, 17  
*Byllclyffe & Mathewman*, 1560,  
 7  
*Byllem & Edmondes*, 1575, 16  
*Bylliard & Reade*, 1573, 38  
*Bylliard & Shepart*, 1571, 38  
*Byllynge & Carter*, 1570, 32  
*Bynefield & Payne*, 1567, 40  
*Bynge & Eylie*, 1586, 92  
*Bynglande & Fisher*, 1541, 50  
*Bynglay & Dransfeld*, 1570, 7  
*Byngley & Chappell*, 1565, 7  
*Byngley & Caryngton*, 1570, 32  
*Bynnell & Plummer*, 1571, 16  
*Bynnes & Lockwod*, 1587, 7  
*Bynnes & Stead*, 1595, 7  
*Bynnes & Wright*, 1599, 7  
*Bynn'n & Jerome*, 1571, 75  
*Byns & Tomson*, 1543, 7  
*Byns & Stone*, 1557, 7  
*Byns & Castle*, 1577, 7

*Byns & Senior*, 1584, 7  
*Bynys & Bylclygh*, 1548, 7  
*Bynys & Heye*, 1548, 7  
*Bynys & Twegke*, 1559, 7  
*Byrch & Wedon*, 1542, 35  
*Byrch & Parker*, 1543, 35  
*Byrch & Alden*, 1547, 35  
*Byrch & Putna*, 1550, 35  
*Byrch & Tookefeild*, 1551, 35  
*Byrch & Hamond*, 1560, 35  
*Byrch & Lovet*, 1560, 35  
*Byrch & Andros*, 1562, 35  
*Byrch & Byrch*, 1562, 35  
*Byrch & Byrch*, 1562, 35  
*Byrch & Peers*, 1562, 35  
*Byrch & Saale*, 1562, 35  
*Byrch & Woodhowse*, 1566, 35  
*Byrch & Longe*, 1573, 35  
*Byrch & Munde*, 1573, 35  
*Byrch & Percyval*, 1573, 54  
*Byrch & Feild*, 1574, 35  
*Byrch & Exton*, 1576, 35  
*Byrch & Meede*, 1576, 35  
*Byrch & Wynchester*, 1576, 35  
*Byrch & Bordma*, 1580, 54  
*Byrch & Prince*, 1582, 35  
*Byrch & Howe*, 1588, 35  
*Byrch & Child*, 1593, 35  
*Byrch & Hawkes*, 1595, 35  
*Byrch & Reedinge*, 1597, 35  
*Byrch & Hawthorne*, 1599, 35  
*Byrche & Bowthe*, 1542, 35  
*Byrche & Weeden*, 1563, 35  
*Byrche & Dell*, 1564, 35  
*Byrche & Tookefeild*, 1571, 35  
*Byrche & Tomlynson*, 1588, 15  
*Byrche & Haughton*, 1592, 54  
*Byrche & Harding*, 1593, 35  
*Byrche & Saunders*, 1600, 35  
*Byrchley & Raynoldes*, 1561, 17

# XVI. CENTURY

- Byrd & *Welder*, 1561, 79  
 Byrd & Watton, 1571, 16  
 Byrd & *Handly*, 1583, 38  
 Byrd & *Spurlinge*, 1588, 80  
 Byrd, see Bird.  
 Byrde & *Hall*, 1590, 66  
 Byrde & Price, 1590, 13  
 Byrde & Richardson, 1590, 13  
 Byrde & [ ], 1596, 79  
 Byrdsyll & Cokyn, 1548, 7  
 Byrdsyll & Lockewod, 1550, 7  
 Byrepot & [ ], 1554, 40  
 Byrg & *Twytchell*, 1548, 35  
 Byrkenell & Flamell, 1589, 1  
 Byrkheade & *Brodheade*, 1577, 7  
 Byrkyngsha & *Alan*, 1550, 7  
 Byrkyنشay & Gybson, 1549, 7  
 Byrkyنشay & *Jonson*, 1554, 7  
 Byrkyنشay & [ ], 1559, 7  
 Byrleye & *Chapman*, 1587, 15  
 Byrom & *Willson*, 1580, 54  
 Byrom & Hampsonne, 1581, 54  
 Byrom & Hudson, 1582, 54  
 Byrom & *Torkinton*, 1585, 54  
 Byrom & *Gleyden*, 1594, 54  
 Byrom & Parkhurst, 1595, 54  
 Byrome & Brownsword, 1593,  
     54  
 Byrre & *Grene*, 1569, 7  
 Byrstone & Brewster, 1585, 29  
 Byrt & *Campion*, 1597, 92  
 Byrte & Chaundler, 1575, 41  
 Byrton & Bew, 1545, 85  
 Byshop & *Adys*, 1565, 63  
 Byshop & *Poore*, 1576, 41  
 Byshop & Gatehouse, 1583, 37  
 Byshopp & Johnson, 1561, 35  
 Byshopp & *Martin*, 1561, 35  
 Byshoppe & *Woodward*, 1547, 5  
 Byshoppe & Chaase, 1564, 35  
 Bysh'p & *Heuet*, 1572, 37  
 Bysh'p & *P'sons*, 1587, 37  
 Byspe & *Bromley*, 1556, 63  
 Byssell & Gybson, 1587, 92  
 Byssell & *Wignold*, 1591, 13  
 Byssey & *Collyns*, 1575, 45  
 Bysshop & Combe, 1568, 37  
 Bysshop & Huld, 1577, 37  
 Bysshop & Cowley, 1589, 37  
 Bysshope & Baylye, 1568, 63  
 Bysshope & Baylye, 1572, 63  
 Bysshope & *Taylor*, 1576, 79  
 Bysshopp & Cocke, 1560, 82  
 Bythell & Smarley, 1559, 53  
 Bywater & *Nelson*, 1564, 85  
 Bywater & Allainbrigg, 1587,  
     85  
 Ca & *Specthe*, 1564, 7  
 Ca & *Sunior*, 1565, 7  
 Ca & Brodeheyd, 1566, 7  
 Caate & *Ashfeild*, 1579, 35  
 Caater & *Hamonde*, 1551, 35  
 Caater & Carter, 1583, 35  
 Caater & Crofton, 1585, 35  
 Cabell & Eastmead, 1571, 37  
 Cacy & *Green*, 1585, 16  
 Caddye & *Joye*, 1562, 88  
 Caddye & *Jeffrys*, 1565, 88  
 Cade & *Hunt*, 1578, 65  
 Cade & Thimble, 1594, 93  
 Cadee & *Snooke*, 1589, 88  
 Cadwalder & *Blakwey*, 1572, 64  
 Cadye & *Porder*, 1574, 16  
 Cage & *Grygge*, 1550, 17  
 Caime & *Colline*, 1589, 90  
 Cake & Chislett, 1578, 37  
 Cakebread & Hodgkinson, 1595,  
     31  
 Calabut & *Killinworth*, 1584, 27  
 Calant & *Harmeles*, 1564, 1

## MARRIAGES

*Calbeck & Richardson*, 1593, 85  
*Calcolte & Sely*, 1547, 17  
*Calcon & Beadle*, 1562, 50  
*Cale & Burwood*, 1585, 90  
*Caffrynche & Watson*, 1584, 60  
*Calistr & Lea*, 1590, 53  
*Callowe & Underhill*, 1571, 3  
*Callthropp & Woodroffe*, 1571,  
     32  
*Cally & Mawdsley*, 1558, 53  
*Cally & Williamson (or Robinson,*  
     *or Milner)*, 1573, 53  
*Cally & Plumptre*, 1575, 53  
*Cally & Blinston*, 1579, 53  
*Cally & Smith*, 1584, 31  
*Callye & Crook*, 1569, 53  
*Callye & Plumptre*, 1575, 53  
*Callye & Kay*, 1591, 53  
*Callye & Carter*, 1595, 53  
*Calverley & Lewys*, 1539, 17  
*Calverley & Lewys*, 1572, 32  
*Caly & Herryng*, 1571, 29  
*Cam & Gardner*, 1573, 35  
*Cam & Harper*, 1582, 37  
*Cam & Berissford*, 1595, 51  
*Camber & Hoape*, 1590, 66  
*Cambrocke & Betnam*, 1586, 30  
*Camden & Pogge*, 1577, 31  
*Camer & Stokys*, 1596, 89  
*Camme & Parker*, 1559, 15  
*Camme & Blithe*, 1565, 15  
*Camme & Kirke*, 1565, 15  
*Camme & Barker*, 1567, 15  
*Camme & Spooner*, 1572, 15  
*Camme & Hobsonn*, 1574, 15  
*Camme & Allen*, 1577, 15  
*Camme & Belfyeld*, 1579, 15  
*Campaigne & Whitley*, 1589, 35  
*Campin & Battisson*, 1591, 87  
*Campinet & Ward*, 1580, 85

*Campion & Byrt*, 1597, 92  
*Campion & Knight*, 1600, 70  
*Camplyn & Goodwyn*, 1566, 21  
*Canaby & Forton*, 1565, 67  
*Canam & Ingrey*, 1579, 93  
*Canam & Barker*, 1584, 93  
*Candeler & Man*, 1572, 29  
*Candit & Whyte*, 1561, 38  
*Candler & Brude*, 1584, 32  
*Candye & Harmon*, 1560, 32  
*Candyne & Euered*, 1547, 16  
*Cane & Milgat*, 1580, 50  
*Cane & Hewse*, 1593, 40  
*Cannaway & Fletcher*, 1566, 37  
*Cannings & Melton*, 1593, 31  
*Cannocle & Exmye*, 1575, 90  
*Cannon & Bromly*, 1567, 16  
*Cannon & Baker*, 1588, 77  
*Cannon & Powell*, 1589, 77  
*Cannon & Richardsonne*, 1589,

54

*Canon & Androwe*, 1560, 77  
*Canon & Hart*, 1571, 74  
*Canon & Peryman*, 1597, 80  
*Canterlow & Barkleye*, 1543, 43  
*Cantwel & Tayler*, 1583, 71  
*Cape & Woodward*, 1558, 5  
*Capester & Merrick*, 1572, 53  
*Caplyn & Mole*, 1571, 83  
*Capp & Gardener*, 1553, 9  
*Capp & Tub*, 1573, 5  
*Cappe & Hopper*, 1551, 5  
*Cappe & Raynebow*, 1564, 5  
*Cappe & Burwin*, 1571, 5  
*Cappe & Smyth*, 1586, 5  
*Cappes & Mascoll*, 1551, 16  
*Cappow & Browne*, 1565, 32  
*Capricke & White*, 1599, 79  
*Capstocke & Denteth*, 1599, 53  
*Car & Tomson*, 1580, 38

# XVI. CENTURY

*Carbock* & *Bachilor*, 1568, 35  
*Carbrought* & *Harrison*, 1582, 59  
*Carde* & *Guyer*, 1565, 37  
*Carde* & *Tovy*, 1595, 37  
*Cardell* & *Feild*, 1568, 35  
*Carden* & *Hedger*, 1578, 79  
*Carden* & *Fletcher*, 1597, 79  
*Care* & *Draper*, 1561, 31  
*Careless* & *Lovedaye*, 1576, 78  
*Careless* & *Nicolson*, 1593, 27  
*Carelesse* & *Hunt*, 1579, 30  
*Carelesse* & *Ebrall*, 1587, 13  
*Cares* & *Harryson*, 1594, 54  
*Carier* & *Lumlay*, 1592, 38  
*Carington* & *Perry*, 1587, 53  
*Carington* & *Gossone*, 1588, 32  
*Carke* & *Freer*, 1565, 49  
*Carler* & *Cocks* (or *Stason*), 1593, 72  
*Carles* & *Bury*, 1594, 16  
*Carleten* & *Steuenn*, 1585, 90  
*Carleto'* & *Pope*, 1573, 79  
*Carleton* & *Pope*, 1594, 79  
*Carley* & *Osmon*, 1545, 78  
*Carlill* & *Kirshawe*, 1592, 54  
*Carlill* & *Childe*, 1600, 16  
*Carlton* & *Grave*, 1587, 32  
*Carlys*, see *Nurbery*.  
*Carmerten* & *Collenson*, 1598, 24  
*Carnabe* & *White*, 1562, 85  
*Carow* & *Transum*, 1571, 31  
*Carow* & *Gypson*, 1590, 89  
*Carpendar* & *Smyth*, 1545, 32  
*Carpenter* & *Woode*, 1560, 63  
*Carpenter* & *Taylor*, 1561, 77  
*Carpenter* & *Webbe*, 1564, 63  
*Carpenter* & *Gundye*, 1570, 63  
*Carpenter* & *Buckler*, 1575, 78  
*Carpenter* & *Hooper*, 1583, 43

*Carpenter* & *Jackson*, 1583, 16  
*Carpenter* & *Kennat*, 1588, 79  
*Carpenter* & *Stanter*, 1600, 44  
*Carpentur* & *Hopp*, 1585, 31  
*Carr* & *Chamley*, 1546, 17  
*Carr* & *Farrer*, 1558, 31  
*Carre* & *Bretford*, 1559, 5  
*Carre* & *Richardson*, 1576, 29  
*Carre* & *Morris*, 1599, 16  
*Carrell* & *Pearson*, 1584, 32  
*Carrier* & *Wallice*, 1590, 50  
*Carrington* & *Lovelake*, 1573, 32  
*Carrington* & *Bowring*, 1596, 61  
*Carrington* & *Faroner*, 1599, 61  
*Carryer* & *Stansfield*, 1600, 48  
*Cart'* & *West*, 1571, 37  
*Cartar* & *Bastard*, 1583, 88  
*Carter* & *Cock*, 1539, 35  
*Carter* & *Benson*, 1544, 17  
*Carter* & *Taylor*, 1547, 77  
*Carter* & *Larke*, 1569, 50  
*Carter* & *Byllynge*, 1570, 32  
*Carter* & *Norman*, 1572, 71  
*Carter* & *Chapell*, 1573, 7  
*Carter* & *Honbmye*, 1576, 8  
*Carter* & *Popeiay*, 1580, 16  
*Carter* & *Caater*, 1583, 35  
*Carter* & *Harrison*, 1584, 29  
*Carter* & *Phillippes*, 1584, 54  
*Carter* & *Roger*, 1584, 92  
*Carter* (or *Rauenedg*) & *Breeden*, 1585, 35  
*Carter* & *Ansell*, 1586, 53  
*Carter* & *Merret*, 1587, 45  
*Carter* & *Smyth*, 1587, 32  
*Carter* & *Cropper*, 1588, 53  
*Carter* & *Knowleton*, 1591, 35  
*Carter* & *Graye*, 1592, 71  
*Carter* & *Weight*, 1592, 62

# MARRIAGES

*Carter & Cotorell*, 1594, 89  
*Carter & Willison*, 1594, 73  
*Carter & Callye*, 1595, 53  
*Carter & Geydon*, 1595, 77  
*Carter & Hull*, 1595, 70  
*Carter & Puttam*, 1595, 45  
*Carter & Turner*, 1595, 69  
*Carter & Baker*, 1597, 30  
*Carter & Arndle*, 1599, 81  
*Carter & Platt*, 1599, 80  
*Carter & Kenrick*, 1600, 30  
*Carter & [ ]*, (? 1600), 1  
*Carterr & Vayle*, 1584, 47  
*Cartlande & Stone*, 1584, 72  
*Cartridge & Kirke*, 1568, 36  
*Cartwright & Moor*, 1564, 53  
*Cartwright & Wilde*, 1577, 16  
*Cartwright & Holland*, 1580,

54

*Cartwright & Gryce*, 1587, 53  
*Cartwright & Crooke*, 1589, 53  
*Cartwright & Blagborne*, 1593, 7  
*Cartwright & Holland*, 1593, 53  
*Cartwright & Hixon*, 1600, 53  
*Cartwritte & Blackford*, 1575, 5  
*Cartwryght & Graye*, 1595, 72  
*Cartwryghte & Browne*, 1589,

72

*Carver & Eidowaard*, 1558, 45  
*Carver & Byllam*, 1565, 32  
*Carver & Still*, 1597, 59  
*Carver & Va'* 1597, 51  
*Caryer & Colbroke*, 1570, 60  
*Caryer & Lavinder*, 1577, 91  
*Caryngton & Byngley*, 1570, 32  
*Case & Level*, 1597, 29  
*Casebye & Crofte*, 1575, 79  
*Caseye & Kenricke*, 1564, 32  
*Casinghurst & Hayward*, 1586,

51

*Casse & Bissshop*, 1599, 37  
*Casseld & Allens*, 1582, 26  
*Cassing & [ ]*, 1591, 57  
*Casson & Tompson*, 1597, 48  
*Castelen & Page*, 1548, 50  
*Castell & Rede*, 1542, 32  
*Castell & Knight*, 1559, 17  
*Castell & Broodhede*, 1560, 7  
*Castell & Earnshay*, 1563, 7  
*Castell & Ermetage*, 1564, 7  
*Castell & Grene*, 1566, 7  
*Castell & Coleman*, 1570, 75  
*Castell & Bever*, 1573, 7  
*Castell & Mathews*, 1573, 7  
*Castell & Abram*, 1576, 75  
*Castell & Lynlaye*, 1584, 7  
*Castell & Daniell*, 1585, 92  
*Castell & Litlewood*, 1588, 7  
*Castell & Sharlock*, 1588, 75  
*Castell & Thewles*, 1590, 7  
*Castell & Marsden*, 1591, 7  
*Castell & Mathewman*, 1591, 7  
*Castell & Waterhowse*, 1591, 7  
*Castell & Bray*, 1595, 7  
*Castell & Grene*, 1596, 7  
*Castell & Littlewood*, 1597, 7  
*Castellton & Skillington*, 1560,

59

*Castle & Powes*, 1538, 64  
*Castle & Coxe* 1563, 64  
*Castle & Edwardes*, 1567, 74  
*Castle & Jurden*, 1572, 64  
*Castle & Hill*, 1573, 64  
*Castle & Byns*, 1577, 7  
*Castlen & Hutton*, 1566, 31  
*Castleton & Newnton*, 1586, 72  
*Castleton & Essom*, 1593, 72  
*Castlin & Martin*, 1568, 31  
*Castyll & Morhows*, 1568, 7  
*Castyll & Haywerd*, 1570, 7



- Castyll & Hadfeld*, 1572, 7  
*Castyll & Crosland*, 1573, 7  
*Cater & Apdavit*, 1539, 35  
*Cater & Humble*, 1560, 17  
*Cater & Tayler*, 1560, 35  
*Cater & Abdie*, 1570, 30  
*Cater & Gosbell*, 1574, 35  
*Cater & Colepotts*, 1582, 90  
*Caterall & Warbillton*, 1555, 32  
*Catesbie & Olney*, 1572, 9  
*Catesbie & Wooddall*, 1577, 9  
*Cateskine & Taylor*, 1600, 75  
*Cathew & Ashbie*, 1572, 91  
*Cathron & Nix*, 1586, 16  
*Catmore & Dunmoe*, 1566, 16  
*Caton & Busher*, 1588, 86  
*Catrycan & Philipe*, 1570, 79  
*Cattersonne & Rise*, 1581, 59  
*Cattersonne & Bate*, 1592, 59  
*Cauket & Browne*, 1590, 16  
*Caunt & Ellis*, 1587, 16  
*Caunt & Richardson*, 1592, 16  
*Cave & Ockford*, 1550, 40  
*Cave & Braunche*, 1559, 63  
*Cave & Mawbee*, 1577, 69  
*Cave & Orton*, 1594, 69  
*Cave & Chapman*, 1599, 87  
*Cawdwell & Dennitt*, 1592, 2  
*Cawke & Bell*, 1585, 38  
*Cawkyn & Oulton*, 1583, 53  
*Cawldwell & Hylde*, 1581, 17  
*Cawly & Tore*, 1580, 31  
*Cawston & Hylle*, 1561, 55  
*Cawtharn & Tupman*, 1584, 38  
*Cawton & Law*, 1571, 38  
*Caylaye & Champion*, 1600, 38  
*Ceele & [ ]*, 1596, 54  
*Cely & Berry*, 1540, 31  
*Ceneis & Dalis*, 1584, 31  
*Certayn & Tame*, 1570, 74  
*Certayne & Tayler*, 1556, 78  
*Certen & Thornewton*, 1549, 78  
*Ceycome & Dickison*, 1591, 31  
*Chaase & Byshoppe*, 1564, 35  
*Chaase & Grover*, 1566, 35  
*Chaase & Sam*, 1571, 35  
*Chaase & Welch*, 1571, 35  
*Chaase & Harding*, 1573, 35  
*Chaase & Atkins*, 1576, 35  
*Chaase & Aldrige*, 1588, 35  
*Chace & Bradley*, 1573, 17  
*Chadderton & Hamer*, 1573, 54  
*Chadderton & Sherrott*, 1589, 54  
*Chadderton & Ogden*, 1592, 54  
*Chadderton & Willott*, 1592, 54  
*Chadderton & Taylier*, 1600, 54  
*Chaderton & Luntly*, 1564, 16  
*Chadkirke & Kenneyon*, 1589, 54  
*Chadkirke & Buerdsell*, 1600, 54  
*Chadwell & Robins*, 1577, 14  
*Chadwicke & Buerdsell*, 1574, 54  
*Chadwicke & Pendleton*, 1579, 54  
*Chadwicke & Cowp*, 1593, 54  
*Chadwicke & Darvil*, 1596, 84  
*Chadwyck & Pilkington*, 1596, 54  
*Chaesmore & Wakefeilde*, 1590, 17  
*Chafin & Clutterye*, 1589, 88  
*Chafyn & Crowch*, 1562, 37  
*Chalener & Bishope*, 1559, 68  
*Chalener & Vyncher*, 1565, 68  
*Chalke & Tomson*, 1595, 84  
*Chalker & Looke*, 1577, 60  
*Challes & Fokes*, 1590, 89  
*Chalner & Holland*, 1599, 53  
*Chalsworthe & Gen*, 1566, 7  
*Chamber & Marshall*, 1542, 17  
*Chamber & Gorley*, 1554, 16



# MARRIAGES

Chamberlaine & *Leake*, 1569,  
59  
*Chamberlaine* & *Crippes*, 1589,  
51  
*Chamberlaine* & *Shipman*, 1591,  
59  
*Chamberlaine* & *Moulton*, 1599,  
30  
*Chamberlane* & *Reynoldes*, 1587,  
16  
*Chamberlayne* & *Cotten*, 1551, 32  
*Chamberlen* & *Rushin*, 1599, 50  
*Chamberleyn* & *Hynderson*,  
1578, 22  
*Chamberleyn* & *Berye*, 1579, 4  
*Chambers* & *Hill*, 1547, 17  
*Chambers* & *Bowne*, 1565, 75  
*Chambers* & *Hannor*, 1571, 8  
*Chambers* & *Feltwell*, 1574, 29  
*Chambers* & *Hollannd*, 1576, 54  
*Chambers* & *Eastwood*, 1586, 38  
*Chambers* & *Weston*, 1588, 19  
*Chambers* & *Robinson*, 1590, 85  
*Chambers* & *Sanders*, 1591, 42  
*Chambes* & *Moss*, 1587, 51  
*Chamb'layne* & *Coleman*, 1592,  
37  
*Chamlett* & *Jenkinsonn*, 1580,  
54  
*Chamley* & *Carr*, 1546, 17  
*Champion* & *Caylaye*, 1600, 38  
*Chandeleur* & *Wareyr*, 1558, 45  
*Chandler* & *Meggs*, 1583, 45  
*Chandler* & *Vesey*, 1585, 45  
*Chanil* & *Partley*, 1578, 9  
*Chanley* & *Dowding*, 1544, 45  
*Channdler* & *Coper*, 1600, 45  
*Chantrell* & *Sparke*, 1591, 53  
*Chantrell* & *Widdenstall*, 1589,  
53

*Chapel* & *Hucchynson*, 1568, 7  
*Chapel* & *Wryght*, 1568, 7  
*Chapel* & [ ], 1573, 7  
*Chapell* & *Harmetage*, 1549, 7  
*Chapell* & *Hall*, 1564, 38  
*Chapell* & *Tyas*, 1567, 7  
*Chapell* & *Hochynson*, 1568, 7  
*Chapell* & *Boyth*, 1571, 7  
*Chapell* & *Kay*, 1571, 7  
*Chapell* & *Carter*, 1573, 7  
*Chapell* & [ ], 1580, 7  
*Chaper* & *Cullyve*, 1594, 37  
*Chapille* & *Hey*, 1561, 7  
*Chaple* & *Fernele*, 1541, 7  
*Chapma* & *Bovington*, 1562, 35  
*Chapma* & *Ryne*, 1565, 35  
*Chapman* & *Barnacle*, 1545, 32  
*Chapman* & *Symons*, 1557, 46  
*Chapman* & *Knight*, 1559, 51  
*Chapman* & *Mittin*, 1559, 16  
*Chapman* & *Baker*, 1560, 51  
*Chapman* & *Cole*, 1560, 51  
*Chapman* & *Munsaugh*, 1560,  
79  
*Chapman* & *Gobbyn*, 1561, 50  
*Chapman* & *Nightingale*, 1561,  
51  
*Chapman* & *Throwly*, 1562, 16  
*Chapman* & *Vpton*, 1562, 16  
*Chapman* & *Eton*, 1564, 31  
*Chapman* & *Gill*, 1564, 90  
*Chapman* & *Daniell*, 1565, 31  
*Chapman* & *Baskett*, 1566, 51  
*Chapman* & *Chapman*, 1567, 51  
*Chapman* & *Chapman*, 1567, 51  
*Chapman* & *Herst*, 1567, 51  
*Chapman* & *Barnes*, 1569, 87  
*Chapman* & *Cox*, 1569, 51  
*Chapman* & *Baker*, 1570, 16  
*Chapman* & *Glover*, 1570, 51

# XVI. CENTURY

- Chapman & *Emersone*, 1571, 51  
*Chapman & Housman*, 1571, 16  
*Chapman & Plimton*, 1574, 65  
*Chapman & Presson*, 1575, 51  
*Chapman & Charmans*, 1576, 51  
*Chapman & Gardner*, 1576, 80  
*Chapman & Kinge*, 1576, 75  
*Chapman & Rogers*, 1577, 73  
*Chapman & Garrat*, 1578, 17  
*Chapman & Hubbersted*, 1578,  
 16  
*Chapman & Gurnel*, 1579, 74  
*Chapman & Hubbersted*, 1579,  
 16  
*Chapman & Veale*, 1579, 36  
*Chapman & Bellamy*, 1585, 38  
*Chapman & Jacob*, 1586, 30  
*Chapman & Byrleye*, 1587, 15  
*Chapman & Osbourne*, 1587, 32  
*Chapman & Brewed*, 1588, 51  
*Chapman & Haresson*, 1589, 49  
*Chapman & Townsonne*, 1589,  
 90  
*Chapman & Widdowes*, 1592,  
 14  
*Chapman & Allingham*, 1593,  
 51  
*Chapman & Comport*, 1593, 51  
*Chapman & Sallisbury*, 1593, 16  
*Chapman & Dawkins*, 1594, 51  
*Chapman & Ray*, 1594, 90  
*Chapman & Stiddall*, 1595, 51  
*Chapman & Cave*, 1599, 87  
*Chapman & Christmas*, 1599, 25  
*Chapman & Ratforde*, 1599, 91  
*Chappel & Wentworth*, 1597,  
 30  
*Chappell & Soynyer*, 1562, 7  
*Chappell & Byngley*, 1565, 7  
*Chappell & Cogge*, 1566, 7  
*Chappell & Sikes*, 1566, 7  
*Chappell & Pogson*, 1573, 7  
*Chappell & Crosley*, 1574, 7  
*Chappell & Hopkins*, 1576, 88  
*Chappell & Horne*, 1578, 7  
*Chappell & Ellis*, 1579, 73  
*Chappell & Skamenden*, 1582, 7  
*Chappell & Earnshawe*, 1584, 7  
*Chappell & Davies*, 1585, 73  
*Chappell & Hepworthe*, 1587, 7  
*Chappell & Horsfall*, 1589, 7  
*Chappell & Burton*, 1590, 73  
*Chappell & Peace*, 1598, 7  
*Chappell & Senyer*, 1599, 7  
*Chaptman & Colis*, 1574, 30  
*Charge & Vance*, 1570, 70  
*Charge & Sawnders*, 1584, 70  
*Charge & Penne*, 1587, 70  
*Charge & Parratt*, 1595, 70  
*Charismore & Redynge*, 1568,  
 17  
*Charles & Dicker*, 1559, 17  
*Charles & Barker*, 1565, 31  
*Charles & Rawlinson*, 1599, 59  
*Charles & Bramley*, 1600, 32  
*Charlesworth & Malyngson*,  
 1553, 7  
*Charlesworth & Gellot*, 1554, 7  
*Charlesworth & Gellott*, 1561, 7  
*Charlesworth & Bylclyfe*, 1571,  
 7  
*Charlesworth & Charlesworthe*,  
 1590, 7  
*Charlesworth & Lockwood*,  
 1594, 7  
*Charlesworth & Hynchliffe*,  
 1596, 7  
*Charlesworth & Croslande*,  
 1564, 7  
*Charlesworthe & Robucke*, 1574, 7

## MARRIAGES

*Charlesworthe & Walker*, 1588, 7  
*Charlesworthe & Higgen*, 1589, 7  
*Charlesworthe & Charlesworth*,  
 1590, 7  
*Charlesworthe & Brooke*, 1591, 7  
*Charlesworthe & Ellis*, 1591, 7  
*Charlesworthe & Firthe*, 1591, 7  
*Charlesworthe & Tynker*, 1591, 7  
*Charlesworthe & Brodhead*,  
 1597, 7  
*Charleswoth & Robuk*, 1567, 7  
*Charleton & Broune*, 1599, 89  
*Charlewood & Paysse*, 1569, 55  
*Charlewood & Bustyan*, 1579, 55  
*Charlewood & Pyggen*, 1580, 55  
*Charllwoode & Parre*, 1565, 51  
*Charlsworth & Bray*, 1542, 7  
*Charlsworth & Wolhed*, 1549, 7  
*Charlsworth & Lyttlwod*,  
 1550, 7  
*Charlsworth & Lyttylwod*,  
 1550, 7  
*Charlsworth & Gyllott*, 1553, 7  
*Charlsworth & Lynlay*, 1553, 7  
*Charlsworth & Murgatrode*,  
 1556, 7  
*Charlsworth & Key*, 1562, 7  
*Charlsworth & Vyntvorth*,  
 1571, 7  
*Charlsworth & Keye*, 1580, 7  
*Charlsworth & Stables*, 1583, 7  
*Charlsworth & Hynchclyffe*,  
 1584, 7  
*Charlsworth & Scolfelde*, 1584, 7  
*Charlsworth & Fyrth*, 1587, 7  
*Charlton & Man*, 1596, 91  
*Charlwodd & Seelye*, 1563, 51  
*Charlwood & Finche*, 1582, 80  
*Charmans & Chapman*, 1576, 51  
*Charnocke & Nashe*, 1596, 79

*Charsworth & Robuck*, 1548, 7  
*Charsworth & Roodys*, 1549, 7  
*Charte & Crane*, 1594, 50  
*Chary & Smyth*, 1577, 51  
*Chary & Garrett*, 1580, 51  
*Chasman & Dycker*, 1562, 32  
*Chaster & Gower*, 1576, 21  
*Chasterman & Taylor*, 1586, 47  
*Chateris & Papworth*, 1568, 93  
*Chateris & Newman*, 1575, 93  
*Chateris & Coe*, 1578, 93  
*Chateris & Mann*, 1583, 93  
*Chator & Setche*, 1561, 11  
*Chatterton & Radclif*, 1574, 54  
*Chatterton & Townson*, 1582,  
 16  
*Chatterton & Domelaw*, 1583, 16  
*Chatterton & Wheler*, 1592, 45  
*Chattrys & Brown*, 1577, 92  
*Chaundelar & Palmar*, 1539, 32  
*Chaundler & Litman*, 1564, 45  
*Chaundler & Byrte*, 1575, 41  
*Chavner & Fro'*, 1598, 89  
*Chawcott & Browne*, 1576, 40  
*Chawner & Blinston*, 1560, 53  
*Chawner & Wainwright*, 1562,  
 53  
*Chawner & Hevell*, 1563, 53  
*Chawner & Tayleur*, 1568, 53  
*Chawner & Hyll*, 1571, 53  
*Chawner & Johnson*, 1592, 53  
*Chawner & Gerrard*, 1593, 53  
*Chawy & Mathys*, 1563, 51  
*Chawye & Quiddington*, 1572,  
 51  
*Cheadle & Birche*, 1591, 54  
*Cheange & Offley*, 1591, 17  
*Chedwick & Weedon*, 1591, 35  
*Chedwicke & Baylye*, 1598, 35  
*Cheesman & Turrell*, 1573, 52

# XVI. CENTURY

*Cheet & Heath*, 1564, 43  
*Cheetam & Kylner*, 1579, 54  
*Cheetam & Stansfield*, 1593, 54  
*Cheetam & Barlowe*, 1597, 54  
*Cheetame & Downes*, 1577, 54  
*Cheetame & Syddall*, 1577, 54  
*Cheetame & Willmson*, 1577,

54

*Cheetame & Greene*, 1578, 54  
*Cheetame & Reynshall*, 1578, 54  
*Cheetame & Mellor*, 1579, 54  
*Cheetame & Wyrall*, 1579, 54  
*Cheetame & Bamford*, 1582, 54  
*Cheetame & Syddall*, 1583, 54  
*Cheetame & Cheetame*, 1585, 54  
*Cheetame & Cheetame*, 1585, 54  
*Cheetame & Jackson*, 1585, 54  
*Cheetame & Hardma'*, 1587, 54  
*Cheetame & Holland*, 1588, 54  
*Cheetame & Birtenshaw*, 1589,

54

*Cheetame & Smyth*, 1589, 54  
*Cheetame & P'ke*, 1590, 54  
*Cheetame & Nuttall*, 1593, 54  
*Cheetame & Prestw'ch*, 1593, 54  
*Cheetame & Traves*, 1594, 54  
*Cheetame & Sorrocolde*, 1597, 54  
*Cheetame & Bradley*, 1600, 54  
*Cheney & Nicolson*, 1596, 27  
*Cherison & Williamson*, 1563,

32

*Cherri & Wood*, 1595, 73  
*Cherriot & Lynneall*, 1580, 16  
*Cherry & Riddle*, 1581, 31  
*Cheshire & Milner*, 1591, 53  
*Cheslin & Bate*, 1593, 10  
*Cheslm & Burlton*, 1569, 9  
*Chesmore & Parton*, 1580, 32  
*Chessall & Buttell*, 1572, 63  
*Chest & Robinse*, 1546, 5

*Chester & Mathew*, 1550, 17  
*Chester & Wilton*, 1571, 89  
*Chester & Rutter*, 1576, 53  
*Chester & Potter*, 1588, 1  
*Chester & Mosse*, 1594, 54  
*Chesterman & Coume*, 1573, 47  
*Chesterman & Horswell*, 1577,

47

*Chesterman & Green*, 1579, 47  
*Cheu'ell & Bert*, 1589, 37  
*Cheu'ell & Deacon*, 1589, 37  
*Chevarton & Gele*, 1577, 51  
*Cheverell & Forde*, 1538, 45  
*Cheverell & Forward*, 1584, 37  
*Chewe & Bevington*, 1574, 6  
*Cheyney & Onye*, 1561, 32  
*Chichen & Johnson*, 1588, 80  
*Chick & Clavey*, 1594, 37  
*Chievall & Harte*, 1584, 73  
*Chievall & Glover*, 1588, 73  
*Chievall & Greene*, 1588, 73  
*Chievall & Uphe*, 1588, 73  
*Chievall & Coles*, 1598, 73  
*Chievall & Hickford*, 1599, 73  
*Chiffinche & Brewar*, 1588, 47  
*Chilche & Monke*, 1588, 66  
*Child & Arnolde*, 1562, 80  
*Child & Mychell*, 1572, 35  
*Child & ApEvan*, 1583, 64  
*Child & Byrch*, 1593, 35  
*Child & Hawthorne*, 1597, 35  
*Childe & Gunne*, 1549, 16  
*Childe & Gaate*, 1550, 35  
*Childe & Ayer*, 1573, 35  
*Childe & Weatherhill*, 1585, 17  
*Childe & Parsons*, 1589, 62  
*Childe & Parsons*, 1590, 62  
*Childe & Carlill*, 1600, 16  
*Childe & Lyon*, 1600, 80  
*Childe & Shittleworth*, 1600, 16

## MARRIAGES

*Children & Ponder*, 1539, 16  
*Chipinhurste & Reade*, 1584, 71  
*Chipp & Coltman*, 1588, 59  
*Chirchell & Tyse*, 1596, 37  
*Chiristill & Longe*, 1550, 35  
*Chiselburie & Jackson*, 1566, 11  
*Chiselett & King*, 1569, 37  
*Chiseman & Balkham*, 1567, 51  
*Chislet & Holway*, 1563, 37  
*Chislet & Segrom*, 1576, 37  
*Chislet & Hucker*, 1581, 37  
*Chislet & Stone*, 1581, 37  
*Chislet & Newbery*, 1594, 62  
*Chislet & Higgys*, 1598, 37  
*Chislett & Cake*, 1578, 37  
*Chislett & Tracey*, 1579, 37  
*Chislett & Borne*, 1580, 37  
*Chislett & Buckley*, 1600, 37  
*Chisman & Slade*, 1576, 75  
*Chisselet & Hayward*, 1583, 37  
*Chisselet & Jones*, 1594, 37  
*Chitam & Eaton*, 1591, 53  
*Chitte & Pope*, 1588, 58  
*Chiysten & Bryse*, 1595, 60  
*Chliven & Smithe*, 1582, 66  
*Choate & Yessey*, 1586, 62  
*Choldwell & Wyrtila*, 1566, 7  
*Cholmley & Stevens*, 1582, 31  
*Cholmoley & Richardson*, 1580,  
     83  
*Cholsham & Alleham*, 1600, 51  
*Chomley & Yonge*, 1550, 17  
*Chomley & Harbrowne*, 1567, 79  
*Chopline & Pulline*, 1580, 90  
*Choreton & Mosse*, 1588, 54  
*Chorkon & Hunt*, 1580, 54  
*Chorlton & Marshall*, 1573, 54  
*Chorlton & Willows*, 1577, 54  
*Chorlton & Bamford*, 1578, 54  
*Chorlton & Eastwood*, 1580, 54

*Chorlton & Newton*, 1583, 54  
*Chorlton & Leez*, 1586, 54  
*Chorlton & Garnett*, 1590, 54  
*Chorlton & Marsh*, 1591, 54  
*Chorlton & Bordman*, 1592, 54  
*Chorlton & Browne*, 1592, 54  
*Chorlton & Holt*, 1592, 54  
*Chorlton & Smyth*, 1592, 54  
*Chorlton & Hodgkinson*, 1593,  
     54  
*Chorlton & Derbyshire*, 1594, 54  
*Chorlton & Spakeman*, 1595, 54  
*Chorlton & Aspinall*, 1596, 54  
*Chorlton & Roscowe*, 1596, 54  
*Chorlton & Halle*, 1598, 54  
*Chorlton & Lownde*, 1598, 54  
*Chorlton & Turner*, 1598, 54  
*Chorlton & Boulton*, 1599, 54  
*Chorlton & Booth*, 1600, 54  
*Chorlton & Chowerton*, 1600, 54  
*Choune & Whyt*, 1579, 71  
*Choune & Parre*, 1589, 71  
*Chow & Hixon*, 1593, 53  
*Chowe & Radclif*, 1592, 54  
*Chowerton & Haworth*, 1574, 54  
*Chowerton & Radclif*, 1592, 54  
*Chowerton & Chorlton*, 1600,  
     54  
*Chowley & Warner*, 1573, 53  
*Chowley & Warde*, 1580, 73  
*Chowrton & Syckes*, 1581, 54  
*Chrichloe & Smith*, 1600, 30  
*Chrisbey & Hill*, 1563, 37  
*Christian & Smith*, 1591, 16  
*Christian & Brook*, 1597, 53  
*Christmas & Chapman*, 1599, 25  
*Christopher & Swaysland*, 1592,  
     51  
*Chrymes & Hamond*, 1568, 53  
*Chrymes & Bromfeld*, 1572, 53



- Chrymes & Hamond*, 1572, 53  
*Chrysemas & Latham*, 1592, 79  
*Chubbe & Cox*, 1576, 41  
*Chuner & Blese*, 1567, 17  
*Church & Benslyn*, 1587, 18  
*Church & Sheephearde*, 1599,  
42  
*Churche & Yewen*, 1554, 46  
*Churche & Hill*, 1594, 34  
*Churchell & Ball*, 1570, 37  
*Churchell & Bowles*, 1570, 37  
*Churchell & Hamond*, 1571, 37  
*Churchell & Albon*, 1576, 37  
*Churchell & Forward*, 1579, 37  
*Churcherar & Shefeild*, 1589, 77  
*Churcheyarde & Goughe (or  
Jones)*, 1571, 63  
*Churchhaye & Akerman*, 1559,  
46  
*Churchill & Bartor*, 1564, 37  
*Churchill & Gutsall*, 1570, 52  
*Churchouse & Harrys*, 1552, 56  
*Churchouse & Whittell*, 1577,  
56  
*Churchouse & Turke*, 1596, 56  
*Churchman & Alard*, 1551, 31  
*Churchman & Wall*, 1569, 64  
*Churchwill & Waye*, 1582, 65  
*Chycken & Neweman*, 1592, 76  
*Chylde & Staycye*, 1582, 71  
*Chylde & Coles*, 1600, 75  
*Chyles & Farre*, 1571, 88  
*Chyles & Whyte*, 1600, 34  
*Chyll & Buckingham*, 1583, 92  
*Claator & Grover*, 1551, 35  
*Claator & Dawbney*, 1584, 35  
*Claator & Gaate*, 1586, 35  
*Clack & [ ]*, 1546, 77  
*Clacke & [ ]*, 1551, 77  
*Clacke & [ ]*, 1568, 77  
*Clacke & Sachwell*, 1579, 77  
*Clacke & R'*, 1582, 77  
*Clacke & Cunnye*, 1598, 79  
*Claker & Willis*, 1578, 45  
*Claker & Godward*, 1579, 45  
*Clampard & Stidall*, 1560, 51  
*Clampard & Frances*, 1576, 51  
*Clapoll & Byderdyn*, 1547, 17  
*Clappam & Reade*, 1594, 34  
*Clapton & Rondell*, 1564, 50  
*Clarck & Parker*, 1560, 31  
*Clarck & Tompson*, 1571, 82  
*Clarck & Rich*, 1572, 31  
*Clarck & Hall*, 1578, 31  
*Clarck & Dickison*, 1593, 31  
*Clare & Marshall*, 1565, 90  
*Claredge & Fowler*, 1590, 6  
*Clarges & Barker*, 1575, 89  
*Claridge & Palmer*, 1584, 87  
*Clark & Greene*, 1553, 31  
*Clark & De Hough*, 1570, 74  
*Clark & Dawrs*, 1572, 59  
*Clark & Kyng*, 1572, 17  
*Clark & Rawlinson*, 1577, 15  
*Clark & Savige*, 1578, 86  
*Clark & Trumpe*, 1579, 28  
*Clark & Jennies*, 1584, 38  
*Clark & Jenkinson*, 1585, 90  
*Clark & Wilson*, 1585, 38  
*Clark & Comes*, 1586, 31  
*Clark & Hallam*, 1588, 15  
*Clark & Woodrouth*, 1588, 38  
*Clark & Bright*, 1591, 17  
*Clark & Whitaker*, 1591, 26  
*Clark & Fysshier*, 1593, 22  
*Clark & Hodgson*, 1593, 85  
*Clark & Burnett*, 1594, 17  
*Clark & Henfray*, 1595, 61  
*Clark & Langhorne*, 1595, 86  
*Clark & Dunston*, 1596, 38



# MARRIAGES

- Clark & *Hodgson*, 1597, 85  
 Clark & [ ], 1597, 50  
 Clark & Fisher, 1600, 17  
 Clark, see *Webbe*.  
 Clarke & Marshall, 1543, 32  
 Clarke & Colens, 1546, 32  
 Clarke & [ ], 1552, 78  
 Clarke & Parker, 1554, 31  
 Clarke & *Mayson*, 1557, 32  
 Clarke & *Garner*, 1561, 16  
 Clarke & Bell, 1562, 32  
 Clarke & *Pearson*, 1567, 91  
 Clarke & *Morgraue*, 1569, 16  
 Clarke & *Whyte*, 1570, 87  
 Clarke & *Guffyn*, 1573, 75  
 Clarke & *Eberson*, 1574, 38  
 Clarke & *Harrys*, 1574, 76  
 Clarke & *Ogden*, 1574, 54  
 Clarke & *Dackam*, 1575, 47  
 Clarke & *Nycolles*, 1575, 79  
 Clarke & *Brian*, 1576, 75  
 Clarke & *Langhorne*, 1577, 86  
 Clarke & *Watson*, 1577, 16  
 Clarke & *Sharpe*, 1579, 79  
 Clarke & *Tompsonn*, 1579, 90  
 Clarke & *Doninge*, 1580, 59  
 Clarke & *Peeke*, 1580, 59  
 Clarke & *Pye*, 1581, 21  
 Clarke & *Tombes*, 1583, 22  
 Clarke & *Symons*, 1584, 62  
 Clarke & *Townsende*, 1584, 11  
 Clarke & *Wigges*, 1584, 16  
 Clarke & *Hore*, 1585, 75  
 Clarke & *Trovton*, 1585, 89  
 Clarke & *Garlike*, 1587, 14  
 Clarke & *Benton*, 1588, 16  
 Clarke & *Weldon*, 1589, 76  
 Clarke & *Shipweshe*, 1590, 71  
 Clarke & *Farndon*, 1591, 2  
 Clarke & *Longe*, 1592, 66  
 Clarke & *Newbould*, 1592, 15  
 Clarke & *Osbourne*, 1592, 32  
 Clarke & *Low*, 1593, 72  
 Clarke & *Wythy*, 1594, 22  
 Clarke & *Hayward*, 1596, 75  
 Clarke & *Sayer*, 1596, 89  
 Clarke & *Rudd*, 1597, 17  
 Clarke & *Yonge*, 1597, 30  
 Clarke & *Wright*, 1598, 90  
 Clarke & *Wallys*, 1599, 31  
 Clarke & *Newman*, 1600, 87  
 Clarke, see *Peys*.  
 Clarkson & *Evates*, 1561, 13  
 Clarkson & *Ridings*, 1600, 54  
 Clase & *Saunderson*, 1559, 32  
 Clater & *Herdwicke*, 1551, 35  
 Claton & *Hochinson*, 1554, 7  
 Claving & *Beste*, 1597, 91  
 Claveshaw & *Trevilian*, 1596, 9  
 Clavey & *Watts*, 1593, 37  
 Clavey & *Chick*, 1594, 37  
 Clavy & *Bastable*, 1575, 37  
 Clavye & *James*, 1583, 37  
 Clawen & *Jeane*, 1583, 36  
 Clawen & *Beare*, 1584, 36  
 Clawen & *Tailer*, 1584, 36  
 Claxson & *Dey*, 1587, 28  
 Clay & *Goedg*, 1595, 54  
 Claydon & *Wolman*, 1591, 89  
 Claydon & *Pecke*, 1596, 89  
 Claydon & *Alen*, 1598, 89  
 Claye & *Jones*, 1592, 16  
 Clayton & *Mayre*, 1559, 80  
 Clayton & *Hirst*, 1573, 7  
 Clayton & *Tudwell*, 1573, 80  
 Clayton & *Lee*, 1583, 15  
 Clayton & *Stone*, 1590, 15  
 Clayton & *Gowldthorp*, 1591, 7  
 Clayton & *Smythe*, 1594, 54  
 Clayton & *Nettleton*, 1596, 7

# XVI. CENTURY

- Cleare & Tyrroll*, 1588, 13  
*Cleark & Hewsonne*, 1571, 86  
*Clearke & Tilley*, 1543, 64  
*Cleaton & Pendleton*, 1573, 54  
*Cleaton & Pcvall*, 1573, 54  
*Cleaton & Henthorne*, 1585, 54  
*Cleavinger & Nuett*, 1581, 6  
*Cleeffe & Groshow*, 1578, 59  
*Cleeve & Bowles*, 1578, 37  
*Cleeve & Wilkinges*, 1583, 11  
*Cleffe & Fletcher*, 1550, 16  
*Clegg & Morhuous*, 1549, 7  
*Clegg & Andrewe*, 1573, 54  
*Clegg & Burton*, 1574, 54  
*Clegg & Hulme*, 1574, 54  
*Clegg & North*, 1574, 54  
*Clegg & Rossencroft*, 1574, 54  
*Clegg & Barlowe*, 1577, 54  
*Clegg & Cowp'*, 1577, 54  
*Clegg & Shalcrosse*, 1580, 54  
*Clegg & Glover*, 1587, 54  
*Clegge & Okes*, 1585, 7  
*Clegge & Rose*, 1600, 7  
*Cleiton & Mullins*, 1563, 59  
*Clemens & Pole*, 1551, 9  
*Clemens & James*, 1583, 9  
*Clemens & [ ]*, 1586, 72  
*Clemens & Reading*, 1591, 9  
*Clement & Somersett*, 1539, 45  
*Clement & Taylor*, 1546, 78  
*Clement & Wheateley*, 1563, 50  
*Clement & White*, 1563, 37  
*Clement & Watts*, 1564, 37  
*Clement & Lambert*, 1593, 40  
*Clement & Whitmersh*, 1580, 41  
*Clement & Sherke*, 1583, 45  
*Clementes & Hedge*, 1592, 79  
*Clements & West*, 1574, 75  
*Clements & Rylcoye*, 1576, 75  
*Clements & Venelle*, 1581, 40  
*Clem't & Laurence*, 1581, 37  
*Clem't & Philips*, 1587, 37  
*Clem't & Symonds*, 1597, 37  
*Clench & Thorne*, 1573, 56  
*Clench & Lester*, 1599, 56  
*Clenell & Foxe*, 1564, 32  
*Clepan (?) & Oxley*, 1595, 7  
*Clere & Mansfeild*, 1555, 31  
*Clerk & Clonell*, 1542, 17  
*Clerke & Lawes*, 1543, 43  
*Clerke & Atkins*, 1562, 35  
*Clerke & Hunte*, 1563, 35  
*Clerke & Wynter*, 1568, 35  
*Clerke & Phillippe*, 1578, 43  
*Clerke & Gaate*, 1579, 35  
*Clerke & Gosham*, 1581, 35  
*Clerke & Addams*, 1588, 75  
*Clerke & Rockett*, 1593, 68  
*Clerke & Smyth*, 1593, 35  
*Cleve & Nash*, 1588, 37  
*Cleves & Smyth*, 1600, 37  
*Cleyden & Langley*, 1588, 54  
*Cleyden & Lee*, 1593, 6  
*Cleyden & Holtome*, 1595, 6  
*Cleyton & Cloughe*, 1581, 54  
*Cleyton & Ellor*, 1592, 54  
*Cleyton & Wyrall*, 1595, 54  
*Cleyton & Sandiforth*, 1599, 54  
*Cliff & Bordman*, 1598, 54  
*Cliffe & Rogers*, 1574, 4  
*Cliffe & Norman*, 1593, 87  
*Clifford & Morrys*, 1543, 16  
*Clifford & [ ]*, 1547, 9  
*Clifford & Peare*, 1592, 17  
*Clifford & Parlor*, 1595, 16  
*Clifton & Hyll*, 1564, 53  
*Clifton & Perin*, 1566, 31  
*Clifton & Archdale*, 1568, 31  
*Clifton & Person*, 1594, 31  
*Cliver(?) & Archard*, 1582, 11

## MARRIAGES

Clonell & Clerk, 1542, 17  
 Cloud & Buddin, 1581, 40  
 Clough & Stringfellow, 1566, 53  
 Clough & Bexwick, 1573, 54  
 Clough & Miller, 1575, 53  
 Clough & Richmond, 1592, 54  
 Clough & Reddishe, 1594, 54  
 Clough & Kirkby, 1598, 85  
 Cloughe & Allen, 1580, 79  
 Cloughe & Cleyton, 1581, 54  
 Cloughe & Dowson, 1581, 54  
 Cloughe & Birche, 1585, 54  
 Cloughe & Smythe, 1588, 54  
 Cloughe & Dalton, 1589, 54  
 Cloughe & Blackey, 1595, 79  
 Cloughe & Walker, 1599, 54  
 Clowd & Pottar, 1594, 47  
 Clowde & Wythers, 1582, 47  
 Clowde & Wythars, 1596, 47  
 Clowde & Farmer, 1597, 47  
 Clowen & Clowen, 1588, 36  
 Clowen & Clowen, 1588, 36  
 Cloyton & White, 1588, 51  
 Clumber & Bourne, 1600, 38  
 Clutterye & Chafin, 1589, 88  
 Clyff & Poynton, 1578, 15  
 Clyffe & Vnckell, 1557, 32  
 Clyffe & Harte, 1576, 32  
 Clyffe & Durham, 1579, 6  
 Clyffe & Smithe, 1592, 54  
 Clyffe & Curteyse, 1597, 6  
 Glyfton & Payce, 1599, 32  
 Clyftone & Severne, 1577, 45  
 Clynton & Benyes, 1556, 63  
 Glynton & Tomsone (or Ton-  
 sone) 1577, 32  
 Clynton & Hickes, 1591, 78  
 Clyve & Gyet, 1583, 41  
 Coake & Crier, 1571, 59  
 Coales & Saunders, 1573, 68

Coales & Ballarde, 1577, 69  
 Cob & Rouse, 1600, 81  
 Cobard & Cooke, 1572, 11  
 Cobbe & Phillpott, 1579, 76  
 Cobbet & Lee, 1591, 75  
 Cobbet & Harris, 1593, 75  
 Cobbit & Wells, 1576, 27  
 Cobby & Grymes, 1564, 16  
 Cobe & Prise, 1565, 75  
 Cobet & Hayward, 1566, 75  
 Cobham & Hurlbutt, 1597, 32  
 Cobharne & Roodes, 1593, 32  
 Cock & Carter, 1539, 35  
 Cock & Gate, 1542, 35  
 Cock & Weedon, 1542, 35  
 Cock & Berry, 1543, 35  
 Cock(or Cox) & Leake, 1563, 31  
 Cock & Putna, 1564, 35  
 Cock & Sutton, 1564, 35  
 Cock & Gladwin, 1568, 59  
 Cock & Allen, 1571, 35  
 Cock & Weedon, 1572, 35  
 Cock & Harvie, 1576, 59  
 Cock & Least, 1576, 50  
 Cock & Hobbes, 1576, 35  
 Cock & Russell, 1580, 35  
 Cock & Shaakemaple, 1580, 35  
 Cock & Crane, 1581, 35  
 Cock & Tyllson, 1585, 59  
 Cock & Blackwell, 1586, 35  
 Cock & Piggott, 1587, 73  
 Cock & Glover, 1591, 59  
 Cock & Norwood, 1593, 35  
 Cock & Putna, 1594, 35  
 Cock & Ellor, 1598, 54  
 Cock & Gregory, 1598, 35  
 Cockdell & Bibsworth, 1541, 35  
 Cockdell & Gaate, 1550, 35  
 Cocke & Hudnoll, 1540, 35  
 Cocke & Harding, 1541, 35

# XVI. CENTURY

- Cocke & Gate*, 1543, 35  
*Cocke & Longe*, 1544, 35  
*Cocke & [ ]*, 1545, 35  
*Cocke & Grante*, 1551, 35  
*Cocke & Getter*, 1553, 50  
*Cocke & Bysshopp*, 1560, 82  
*Cocke & Shyre*, 1561, 35  
*Cocke & Tookefeild*, 1561, 35  
*Cocke & Blackborne*, 1569, 35  
*Cocke & Dell*, 1571, 35  
*Cocke & Roberd*, 1572, 35  
*Cocke & Gryffin*, 1576, 35  
*Cocke & Mosse*, 1576, 50  
*Cocke & Wardall*, 1576, 35  
*Cocke & Sam*, 1577, 35  
*Cocke & East*, 1580, 35  
*Cocke & Hawes*, 1583, 35  
*Cocke & Tookefeild*, 1593, 35  
*Cocke & Pendleton*, 1594, 54  
*Cocke & Smyth*, 1595, 35  
*Cocke & Kytson*, 1596, 35  
*Cocke & Stamferde*, 1599, 50  
*Cocken & Whythynggham*, 1592,  
     32  
*Cocker & Thurston*, 1569, 30  
*Cocker & Henshaw*, 1575, 54  
*Cocker & Shelmerdyne*, 1575, 54  
*Cocker & Dycconson*, 1580, 54  
*Cocker & Langley*, 1582, 54  
*Cocker & Sedwell*, 1597, 89  
*Cockeram & Elborne*, 1596, 75  
*Cockerell & England*, 1576, 74  
*Cockerell & Hooper*, 1597, 42  
*Cockes & Beckett*, 1573, 51  
*Cockes & Gold*, 1575, 16  
*Cockes & Burton*, 1577, 32  
*Cockes & Frethe*, 1578, 71  
*Cockes & Flecher*, 1580, 32  
*Cockes & Williams*, 1581, 32  
*Cockes & Preybell*, 1583, 32  
*Cockes & Jackman*, 1589, 16  
*Cockes & Gasson*, 1593, 51  
*Cockes & Mercer*, 1599, 16  
*Cocknedge & Norton*, 1572, 71  
*Cockrell & Smith*, 1574, 74  
*Cocks & Allen*, 1548, 35  
*Cocks & Coke*, 1570, 12  
*Cocks & Barringer*, 1577, 77  
*Cocks (or Stason) & Carler*,  
     1593, 72  
*Cocks & Dewye*, 1599, 59  
*Cockshaw & Kelsall*, 1573, 53  
*Cockson & Bellyn*, 1555, 77  
*Cockwell & Ludwell*, 1566, 31  
*Cod & Moore*, 1580, 51  
*Coddington & Sporrier*, 1595, 51  
*Codington & Bromeloe*, 1567, 53  
*Coe & Chateris*, 1578, 93  
*Coffen & Hunnyeth*, 1560, 25  
*Coffyn & Dyar*, 1590, 88  
*Coggell & Chappell*, 1566, 7  
*Coggen & Hurst*, 1560, 7  
*Cogger & Sawyer*, 1561, 60  
*Cogger & Stevens*, 1581, 52  
*Cogger & Watson*, 1581, 52  
*Coggine & Bradford*, 1574, 7  
*Coggine & Croslaye*, 1575, 7  
*Coggs & Hawkins*, 1576, 75  
*Coggs & Wright*, 1593, 74  
*Coggyn & Brooke*, 1597, 7  
*Cogman & Rogers*, 1560, 20  
*Cokain & Robinson*, 1598, 16  
*Coke & Robert*, 1551, 7  
*Coke & Smythe*, 1565, 63  
*Coke & Ingles*, 1561, 12  
*Coke & Beacham*, 1565, 63  
*Coke & Bever*, 1565, 7  
*Coke & Tenell*, 1565, 75  
*Coke & Williams*, 1565, 75  
*Coke & Cocks*, 1570, 12

# MARRIAGES

*Coke & Estons*, 1571, 63  
*Coke & Tompson*, 1571, 22  
*Coke & Pewteras* (or *Walcrofte*),  
 1572, 63  
*Coke & Woodward*, 1573, 63  
*Cokegrave & Harrisons*, 1586,  
 32  
*Coker & Britt*, 1566, 51  
*Coker & Gilborne*, 1569, 31  
*Coker & Bronger*, 1573, 51  
*Coker & Stacie*, 1576, 51  
*Coker & Blake*, 1580, 51  
*Coker & Atwater*, 1599, 51  
*Cokyn & Byrdsyll*, 1548, 7  
*Colbanke & Smythe*, 1550, 32  
*Colbourne & Toppe*, 1597, 42  
*Colbroke & Austen*, 1564, 60  
*Colbroke & Bright*, 1567, 60  
*Colbroke & Caryer*, 1570, 60  
*Colbroke & Benet*, 1583, 60  
*Colchester & Palmer*, 1587, 14  
*Coldwell & Both*, 1561, 7  
*Coldwell & Morehowse*, 1585, 7  
*Coldwell & Horne*, 1586, 7  
*Cole & Bartlet*, 1543, 77  
*Cole & Wiesdom*, 1547, 77  
*Cole & Chapman*, 1560, 51  
*Cole & Dawes*, 1564, 75  
*Cole & Hatrell*, 1564, 75  
*Cole & Philipp*, 1564, 49  
*Cole & Elwarde*, 1566, 75  
*Cole & Hastings*, 1567, 75  
*Cole & Huttson*, 1567, 51  
*Cole & Tasard*, 1567, 8  
*Cole & Allen*, 1570, 75  
*Cole & Collyar*, 1571, 74  
*Cole & Harman*, 1571, 74  
*Cole & Smyth*, 1571, 75  
*Cole & Hodgeskyn*, 1573, 17  
*Cole & Life*, 1573, 31

*Cole & Morris*, 1573, 74  
*Cole & Ingram*, 1574, 30  
*Cole & Nightingale*, 1577, 51  
*Cole & Briant*, 1579, 75  
*Cole & Osborne*, 1580, 75  
*Cole & Tayler*, 1581, 75  
*Cole & Porsonn*, 1583, 90  
*Cole & Truer*, 1584, 81  
*Cole & Cole*, 1587, 75  
*Cole & Cole*, 1587, 75  
*Cole & Garret*, 1589, 75  
*Cole & Osmond*, 1589, 75  
*Cole & Brathell*, 1591, 83  
*Cole & Burbusher*, 1592, 75  
*Cole & Newman*, 1594, 77  
*Cole & Rochell*, 1596, 75  
*Cole & Warman*, 1598, 16  
*Colema & Adams*, 1595, 73  
*Coleman & Roase*, 1550, 35  
*Coleman & Smith*, 1564, 30  
*Coleman & Castell*, 1570, 75  
*Coleman & Durlman*, 1571, 45  
*Coleman & Nelme*, 1571, 45  
*Coleman & Isack*, 1577, 51  
*Coleman & Tandie*, 1581, 30  
*Coleman & Chamb'layne*, 1592,  
 37  
*Coleman & Collier*, 1600, 73  
*Colence & Birde*, 1560, 32  
*Colens & Clarke*, 1546, 32  
*Colepotts & Cater*, 1582, 90  
*Coles & Williams*, 1546, 40  
*Coles & Graunt*, 1561, 12  
*Coles & Baxter*, 1566, 57  
*Coles & Venell*, 1569, 40  
*Coles & Tillewestell*, 1594, 57  
*Coles & Chievall*, 1598, 73  
*Coles & Hancock*, 1598, 57  
*Coles & Chylde*, 1600, 75  
*Colet & Lacock*, 1589, 43



# XVI. CENTURY

- Coley & *Lambart*, 1590, 55  
 Colf & *Edmondes*, 1597, 32  
 Colfe & *Legget*, 1585, 32  
 Colfe & *Grey*, 1586, 16  
 Colgate & *Britt*, 1568, 51  
 Colgate & *Shott*, 1574, 50  
 Colgate & *Franklinge*, 1575, 51  
 Colgate & *Becher*, 1578, 51  
 Colgate & *Harrise*, 1586, 50  
 Collier & *Widdenstall*, 1592, 53  
 Colins & *Westcot*, 1593, 35  
 Colis & *Chaptman*, 1574, 30  
 Collatt & *Collma*, 1584, 73  
 Colle & *Flie*, 1561, 77  
 Colle & *Vincent*, 1589, 80  
 Colledg & *Turner*, 1600, 57  
 Colledge & *Winge*, 1576, 57  
 Collen & *Steven*, 1564, 52  
 Collen & *Rolfe*, 1577, 50  
 Collen & *Whight*, 1580, 50  
 Collen & *Burre*, 1585, 50  
 Collen & *Pelley*, 1595, 50  
 Collen & *Kyng*, 1597, 89  
 Collen & *Bushe*, 1599, 52  
 Collen & *Maie*, 1599, 52  
 Collen & *Willson*, 1599, 52  
 Collen & *Bankinn*, 1600, 50  
 Collenge & *Collinge*, 1576, 54  
 Collens & *Haruye*, 1563, 63  
 Collens & *Ascole*, 1574, 10  
 Collens & *Aston*, 1577, 9  
 Collens & *Mace*, 1577, 51  
 Collens & *Butler*, 1585, 9  
 Collens & *Smythe*, 1593, 34  
 Collens & *Butcher*, 1598, 13  
 Collenson & *Carmerten*, 1598, 24  
 Colles & *Forde*, 1568, 37  
 Colles & *Horton*, 1571, 37  
 Collet & *Spencer*, 1565, 30  
 Collet & *Whood*, 1578, 45  
 Collet & *Green*, 1580, 45  
 Collet & *Steven*, 1580, 92  
 Collet & *Downsen*, 1585, 92  
 Collet & *Hutchinson*, 1586, 92  
 Collet & *Barns*, 1591, 45  
 Collet & *Cowell*, 1597, 92  
 Collet & *Willis*, 1597, 45  
 Collet & *Botsham*, 1600, 92  
 Collett & *Starke*, 1541, 45  
 Colley & *Buck*, 1549, 17  
 Colley & *Fonson*, 1570, 16  
 Colley & *Humberston*, 1576, 17  
 Collgate & *Johnson*, 1585, 51  
 Collier & *Rutter*, 1560, 53  
 Collier & *Farmar*, 1586, 32  
 Collier & *Billington*, 1594, 73  
 Collier & *Taylier*, 1594, 54  
 Collier & *Dale*, 1595, 53  
 Collier & *Denteth*, 1596, 53  
 Collier & *Jennance*, 1596, 45  
 Collier & *Denteth*, 1599, 53  
 Collier & *Coleman*, 1600, 73  
 Collier & *Kelsall*, 1600, 53  
 Collin & *Okinge*, 1545, 77  
 Collin & *Glasbrooke*, 1547, 78  
 Colline & *Caime*, 1589, 90  
 Collines & *Boomane*, 1564, 79  
 Collinge & *Collenge*, 1576, 54  
 Collings & *Graye*, 1580, 47  
 Collins & *Pitcher*, 1551, 31  
 Collins & *Kylle*, 1561, 43  
 Collins & *Butler*, 1568, 71  
 Collins & *Franklin*, 1572, 71  
 Collins & *Granam*, 1573, 9  
 Collins & *Hobbes*, 1576, 71  
 Collins & *Ingbye*, 1577, 71  
 Collins & *Lyngham*, 1578, 9  
 Collins & *Almesdeed*, 1580, 41  
 Collins & *Wagge*, 1581, 71  
 Collins & *Tayler*, 1589, 75



# MARRIAGES

*Collins & Banques*, 1600, 90  
*Collinson & Willsonne*, 1569, 86  
*Collinson & Braydley*, 1576, 86  
*Collinson & Nowbyll*, 1576, 86  
*Collinson & Bowman*, 1577, 86  
*Collinson & Sandforth*, 1577, 86  
*Collinson & Stelye*, 1578, 86  
*Collinson & Allenson*, 1580, 86  
*Collinson & Wilkinson*, 1583, 86  
*Collinson & Abbey*, 1588, 86  
*Collinson & Hykinson*, 1588, 86  
*Collinson & Tyncler*, 1593, 86  
*Collinson & Harrison*, 1594, 90  
*Collinson & Judson*, 1594, 86  
*Collinson & [ ]*, 1597, 86  
*Collinson & Hudson*, 1598, 86  
*Collinson & Tinckler*, 1598, 86  
*Collinson & Busher*, 1600, 86  
*Collinsonne & [ ]*, 1566, 86  
*Collinsonne & Kendall*, 1568, 86  
*Collinsonne & Collinsonne*, 1569, 86  
*Collinsonne & Collinsonne*, 1569, 86  
*Collinsonne & Holme*, 1572, 86  
*Collinsonne & Langhorne*, 1573, 86  
*Collinsonne & Langhorne*, 1583, 86  
*Collma & Collatt*, 1584, 73  
*Collma & Fellow*, 1590, 73  
*Collman & Turner*, 1582, 73  
*Collman & Howma*, 1587, 73  
*Collman & Phillips*, 1592, 73  
*Collmar & Wythtro*, 1560, 17  
*Collon & Brystow*, 1541, 45  
*Colly & Whornby*, 1581, 53  
*Colly & Barnard*, 1599, 16  
*Collyar & Cole*, 1571, 74  
*Collye & Barnes*, 1596, 15

*Collyer & Horsey*, 1550, 16  
*Collyer & Farmer*, 1578, 32  
*Collyer & Robinsonn*, 1580, 73  
*Collyer & Gooddye*, 1584, 75  
*Collyer & Togood*, 1598, 37  
*Collyn & Perande*, 1538, 32  
*Collyn & [ ]*, 1543, 77  
*Collyn & Hunt*, 1548, 78  
*Collyn & Dalling*, 1567, 74  
*Collyn & Walton*, 1574, 77  
*Collynes & Wheetley*, 1581, 79  
*Collynes & Baxter*, 1582, 79  
*Collynes & Fellowes*, 1587, 72  
*Collyng & Robinson*, 1567, 71  
*Collyns & Sharpe*, 1563, 17  
*Collyns & Kyndelmarsh*, 1569, 17  
*Collyns & Byssey*, 1575, 45  
*Collyns & Holborough*, 1595, 39  
*Collynson & Allyson*, 1573, 25  
*Colma & Hawkins*, 1588, 73  
*Colman & Honour*, 1597, 73  
*Colmore & Wythers*, 1550, 17  
*Colpots & Mayres*, 1583, 90  
*Colsey & Streete*, 1591, 51  
*Colson & Horlistonne*, 1540, 31  
*Colson & Ferne*, 1578, 79  
*Coltman & Chipp*, 1588, 59  
*Colton & Garret*, 1579, 92  
*Coltres & Battell*, 1589, 85  
*Coltris & Gray*, 1577, 85  
*Colyne & Tyllyard*, 1552, 78  
*Coman & Annet*, 1552, 21  
*Comannder & Savage*, 1574, 9  
*Comannder & Savage*, 1576, 9  
*Comannder & Walls*, 1576, 9  
*Comannder & Olney*, 1580, 9  
*Comannder & Bydlie*, 1600, 9  
*Comb & Archdale*, 1587, 31  
*Combe & Bysshop*, 1568, 37

# XVI. CENTURY

Combe & Symmes, 1569, 88  
 Combes & Bix, 1575, 80  
 Combler & Delawer, 1539, 45  
 Come..as & Pedler, 1568, 36  
 Comes & Clark, 1586, 31  
 Comfort & Masters, 1600, 50  
 Commander & Manbushe, 1559,  
     9  
 Commander & Scaltake, 1567,  
     9  
 Commander & Tailles, 1570, 9  
 Commanner & Antrobus, 1600,  
     9  
 Commons & Cutbert, 1597, 90  
 Commynge & Shon, 1582, 36  
 Compayne & [     ], 1583, 74  
 Comport & Chapman, 1593, 51  
 Compton & Slee, 1574, 47  
 Compton & Savage, 1586, 14  
 Compton & Hibbart, 1594, 54  
 Compton & Bastable, 1598, 37  
 Comyn & Shorte, 1563, 35  
 Comyns & Reeve, 1566, 78  
 Comyns & Goswell, 1580, 62  
 Con & Crosby, 1559, 59  
 Condye & [     ], 1592, 36  
 Connam & Lambe, 1585, 90  
 Conniers & Mydleton, 1593, 86  
 Conningam & Donwell, 1583, 16  
 Conqueste & Kynge, 1598, 72  
 Constable & Spaulden, 1550, 17  
 Constable & Torner, 1561, 31  
 Constable & Pattaye, 1570, 45  
 Constable & Gyles, 1578, 29  
 Constance & Wylliams, 1568,  
     75  
 Constant & Blandford, 1597, 37  
 Constant & Newell, 1583, 49  
 Convers & Ransmont, 1591, 31  
 Convers & Turnbull, 1594, 31

Conway & Gray, 1578, 31  
 Conwaye & Gryffen, 1599, 32  
 Conwey & Baull, 1584, 64  
 Conyes & Dod, 1600, 17  
 Conysbye & Wetherlie, 1584,  
     82  
 Coe & Baker, 1553, 32  
 Coocke & Mondye, 1594, 51  
 Coode & Lye, 1575, 65  
 Coode & [     ], 1576, 65  
 Coode & Weare, 1595, 65  
 Cook & Hatric, 1571, 74  
 Cook & Hey, 1575, 53  
 Cook & Pyke, 1580, 53  
 Cook & Grice, 1585, 53  
 Cooke & Hamond, 1540, 31  
 Cooke & Smyth, 1543, 64  
 Cooke & Rose, 1558, 32  
 Cooke & Jakelyn, 1563, 17  
 Cooke & Grene, 1565, 29  
 Cooke & Warton, 1566, 53  
 Cooke & Standish, 1569, 90  
 Cooke & Lenton, 1570, 75  
 Cooke & Brerwood, 1571, 53  
 Cooke & Cobard, 1572, 11  
 Cooke & Crandis, 1572, 90  
 Cooke & Berrie, 1573, 7  
 Cooke & Toulsonne, 1573, 90  
 Cooke & Mascall, 1574, 16  
 Cooke & Goodwin, 1575, 57  
 Cooke & Middleton, 1575, 53  
 Cooke & Evens, 1577, 11  
 Cooke & Tayler, 1577, 67  
 Cooke & Sponor, 1578, 17  
 Cooke & Lockewood, 1580, 7  
 Cooke & Wooley, 1580, 53  
 Cooke & Drinckwat, 1582, 41  
 Cooke & Jonson, 1583, 16  
 Cooke & Courday, 1584, 54  
 Cooke & Smethers, 1584, 53

## MARRIAGES

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Cooke & <i>Barnwell</i> , 1585, 73                          | <i>Coomber</i> & <i>Potter</i> , 1562, 51    |
| <i>Cooke</i> & <i>Bond</i> , 1588, 85                       | <i>Coombley</i> & <i>Dolmy</i> , 1570, 45    |
| <i>Cooke</i> & <i>Gillybrand</i> , 1588, 54                 | <i>Coome</i> & <i>Woodhouse</i> , 1593, 66   |
| <i>Cooke</i> & <i>Joice</i> , 1588, 72                      | <i>Coome</i> & <i>Coupar</i> , 1599, 66      |
| <i>Cooke</i> & <i>Whitte</i> , 1589, 55                     | <i>Coomell</i> & <i>Ashley</i> , 1594, 66    |
| <i>Cooke</i> & <i>Paine</i> (or <i>Payne</i> ),<br>1590, 16 | <i>Coomes</i> & <i>Browne</i> , 1577, 75     |
| <i>Cooke</i> & <i>Swinborne</i> , 1590, 17                  | <i>Coomes</i> & <i>Robinson</i> , 1586, 78   |
| <i>Cooke</i> & <i>Johnson</i> , 1592, 53                    | <i>Coominges</i> & <i>Johnson</i> , 1584, 51 |
| <i>Cooke</i> & <i>Maunder</i> , 1592, 6                     | <i>Coop</i> & <i>Elderton</i> , 1539, 40     |
| <i>Cooke</i> & <i>Haselwood</i> , 1593, 30                  | <i>Coop</i> & <i>Swayne</i> , 1572, 45       |
| <i>Cooke</i> & <i>Dutton</i> , 1594, 53                     | <i>Coopar</i> & <i>Bartlett</i> , 1599, 55   |
| <i>Cooke</i> & <i>Hartridge</i> , 1594, 16                  | <i>Coope</i> & <i>Hawkins</i> , 1586, 45     |
| <i>Cooke</i> & <i>Pendleton</i> , 1594, 54                  | <i>Cooper</i> & <i>Olred</i> , 1540, 85      |
| <i>Cooke</i> & <i>Roffe</i> , 1594, 60                      | <i>Cooper</i> & <i>Tamson</i> , 1546, 43     |
| <i>Cooke</i> & <i>Pawson</i> , 1597, 32                     | <i>Cooper</i> & <i>Couye</i> , 1547, 43      |
| <i>Cooke</i> & <i>Pickren</i> , 1597, 53                    | <i>Cooper</i> & <i>Haydon</i> , 1558, 82     |
| <i>Cooke</i> & <i>Randes</i> , 1597, 32                     | <i>Cooper</i> & <i>Wheatlie</i> , 1559, 22   |
| <i>Cooke</i> & <i>White</i> , 1597, 42                      | <i>Cooper</i> & <i>Wylkenson</i> , 1564, 60  |
| <i>Cooke</i> & <i>Jeniver</i> , 1599, 38                    | <i>Cooper</i> & <i>Hedd</i> , 1570, 43       |
| <i>Cooke</i> & <i>Smethurst</i> , 1599, 54                  | <i>Cooper</i> & <i>Gapp</i> , 1571, 22       |
| <i>Cooke</i> & <i>Ware</i> , 1599, 35                       | <i>Cooper</i> & <i>Deane</i> , 1576, 45      |
| <i>Cooke</i> & <i>Gryffyn</i> , 1600, 10                    | <i>Cooper</i> & <i>George</i> , 1576, 21     |
| <i>Cooke</i> & <i>Piner</i> , 1600, 75                      | <i>Cooper</i> & <i>Dowll</i> , 1578, 16      |
| <i>Cooke</i> & <i>Stonnard</i> , 1600, 92                   | <i>Cooper</i> & <i>Norman</i> , 1578, 73     |
| <i>Cooke</i> & <i>Toggell</i> , 1600, 72                    | <i>Cooper</i> & <i>Newman</i> , 1581, 16     |
| <i>Cookes</i> & <i>Grafton</i> , 1559, 13                   | <i>Cooper</i> & <i>Shott</i> , 1581, 50      |
| <i>Cookes</i> & <i>Wedgwoode</i> , 1561, 13                 | <i>Cooper</i> & <i>Barker</i> , 1583, 22     |
| <i>Cookes</i> & <i>Gibbard</i> , 1589, 12                   | <i>Cooper</i> & <i>Fallet</i> , 1583, 60     |
| <i>Cookes</i> & <i>Gibbard</i> , 1590, 12                   | <i>Cooper</i> & <i>White</i> , 1583, 40      |
| <i>Cooks</i> & <i>Hobdaid</i> , 1586, 9                     | <i>Cooper</i> & <i>Fisher</i> , 1586, 32     |
| <i>Cool</i> & <i>Downing</i> , 1594, 18                     | <i>Cooper</i> & <i>Hodgsonne</i> , 1587, 16  |
| <i>Coole</i> & <i>Sooper</i> , 1560, 32                     | <i>Cooper</i> & <i>Gryffin</i> , 1589, 90    |
| <i>Coole</i> & <i>Johnson</i> , 1561, 79                    | <i>Cooper</i> & <i>Garbit</i> , 1590, 50     |
| <i>Coole</i> & <i>Treelb</i> , 1561, 32                     | <i>Cooper</i> & <i>Geffreye</i> , 1590, 43   |
| <i>Coole</i> & <i>Pearson</i> , 1570, 16                    | <i>Cooper</i> & <i>Harppur</i> , 1590, 53    |
| <i>Coole</i> & <i>Curtyes</i> , 1596, 79                    | <i>Cooper</i> & <i>Freeman</i> , 1592, 50    |
| <i>Cooles</i> & <i>Darye</i> , 1571, 79                     | <i>Cooper</i> & <i>Joanes</i> , 1592, 62     |
| <i>Cooles</i> & <i>Emarton</i> , 1593, 72                   | <i>Coorse</i> & <i>Burdicke</i> , 1574, 16   |
| <i>Cooly</i> & <i>Mussenden</i> , 1594, 31                  | <i>Coosinge</i> & <i>Wilsonn</i> , 1599, 48  |
|   | <i>Cooste</i> & <i>Beneman</i> , 1559, 32    |

# XVI. CENTURY

- Coote & Pewes*, 1550, 64  
*Coote & Johnes*, 1595, 64  
*Cootes & (Dagse i)*, 1578, 9  
*Cootis & Bostocke*, 1590, 9  
*Coots & Ellys*, 1588, 29  
*Copcote & Senclore*, 1563, 30  
*Cope & Wrightley (or Dykar)*,  
 1565, 29  
*Cope & Frauncis*, 1590, 66  
*Coper & Wilford*, 1561, 75  
*Coper & Coward*, 1585, 37  
*Coper & Ackynson*, 1592, 89  
*Coper & Channlder*, 1600, 45  
*Copland & Rosier*, 1583, 16  
*Coplay & Goldthorpe*, 1561, 7  
*Coplaye & Soneor*, 1561, 7  
*Copley & Speight*, 1592, 7  
*Copley & Kay*, 1600, 7  
*Coplin & Singer*, 1594, 75  
*Coppe & Francisse*, 1559, 13  
*Coppe & Gunne*, 1575, 13  
*Coppe & Heynes*, 1587, 13  
*Copplay & Robucke*, 1548, 7  
*Coppock & Worthingto*, 1600, 54  
*Coppocke & Massy*, 1592, 54  
*Copshowse & Pratt*, 1560, 35  
*Copwell & Porrege*, 1544, 31  
*Corbet & Androo*, 1560, 50  
*Corbet & Spelman*, 1582, 29  
*Corbett & Dyconson*, 1564, 17  
*Corbett & Parke*, 1573, 17  
*Corbett & Nason*, 1574, 10  
*Corbett & Staynerodd*, 1592, 17  
*Corbett & Willin*, 1594, 10  
*Corbett & Smith*, 1595, 57  
*Corbit & Parcar*, 1576, 31  
*Corbite & Quicke*, 1581, 32  
*Corden & Malyn*, 1588, 16  
*Cordingley & Hayward*, 1599, 7  
*Corke & Burbage*, 1570, 40  
*Corker & Marler*, 1574, 54  
*Corker & Johnson*, 1586, 85  
*Corker & Roundell*, 1588, 85  
*Cornehill & Smith*, 1577, 91  
*Cornelyvs & Cullan*, 1566, 32  
*Cornell & Hewet*, 1574, 53  
*Corner & Gryffin (or Evans)*  
 1596, 73  
*Cornishe & Wylner*, 1593, 17  
*Cornuell & Buttale (? Buccale)*,  
 1589, 22  
*Cornwall & Smyth*, 1594, 90  
*Cornwell & Davis*, 1587, 32  
*Cornwell & Masters*, 1598, 46  
*Cornyshe & Vyncent*, 1598, 88  
*Corse & Rayment*, 1571, 16  
*Cortell & Bouthe*, 1581, 7  
*Corveyser & Hoper*, 1567, 63  
*Cosh & Hewse*, 1542, 40  
*Cosing & Wedralt*, 1592, 86  
*Cossen & Walker*, 1580, 38  
*Cossoncock & [ ]*, 1559,  
 53  
*Castard & Homden*, 1571, 51  
*Costarde & Thatcher*, 1585, 46  
*Costeon & Lockwood*, 1592, 40  
*Costerdine & Dalton*, 1580, 54  
*Costerdine & Pearson*, 1581, 54  
*Costerdyne & Powell*, 1577, 54  
*Costerdyne & Lort*, 1580, 54  
*Costerdyne & Sorrocold*, 1600,  
 54  
*Coston & Tayler*, 1582, 78  
*Cosyn & Joyner*, 1541, 50  
*Cotes & Nelson*, 1571, 85  
*Cotgreve & Janyon*, 1571, 53  
*Cotorell & Carter*, 1594, 89  
*Cotrell & Webb*, 1560, 62  
*Cotte & Rendle*, 1577, 36

# MARRIAGES

*Cotte & Huish*, 1600, 36  
*Cottel & Tayler*, 1588, 15  
*Cotten & Chamberlayne*, 1551,  
 32  
*Cotten & Thompson*, 1582, 16  
*Cotten & Dode*, 1588, 21  
*Cotterell & Grosland*, 1546, 7  
*Cotterell & Warchan*, 1566, 9  
*Cotterell & Wayne*, 1568, 32  
*Cotterell & Helme*, 1569, 79  
*Cotterell & Lydgold*, 1582, 76  
*Cotthom & Dunston*, 1579, 38  
*Cottingham & Forshaw*, 1578,  
 53  
*Cottingham & Bancroft*, 1580,  
 53  
*Cottingham & Harper*, 1589, 53  
*Cotton & Wemmes*, 1564, 30  
*Cotton & Mallare*, 1578, 32  
*Cotton & Hatton (or Warton)*,  
 1579, 53  
*Cotton & Peper*, 1590, 32  
*Cotton & Yonge*, 1591, 9  
*Cotton & Shawe*, 1595, 77  
*Cottrell & Allen*, 1567, 16  
*Cottrell & Grine*, 1579, 7  
*Cottye & Dobson*, 1576, 51  
*Couchman & Sendall*, 1585, 52  
*Couchman & Atton*, 1590, 16  
*Couke & Brodheade*, 1581, 7  
*Coulgat & Nott*, 1578, 50  
*Coulgate & Dobson*, 1591, 51  
*Coume & Chesterman*, 1573, 47  
*Coupar & Coome*, 1599, 66  
*Couper & Witherly*, 1574, 20  
*Couper & Raueninge*, 1582, 71  
*Courday & Cooke*, 1584, 54  
*Course & Gurnett*, 1573, 16  
*Court & Wyllyams*, 1594, 6  
*Court & Smythens*, 1597, 11

*Courte & Long*, 1558, 5  
*Courte & Smerley*, 1571, 6  
*Courte & Shild*, 1590, 79  
*Courtoppe & Ivenden*, 1598, 52  
*Covel & Spruston*, 1576, 67  
*Covell & Hobbes*, 1596, 45  
*Covye & Cooper*, 1547, 43  
*Cowap & Briddocke*, 1599, 54  
*Cowape & Barlowe*, 1577, 54  
*Coward & [ ]*, 1553, 40  
*Coward & Raynold*, 1565, 40  
*Coward & Stokes*, 1566, 37  
*Coward & Wilmeth*, 1574, 40  
*Coward & Coper*, 1585, 37  
*Coward & Burbage*, 1586, 40  
*Cowdall & Bayles*, 1567, 16  
*Cowdall & Willis*, 1576, 32  
*Cowdall & Hudson*, 1578, 54  
*Cowell & Harding*, 1563, 45  
*Cowell & Oliver*, 1565, 43  
*Cowell & Bexwicke*, 1580, 54  
*Cowell & Fogg*, 1582, 53  
*Cowell & Collet*, 1597, 92  
*Cowen & Annsham*, 1593, 75  
*Cowherd & Foster*, 1569, 37  
*Cowherd & Whitechurch*, 1582,  
 37  
*Cowherd & Barter*, 1587, 37  
*Cowherd & West*, 1587, 37  
*Cowherd & Butt*, 1592, 37  
*Cowke & Heyllewell*, 1550, 7  
*Cowke & Wright*, 1590, 38  
*Cowldwell & Morton*, 1589, 7  
*Cowldwell & Bray*, 1590, 7  
*Cowldwell & Robucke*, 1595, 7  
*Cowldwell & Gillott*, 1596, 7  
*Cowldwell & Willy*, 1596, 7  
*Cowldwell & Earneshawe*,  
 1597, 7  
*Cowley & Smithe*, 1560, 9



# XVI. CENTURY

- Cowley & *Guntt*, 1564, 37  
 Cowley & *Symonds*, 1575, 37  
 Cowley & *Gildon*, 1581, 37  
 Cowley & *Hurst*, 1583, 54  
 Cowley & *Segrom*, 1584, 37  
 Cowley & *Croockes*, 1585, 15  
 Cowley & *Bysshop*, 1589, 37  
 Cowley & *Hewett*, 1590, 37  
 Cowley & *Peareman*, 1597, 37  
 Cowley & *Dickens*, 1600, 70  
 Cowley & *Farre*, 1600, 70  
 Cowley & *Bullock*, 1578, 15  
 Cowlston & *Newman*, 1569, 78  
 Cowp' & *Clegg*, 1577, 54  
 Cowp' & *Radclif*, 1578, 54  
 Cowp & *Weddralt*, 1584, 86  
 Cowp' & *Bowker*, 1586, 54  
 Cowp & *Fulbrooke*, 1589, 58  
 Cowp' & *Chadwicke*, 1593, 54  
 Cowp' & *Hartley*, 1600, 54  
 Cowpe & *Hails*, 1586, 15  
 Cowper & *Mathuw*, 1538, 45  
 Cowper & *Potter*, 1544, 85  
 Cowper & *Wyllons*, 1550, 45  
 Cowper & *Twytchell*, 1551, 35  
 Cowper & *Wyllons*, 1552, 45  
 Cowper & *Jeynson*, 1558, 53  
 Cowper & *Smyth*, 1560, 35  
 Cowper & *Webster*, 1562, 85  
 Cowper & *Asshdowne*, 1566, 51  
 Cowper & *Kendall*, 1570, 86  
 Cowper & *Leche*, 1571, 17  
 Cowper & *Wase*, 1571, 79  
 Cowper & *Kendall*, 1573, 86  
 Cowper & *Wasbye*, 1573, 50  
 Cowper & *Grenfeld*, 1577, 38  
 Cowper & *Hixon*, 1577, 53  
 Cowper & *Langhorne*, 1578, 86  
 Cowper & *Sumner*, 1579, 53  
 Cowper & *Blinston*, 1580, 53  
 Cowper & *Leyfeild*, 1589, 30  
 Cowper & [ ], 1589, 9  
 Cowper & *Hartley*, 1591, 85  
 Cowper & *Pawson*, 1591, 38  
 Cowper & *Trusswell*, 1593, 38  
 Cowper & *Hadley*, 1595, 17  
 Cowper & *Allen*, 1599, 70  
 Cowper & *Hudson*, 1599, 86  
 Cowpland & *Marshall*, 1581, 85  
 Cowdry & *Wylde*, 1577, 54  
 Cowsell & *Bradley*, 1593, 54  
 Cowsse & *Hunt*, 1583, 65  
 Cox & *Rochell*, 1564, 75  
 Cox & *Homes*, 1565, 75  
 Cox & *Thomas*, 1566, 31  
 Cox & *Chapman*, 1569, 51  
 Cox & *Lodge*, 1572, 31  
 Cox & *Chubbe*, 1576, 41  
 Cox & *Wayland*, 1580, 77  
 Cox & *Sinedell*, 1583, 9  
 Cox & *Smith*, 1586, 30  
 Cox & *Brian*, 1591, 30  
 Cox & *Gevesste*, 1594, 51  
 Cox & *Gardiner*, 1595, 30  
 Cox & *Fryth*, 1596, 51  
 Cox & *Patson*, 1598, 31  
 Cox & *Deane*, 1599, 71  
 Cox, see *Cock*.  
 Coxe & *Castle*, 1563, 64  
 Coxe & *Banister*, 1564, 51  
 Coxe & *Medherst*, 1575, 51  
 Coxe & *Holloway*, 1585, 41  
 Coxe & *Androwes*, 1587, 26  
 Coxsonne & *Arrowsmithe*, 1581, 9  
 Coy & *Allison*, 1559, 25  
 Coyts & *Furth*, 1562, 85  
 Crabbe & *Davis*, 1595, 66  
 Crabtree & *Smythe*, 1581, 54



## MARRIAGES

Crabtree & *Thornton*, 1598, 48  
*Crabtrey* & Seddon, 1593, 54  
*Crabtrye* & Berry, 1587, 54  
 Craddock & *Townsende*, 1581,

### II

*Craddocke* & Bourn, 1563, 16  
*Cradocke* & Stone, 1583, 66  
*Craford* & *Warden*, 1600, 71  
*Craft* & *Alford*, 1579, 37  
*Craft* & Makam, 1580, 73  
*Crafte* & Maisters, 1596, 57  
*Cragg* & Thurgar, 1596, 89  
*Cragge* & *Wythie*, 1596, 22  
*Crampe* & *Smith*, 1576, 41  
*Crandis* & *Cooke*, 1572, 90  
*Grandridge* & *Prat*, 1579, 45  
*Crane* & *Gery*, 1560, 35  
*Crane* & *Turner*, 1569, 22  
*Crane* & *Billyald*, 1571, 38  
*Crane* & *Mosse*, 1571, 38  
*Crane* & *Senkyn*, 1576, 50  
*Crane* & *Hasel*, 1579, 30  
*Crane* & *Wood*, 1579, 50  
*Crane* & *Cock*, 1581, 35  
*Crane* & *Diche*, 1584, 75  
*Crane* & *Smith*, 1591, 27  
*Crane* & *Turnell*, 1591, 38  
*Crane* & *Charte*, 1594, 50  
*Crane* & *Waterhouse*, 1594, 44  
*Crane* & *Bowcher*, 1596, 44  
*Crane* & *Rayner*, 1596, 38  
*Cranestock* & *Branson*, 1594, 73  
*Cranfield* & *Manfield*, 1597, 94  
*Cranford* & *Steven*, 1596, 92  
*Cranford* & *Pike*, 1598, 92  
*Crannce* & *Kennawe*, 1575, 79  
*Cranwell* & *Fitzhughe*, 1584, 70  
*Crase* & *Veale*, 1582, 37  
*Crashall* & *Wythergood*, 1588,

29

*Craske* & *Hayles*, 1558, 32  
*Crastlande* & *Bray*, 1561, 7  
*Cratchley* & *Downs*, 1573, 53  
*Cratchlye* & *Sadler*, 1564, 49  
*Craunt* & *Farndon*, 1594, 2  
*Craven* & *Morehowse*, 1594, 7  
*Craven* & *Baytson*, 1596, 48  
*Crawley* & *Hull*, 1569, 70  
*Crawley* & *Dowse*, 1577, 45  
*Crawley* & *Preston*, 1584, 17  
*Crawley* & *Prytney*, 1544, 45  
*Crayes* & *Woode*, 1591, 71  
*Creake* & *Hell*, 1593, 89  
*Creake* & *Johnsons*, 1596, 22  
*Creasey* & *Turnbull*, 1578, 59  
*Creasy* & *Allin*, 1567, 59  
*Creasy* & *Hole*, 1576, 59  
*Cree* & *Key*, 1598, 90  
*Creede* & *Greene*, 1578, 66  
*Creede* & *Greene*, 1589, 66  
*Creepehedge* & *Homden*, 1595,  
 51  
*Creke* & *Bullock*, 1586, 22  
*Creke* & *Blomfield*, 1600, 22  
*Creppes* (?) & *Gouldthroppe*,  
 1578, 7  
*Crepthedge* & *Homden*, 1594,  
 51  
*Cressye* & *Slater*, 1580, 38  
*Crew* & *Saynt*, 1571, 53  
*Crew* & *Barlow*, 1587, 53  
*Crew* & *Barlow*, 1587, 53  
*Crewe* & *Hurst*, 1581, 30  
*Crewe* & *Cigge*, 1589, 66  
*Crewe* & *Roomsey*, 1589, 66  
*Crewe* & *Longly*, 1595, 52  
*Crickhill* & *Garbett*, 1582, 40  
*Crier* & *Coake*, 1571, 59  
*Grill* & *Milles*, 1590, 31  
*Crippes* & *Wyttton*, 1565, 17

# XVI. CENTURY

- Crippes (or Smith) & *Cutberde*, 1568, 51  
 Crippes & *Chamberlaine*, 1589, 51  
*Crips* & Bayley, 1539, 45  
 Crips & [ ], 1587, 84  
*Crips* & Battye, 1593, 34  
*Crips* & *Robinson*, 1595, 84  
*Crips* & Lancaster, 1598, 31  
*Cristes* & Leah, 1588, 13  
*Crocier* & *Acclye*, 1599, 79  
*Crock* & *Poughten*, 1581, 53  
*Crocker* & *Eyres*, 1574, 88  
*Crocker* & *Gouldsmith*, 1578, 51  
*Crockstone* & *Pendleton*, 1579, 54  
*Croeford* & Spert, 1552, 16  
*Croff* & Rowley, 1600, 67  
*Croffe* & Milner, 1572, 67  
*Croffe* & Kidson, 1582, 67  
*Croffe* & Kirbye, 1582, 67  
*Croffe* & Kirbye, 1585, 67  
*Croffe* & Person, 1585, 67  
*Croffe* & *Hardye*, 1588, 67  
*Croffe* & Nicholso', 1590, 67  
*Croffe* & *Hornesey*, 1591, 67  
*Croffe* & *Croffe*, 1592, 67  
*Croffe* & *Croffe*, 1592, 67  
*Crofoot* & *Gleve*, 1574, 53  
*Croft* & *Richmond*, 1572, 16  
*Croft* & *Pyke*, 1579, 92  
*Crofte* & Daulton, 1560, 16  
*Crofte* & Houlte, 1568, 16  
*Crofte* & Casebye, 1575, 79  
*Crofte* & Johnson, 1592, 91  
*Crofton* & Caater, 1585, 35  
*Crofton* & Rene, 1590, 81  
*Croker* & Vincet, 1540, 40  
*Croker* & Dicke, 1559, 43  
*Croker* & Boyle, (? 1600), 1  
*Crokford* & Noke, 1567, 30  
*Crompe* & Lambright, 1579, 16  
*Crompton* & Pelton, 1595, 54  
*Cromwell* & Roche, 1577, 14  
*Cromwell* & Lydgold, 1588, 76  
*Crooch* & *Banckes*, 1590, 60  
*Croockes* & Cowley, 1585, 15  
*Crooeke* & Welsh, 1600, 31  
*Croofts* & Fauckener, 1595, 6  
*Crook* & Tallye, 1569, 53  
*Crook* & Burton, 1586, 53  
*Crook* & Wyrall, 1597, 53  
*Crook* & Joanes, 1598, 53  
*Crooke* & Bottombe, 1583, 16  
*Crooke* & Cartwright, 1589, 53  
*Crooppe* & Symson, 1554, 32  
*Croose* & Mason, 1568, 63  
*Cropp'* & Wyld, 1594, 54  
*Cropper* & Carter, 1588, 53  
*Crophorne* & Philippe, 1588, 70  
*Cros* & Staffurth, 1545, 85  
*Crosby* & Con, 1559, 59  
*Crosby* & Ordin, 1565, 59  
*Crosbye* & Jenckinson, 1576, 59  
*Crosfeld* & *Whelpsdale*, 1561, 30  
*Crosfyld* & Belay, 1571, 7  
*Croshawe* & Stevens, 1579, 17  
*Croshaw* & Cleefe, 1578, 59  
*Crosier* & Dowie, 1596, 84  
*Crosland* & Hernshay, 1544, 7  
*Crosland* & Cotterell, 1546, 7  
*Crosland* & Bromhyll, 1548, 7  
*Crosland* & Boyth, 1549, 7  
*Crosland* & Grene, 1552, 7  
*Crosland* & Lyttelwood, 1561, 7  
*Crosland* & Hynchclyff, 1569, 7  
*Crosland* & Morhous, 1571, 7  
*Crosland* & Spek, 1572, 7  
*Crosland* & Castyll, 1573, 7  
*Crosland* & Braye, 1583, 7  
*Crosland* & *Crosland*, 1583, 7

## MARRIAGES

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <i>Crosland &amp; Crosland</i> , 1583, 7          | <i>Crosse &amp; Redley</i> , 1596, 57      |
| <i>Crosland &amp; Goder</i> , 1583, 7             | <i>Crosseland &amp; Parkyng</i> , 1550, 7  |
| <i>Crosland &amp; Stevenson</i> , 1584, 7         | <i>Croste &amp; Bexwicke</i> , 1591, 54    |
| <i>Crosland &amp; Earneshawe</i> , 1587, 7        | <i>Crostlaund &amp; Lockwod</i> , 1578, 7  |
| <i>Crosland &amp; Marche</i> , 1590, 7            | <i>Crostlaund &amp; Lynlaye</i> , 1578, 7  |
| <i>Crosland &amp; Blagborne</i> , 1591, 7         | <i>Croston &amp; Pennard</i> , 1559, 78    |
| <i>Crosland &amp; Jackson</i> , 1591, 7           | <i>Crosyar &amp; Parke</i> , 1571, 79      |
| <i>Crosland &amp; Morehowse</i> , 1592, 7         | <i>Crosyer &amp; Randall</i> , 1561, 82    |
| <i>Crosland &amp; Crosland</i> , 1593, 7          | <i>Crosyer &amp; Robince</i> , 1561, 82    |
| <i>Crosland &amp; Crosland</i> , 1593, 7          | <i>Crosyer &amp; Wetherlie</i> , 1563, 82  |
| <i>Crosland &amp; Ellis</i> , 1593, 7             | <i>Crosyer &amp; Barnard</i> , 1573, 82    |
| <i>Crosland &amp; Blagborne</i> , 1594, 7         | <i>Crosyer &amp; Hill</i> , 1577, 80       |
| <i>Crosland &amp; Turnar</i> , 1596, 7            | <i>Crotchett &amp; Potter</i> , 1555, 21   |
| <i>Crosland &amp; Berrie</i> , 1599, 7            | <i>Crouch &amp; Shepp'de</i> , 1570, 37    |
| <i>Crosland &amp; Marshe</i> , 1600, 7            | <i>Crouch &amp; Wright</i> , 1572, 31      |
| <i>Croslande &amp; Robard</i> , 1552, 7           | <i>Crouch &amp; Deu'ell</i> , 1580, 37     |
| <i>Croslande &amp; Charlesworthe</i> ,<br>1564, 7 | <i>Crouch &amp; Smyth</i> , 1581, 37       |
| <i>Croslye &amp; Coggine</i> , 1575, 7            | <i>Crouch &amp; Forward</i> , 1586, 37     |
| <i>Crosle &amp; Lank (?)</i> , 1571, 7            | <i>Crouch &amp; Besshop</i> , 1592, 37     |
| <i>Croslee &amp; Morton</i> , 1578, 7             | <i>Crouche &amp; Forwarde</i> , 1575, 37   |
| <i>Crosley &amp; Kynge</i> , 1555, 46             | <i>Crouche &amp; Rychman</i> , 1576, 71    |
| <i>Crosley &amp; Dawes</i> , 1565, 80             | <i>Croughton &amp; Jourden</i> , 1548, 35  |
| <i>Crosley &amp; Chappell</i> , 1574, 7           | <i>Croune &amp; Heathe</i> , 1586, 71      |
| <i>Crosley &amp; Eaton</i> , 1582, 31             | <i>Croune &amp; Barnes</i> , 1590, 71      |
| <i>Crosley &amp; Lorde</i> , 1591, 91             | <i>Croupper &amp; Dunell</i> , 1591, 71    |
| <i>Crosley &amp; Middleton</i> , 1591, 91         | <i>Crouth &amp; Steanes</i> , 1583, 35     |
| <i>Crosley &amp; Whighall</i> , 1592, 54          | <i>Crouth &amp; Peverill</i> , 1584, 91    |
| <i>Crosly &amp; Russel</i> , 1590, 12             | <i>Crovch &amp; Fisher</i> , 1598, 92      |
| <i>Cross &amp; Wooley</i> , 1570, 53              | <i>Crowch &amp; Chafyn</i> , 1562, 37      |
| <i>Cross &amp; Pearson</i> , 1597, 94             | <i>Crowche &amp; Bargar</i> , 1597, 30     |
| <i>Crosse &amp; Blackeham</i> , 1560, 79          | <i>Crowche &amp; Wiseman</i> , 1597, 30    |
| <i>Crosse &amp; Martingdale</i> , 1561, 79        | <i>Crowche &amp; Archer</i> , 1598, 30     |
| <i>Crosse &amp; Maye</i> , 1571, 79               | <i>Crowthman &amp; Boothe</i> , 1578, 30   |
| <i>Crosse &amp; Parker</i> , 1573, 31             | <i>Crowd &amp; Alleys</i> , 1580, 4        |
| <i>Crosse &amp; Hatterly</i> , 1578, 31           | <i>Crowden &amp; Noble</i> , 1588, 36      |
| <i>Crosse &amp; Shawe</i> , 1582, 83              | <i>Crowden &amp; Hill</i> , 1593, 78       |
| <i>Crosse &amp; Trafford</i> , 1587, 54           | <i>Crowder &amp; Syer</i> , 1577, 35       |
| <i>Crosse &amp; Lancashier</i> , 1589, 17         | <i>Crowder &amp; Wickwere</i> , 1584, 46   |
| <i>Crosse &amp; Stockwell</i> , 1592, 42          | <i>Crowder &amp; Richardson</i> , 1586, 85 |
|   | <i>Crowder &amp; Thornton</i> , 1588, 85   |

# XVI. CENTURY

- Crowke & Blinston*, 1576, 53  
*Crowly & Hind*, 1572, 31  
*Crowther & Braffert*, 1548, 55  
*Crowtn & Dallinge*, 1565, 78  
*Croxston & Tasker*, 1586, 17  
*Crozear & Hey*, 1561, 7  
*Crud & Richardson*, 1552, 85  
*Crudd & Turner*, 1587, 85  
*Crue & Yong*, 1588, 16  
*Crumpliers & Baber*, 1596, 88  
*Crumpton & Pore*, 1552, 17  
*Crumwell & Pemberton*, 1573, 80  
*Crymes & Muschampe*, 1566, 17  
*Cryppes & Allyne*, 1561, 79  
*Cryppes & Holland*, 1581, 79  
*Cryps & French*, 1599, 49  
*Cryspe & Hawbecs*, 1538, 91  
*Cuardew & Phillippe*, 1561, 43  
*Cucke & Haylocke*, 1567, 93  
*Cullan & Cornelyvs*, 1566, 32  
*Culledg & Seking*, 1568, 93  
*Culledg & Adams*, 1576, 93  
*Culliford & Tottel*, 1593, 65  
*Cullingworthe & Smythe*, 1600, 48  
*Culliver & Write*, 1594, 30  
*Cullyn & Gyles*, 1585, 29  
*Cullyn & Hunt*, 1595, 29  
*Cullyve & Chaper*, 1594, 37  
*Culpeper & Martin*, 1579, 31  
*Culpepper & Aston*, 1597, 10  
*Cumber & Heiwood*, 1573, 52  
*Cumber & Ardin*, 1578, 31  
*Cumber & Hooker*, 1598, 16  
*Cumberbach & Barker*, 1592, 53  
*Cumberbach & Johnson*, 1600, 53  
*Cumberleech & Butler*, 1576, 54  
*Cumbery & Banberry*, 1543, 31  
*Cumen & Barynger*, 1585, 82  
*Cumens & Dryver*, 1586, 51  
*Cundclif & Bowker*, 1574, 54  
*Cundclif & Trafford*, 1575, 54  
*Cundclif & Wollie*, 1594, 54  
*Cunham & Goldingham*, 1595, 29  
*Cunnington & Billington*, 1591, 73  
*Cunnye & Clacke*, 1598, 79  
*Curby & Marshe*, 1571, 80  
*Curcill & Buckle*, 1595, 58  
*Curd & Lockwood*, 1596, 89  
*Cure & Mallett*, 1564, 32  
*Curren & Shaw*, 1592, 53  
*Curry & Harris*, 1579, 36  
*Curryer & Wynchester*, 1592, 35  
*Curson & Peterlinge*, 1561, 75  
*Curtes & Herryson*, 1545, 32  
*Curtes & Larand*, 1548, 55  
*Curtes & Kyblewhite*, 1552, 46  
*Curtes & Barre*, 1557, 46  
*Curtes & Tuckwell*, 1559, 46  
*Curtes & Pearce*, 1573, 46  
*Curtes & Spensar*, 1577, 46  
*Curtes & Bristow*, 1588, 46  
*Curtesse & Pytman*, 1553, 46  
*Curtesse & Whyte*, 1571, 46  
*Curteys & Estmund*, 1584, 41  
*Curteyse & Lightfoote*, 1593, 6  
*Curteyse & Clyffe*, 1597, 6  
*Curtis & Honor*, 1580, 30  
*Curtis & Merriall*, 1599, 6  
*Curtis & Townsend*, 1599, 73  
*Curtise & Reede*, 1574, 17  
*Curtisse & Dumble*, 1551, 46  
*Curtisse & Skynner*, 1579, 46  
*Curtisse & Milles*, 1584, 46  
*Curtney & Hardy*, 1575, 54  
*Curtyce & Pecocke*, 1572, 32

# MARRIAGES

*Curtyes & Coole*, 1596, 79  
*Curtys & Barnyshe*, 1571, 32  
*Curtys & Arlande*, 1575, 17  
*Curtys & Staple*, 1587, 41  
*Cuspine & Halle*, 1578, 9  
*Customs & Brewer*, 1598, 39  
*Cusworth & Hill*, 1544, 31  
*Cutberde & Crippes* (or *Smith*),  
 1568, 51  
*Cutbert & Riply*, 1588, 90  
*Cutbert & Commons*, 1597, 90  
*Cutbirth & Whyte*, 1593, 2  
*Cutchborn & Wattson*, 1542, 16  
*Cuthbert*, see *Litle*.  
*Cutler & Gardner*, 1543, 35  
*Cutler & Bispam*, 1548, 85  
*Cutler & Partrydge*, 1573, 79  
*Cutler & Pursall*, 1579, 73  
*Cutler & Cyvell*, 1591, 79  
*Cutlove & Hobson*, 1571, 15  
*Cutlowe & Smith*, 1587, 40  
*Cuttell & Bawer*, 1569, 7  
*Cuttell & Hage*, 1580, 7  
*Cuttell & Kaye*, 1580, 7  
*Cuttell & Bray*, 1594, 7  
*Cuttell & Rowley*, 1596, 7  
*Cuttell & Marsden*, 1598, 7  
*Cutterell & Bever*, 1582, 7  
*Cuttler & Egles*, 1563, 16  
*Cuttyll & Wylson*, 1552, 7  
*Cyvell & Cutler*, 1591, 79  
*Dabbe & Bennet*, 1574, 77  
*Dabbs & Powell*, 1598, 68  
*Dabenie & Broughton*, 1577, 82  
*Dackam & Clarke*, 1575, 47  
*Dacke & Haydon*, 1568, 82  
*Dacke & Atkinsonn*, 1569, 89  
*Dacke & Ford*, 1572, 89  
*Dad & Leech*, 1592, 60  
*Dad & Tunbridge*, 1594, 60

*Dade & Betts*, 1593, 23  
*Dadneye & Dome*, 1578, 76  
*(Dagse ?) & Cootes*, 1578, 9  
*Daie & Allen*, 1574, 5  
*Daine & Williamson*, 1583, 53  
*Dakin & Bird*, 1575, 18  
*Daldron & Estricke*, 1569, 16  
*Daldron & Heppy*, 1575, 16  
*Dale & Marlar*, 1545, 31  
*Dale & Goddard*, 1547, 40  
*Dale & Hignett*, 1567, 53  
*Dale & Hobkyns*, 1567, 32  
*Dale & Eyton*, 1571, 53  
*Dale & Dymmocke*, 1574, 63  
*Dale & Armetage*, 1579, 7  
*Dale & Navie*, 1579, 54  
*Dale & Sutton*, 1586, 53  
*Dale & Archer*, 1587, 7  
*Dale & Harrison*, 1588, 53  
*Dale & Harrison*, 1594, 53  
*Dale & Collier*, 1595, 53  
*Dale & Hixon*, 1599, 53  
*Dalinger & Barns*, 1571, 8  
*Dalis & Ceneis*, 1584, 31  
*Dalling & Collyn*, 1567, 74  
*Dallinge & Crowtn*, 1565, 78  
*Dallow & Browne*, 1551, 64  
*Dallyman & Master*, 1594, 29  
*Dalton & Warde*, 1577, 54  
*Dalton & Costerdine*, 1580, 54  
*Dalton & Cloughe*, 1589, 54  
*Dalton & Fletcher*, 1592, 54  
*Dalton & Potter*, 1595, 54  
*Dalton & Rodley*, 1598, 54  
*Dalye & Watts*, 1547, 50  
*Dalye & Stooke*, 1549, 56  
*Dalyenge & Sharpe*, 1573, 71  
*Dalysom & Thimble*, 1592, 93  
*Dame' & Richardson*, 1559, 78  
*Damkin & Rebett*, 1582, 8



# XVI. CENTURY

- Damport & Houghe*, 1581, 54  
*Damport & Gardner*, 1591, 16  
*Damport & Morley*, 1600, 29  
*Dan & Jhonson*, 1572, 89  
*Dan & Woodland*, 1574, 60  
*Dana & Barlowe*, 1597, 54  
*Danbie & Webbe*, 1575, 30  
*Dandey & Savygh*, 1540, 45  
*Dandey & Smyth*, 1554, 45  
*Dandey & Forde*, 1564, 45  
*Dandey & Springe*, 1565, 45  
*Dandey & Noyes*, 1586, 45  
*Dandey & Bowling*, 1591, 45  
*Dane & Grove*, 1578, 71  
*Dane & Newee*, 1581, 71  
*Dane & Pentlow*, 1586, 89  
*Danford & Tornar*, 1559, 63  
*Danford & Grene*, 1572, 63  
*Danford & Hatchet*, 1580, 79  
*Danger & Purnell*, 1575, 75  
*Daniel & Edwardes*, 1571, 74  
*Daniell & Stourtonne*, 1558, 16  
*Daniell & Trige*, 1563, 75  
*Daniell & Chapman*, 1565, 31  
*Daniell & Holt*, 1573, 31  
*Daniell & Allin*, 1578, 73  
*Daniell & Sturman*, 1579, 16  
*Daniell & Allin*, 1580, 73  
*Daniell & Castell*, 1585, 92  
*Daniell & Marshall*, 1585, 85  
*Daniell & Hutchen*, 1586, 92  
*Daniell & Maton*, 1592, 42  
*Daniell & Bell*, 1600, 27  
*Dank & Bate*, 1564, 59  
*Dankins & Swann*, 1586, 57  
*Danner & Uddon*, 1589, 72  
*Danniell & Harison*, 1582, 38  
*Dannyell & Turpin*, 1593, 85  
*Danse & Jonde*, 1578, 8  
*Dansey & Hulme*, 1585, 54  
*Danson & Horne*, 1587, 31  
*Danson & Rawlin*, 1600, 31  
*Dansor & Greene*, 1588, 68  
*Dant & Kymball*, 1575, 89  
*Dant & Arnolde*, 1592, 59  
*Dantesie & Greene*, 1592, 54  
*Dany & Apleton*, 1591, 22  
*Danyell & Holway*, 1573, 37  
*Danyell & Pennye*, 1578, 50  
*Danyell & Bellabie*, 1594, 85  
*Darbishire & Bradford*, 1599,  
     53  
*Darbow & Squyre*, 1600, 78  
*Darby & Pollyn*, 1557, 17  
*Darby & Blomely*, 1576, 54  
*Darbyshire, & Wytter*, 1567,  
     53  
*Darbyshire & Marcher*, 1574,  
     54  
*Darell & Roydon*, 1541, 31  
*Darline & Facet*, 1583, 32  
*Darlowe & Wyllis*, 1577, 71  
*Darson & Ferret*, 1557, 63  
*Darson & Walker*, 1565, 63  
*Dart & Foster*, 1595, 37  
*Dartnall & Hearst*, 1593, 51  
*Dartnall & Browne*, 1597, 51  
*Dartnell & Ha'*, 1581, 50  
*Darvall & Nayler*, 1565, 53  
*Darvell & Bennyng*, 1598, 35  
*Darwil & Chadwicke*, 1596, 84  
*Darvole & Finch*, 1592, 75  
*Darwod & Gardiner*, 1548, 5  
*Darye & Besouth*, 1568, 79  
*Darye & Cooles*, 1571, 79  
*Darye & Merrye*, 1580, 79  
*Darye & Peede*, 1589, 79  
*Darye & Rutland*, 1598, 83  
*Daubnye & Wykeman*, 1569, 26  
*Daucaster & Taylor*, 1570, 22



## MARRIAGES

*Dauis & Hooker*, 1546, 16  
*Dauis & Wright*, 1557, 16  
*Dauis & Okely*, 1566, 16  
*Daulton & Crofte*, 1560, 16  
*Dauncer & Markham*, 1598, 70  
*Dauncy & Bower*, 1539, 31  
*Dautesye & Teyler*, 1591, 54  
*Dauson & Meiton*, 1589, 90  
*Dauze & Philpe*, 1567, 79  
*Dauze (or Roche) & Uaffyne*,  
 1569, 79  
*Dauze (or Roche) & Skeers*,  
 1573, 79  
*Dauy & Willis*, 1574, 16  
*Dauy & Toby*, 1600, 93  
*Dauys & Sqyre*, 1558, 63  
*Dauys (or Robarts) & Kyrbye*,  
 1564, 63  
*Dauys (or Weyuer) & Wattes*,  
 1565, 63  
*Dauys & Beylye*, 1571, 63  
*Dauys & Wyllys*, 1572, 63  
*Dauys & Hulate*, 1573, 63  
*Davage & Ford*, 1596, 37  
*Davage & Rogers*, 1597, 37  
*Dave & Turner*, 1565, 75  
*Davenant & Herring*, 1599, 30  
*Davenport & Dober*, 1584, 53  
*Davenport & Rose*, 1597, 15  
*Davenport & Jhonson*, 1575,  
 53  
*Daves & Hayes*, 1568, 32  
*David & Durand*, 1559, 30  
*David & Palmer*, 1576, 79  
*Davids & Bud*, 1600, 38  
*Davie & Aldred*, 1565, 24  
*Davie & Large*, 1586, 28  
*Davie & Smythe*, 1597, 54  
*Davies & Best*, 1583, 30  
*Davies & Chappell*, 1585, 73

*Davies & Hawle*, 1587, 53  
*Davies & Atwood*, 1589, 66  
*Davies & Hill*, 1590, 30  
*Davies & Shepard*, 1595, 30  
*Davies & Amuckehole*, 1598,  
 84  
*Davilin & Maxfeld*, 1578, 31  
*Davis & Savey*, 1571, 31  
*Davis & Grome*, 1573, 66  
*Davis & Allerton*, 1579, 32  
*Davis & Taboll*, 1579, 31  
*Davis & Gidige*, 1582, 66  
*Davis & Hawkins*, 1583, 66  
*Davis & Blighton*, 1584, 31  
*Davis & Blanckit*, 1585, 45  
*Davis & Newman*, 1586, 78  
*Davis & Cornwell*, 1587, 32  
*Davis & Tidder*, 1588, 31  
*Divis & Bigge*, 1592, 66  
*Davis & Golledge*, 1592, 66  
*Davis & Crabbe*, 1595, 66  
*Davy & Banks*, 1540, 31  
*Davy & Harris*, 1575, 40  
*Davy & French*, 1589, 49  
*Davy & Dell*, 1586, 35  
*Davy & Morley*, 1594, 24  
*Davy & Parnell*, 1598, 49  
*Davy & Shipwash*, 1598, 71  
*Davydge & Hopkyns*, 1581, 37  
*Davye & Mayhhew*, 1561, 17  
*Davye & Buckle*, 1563, 17  
*Davye & Kestrell*, 1565, 49  
*Davye & Denny*, 1573, 75  
*Davye & Symes*, 1597, 49  
*Davye & Ryle*, 1600, 54  
*Davye*, see *Johnes*,  
*Davyes & Robyns*, 1566, 37  
*Davyes & St. Berbe*, 1568, 37  
*Davyes & Hewes*, 1589, 75  
*Davyes & Gildon*, 1597, 37

# XVI. CENTURY

- Davyes & *Davyes* (or *Jones*), 1600, 79  
*Davyes* (or *Jones*) & Davyes, 1600, 79  
 Davys & *Goldinge*, 1558, 17  
 Davys & *Bickers*, 1565, 17  
 Davys & *Hitchcock*, 1566, 78  
 Davys & *Handbury*, 1588, 17  
 Davys & *Nicholas*, 1589, 31  
 Davys & *Joanes*, 1599, 32  
 Dawbeny & *Allciter*, 1561, 17  
 Dawbney & *Forde*, 1540, 32  
 Dawbney & *Yelye*, 1561, 13  
 Dawbney & *Claator*, 1584, 35  
 Dawe & *Reder*, 1584, 22  
 Dawes & *Overstreete*, 1541, 35  
 Dawes & *Freeman*, 1558, 16  
 Dawes & *Hesterby*, 1562, 17  
 Dawes & *Cole*, 1564, 75  
 Dawes & *Crosley*, 1565, 80  
 Dawes & *Howe*, 1573, 75  
 Dawes & *Granger*, 1593, 51  
 Dawke & *Tomson*, 1579, 38  
 Dawkes & *Rosse*, 1548, 17  
 Dawkes & *Tomkins*, 1559, 30  
 Dawkins & *Chapman*, 1594, 51  
 Dawlinge & *Randolfe*, 1560, 21  
 Dawlinge & *Barker*, 1561, 17  
 Dawmer & *Willis*, 1582, 45  
 Dawns & *Nelme*, 1582, 45  
 Dawrs & *Clark*, 1572, 59  
 Dawson & *Sikes*, 1539, 85  
 Dawson & *Hallale*, 1544, 85  
 Dawson & *Porter*, 1550, 32  
 Dawson & *Richardson*, 1551, 85  
 Dawson & *Dice*, 1560, 85  
 Dawson & *Rolph*, 1568, 30  
 Dawson & *Barre*, 1571, 51  
 Dawson & *Hawkins*, 1575, 49  
 Dawson & *Sellars*, 1583, 23  
 Dawson & *Loveday*, 1585, 85  
 Dawson & *Neeld*, 1587, 54  
 Dawson & *Woodruffe*, 1588, 15  
 Dawson & *Eshton*, 1599, 48  
 Dawson & *Medcalfe*, 1564, 90  
 Dawton & *Bowmare*, 1558, 32  
 Dawton & *Storey*, 1572, 59  
 Day & *Billinge*, 1550, 28  
 Day & *Beckwith*, 1562, 31  
 Day & *Donne*, 1571, 52  
 Day & *Harbage*, 1597, 11  
 Day & *West*, 1598, 75  
 Day & *Grace*, 1600, 81  
 Daye & *Wylson*, 1547, 17  
 Daye & *Welche*, 1566, 16  
 Daye & *Blackey*, 1578, 79  
 Daye & *Nayle*, 1593, 39  
 Dayes & *Allen*, 1593, 87  
 Daynes & *Harreys*, 1579, 21  
 Days & *Stratton*, 1569, 87  
 Deacon & *Hurtledge*, 1579, 51  
 Deacon & *Cheu'ell*, 1589, 37  
 Deacon & *Gaate*, 1590, 35  
 Dean & *Burde*, 1570, 45  
 Dean & *Redia'*, 1584, 85  
 Dean & *Hemmingway*, 1586, 85  
 Deane & *Hutton*, 1541, 35  
 Deane & *Rideoute*, 1546, 40  
 Deane & *Stockes*, 1558, 31  
 Deane & *Feild*, 1561, 35  
 Deane & *Sonkye*, 1566, 53  
 Deane & *Gibbes*, 1575, 62  
 Deane & *Sanderes*, 1575, 71  
 Deane & *Cooper*, 1576, 45  
 Deane & *Gybbs*, 1577, 45  
 Deane & *Blinston*, 1580, 53  
 Deane & *Wilson*, 1585, 67  
 Deane & *Gaate*, 1588, 35  
 Deane & *Rochall*, 1589, 71

# MARRIAGES

Deane & *Rockhall*, 1591, 71  
 Deane & *Asheman*, 1592, 81  
 Deane & *Lane*, 1593, 71  
 Deane & *Tookefeild*, 1594, 35  
 Deane & *Richardson*, 1595, 34  
 Deane & *Eateridge*, 1596, 30  
 Deane & *Fanson*, 1597, 71  
 Deane & *Cox*, 1599, 71  
 Deane & *Tailer*, 1599, 71  
 Deane & *Tovye*, 1599, 34  
 Deane & *Johnson*, 1600, 35  
 Deane & *Munday*, 1600, 71  
 Deanteth & *Milner*, 1592, 53  
 Dearing & *Hussey*, 1592, 16  
 Dearman & *Fernope*, 1578, 73  
 Debdalle & *Bradshawe*, 1582,  
     54  
 Debe & *Roland*, 1566, 75  
 Deberich & *Tybbates*, 1598, 13  
 Debney & *Gilbert*, 1543, 21  
 Decorano & *Balaymyne*, 1580,  
     17  
 Dee & *Benoham*, 1562, 79  
 Deecher (or *Boocher*) & *Bassett*,  
     1596, 51  
 Deene & *Hollod*, 1587, 6  
 De Hough & *Clark*, 1570, 74  
 Deinsey & *Devin*, 1597, 35  
 Delawer & *Combler*, 1539, 45  
 Dell & *Morden*, 1538, 35  
 Dell & *Holte*, 1540, 35  
 Dell & *Gate*, 1541, 35  
 Dell & *Thrustell*, 1542, 35  
 Dell & *Bowyer*, 1551, 35  
 Dell & *Timberlaake*, 1551, 35  
 Dell & [     ], 1551, 35  
 Dell & *Newton*, 1552, 35  
 Dell & *Bampton*, 1560, 35  
 Dell & [     ], 1560, 35  
 Dell & *Whealpley*, 1561, 35

Dell & *Sam*, 1562, 35  
 Dell & *Timberlaake*, 1563, 35  
 Dell & *Byrche*, 1564, 35  
 Dell & *Hall*, 1564, 35  
 Dell & *Alen*, 1565, 35  
 Dell & *Bawldwin*, 1567, 35  
 Dell & *Feild*, 1568, 35  
 Dell & *Cocke*, 1571, 35  
 Dell & *Pegsworth*, 1571, 35  
 Dell & *Penlee*, 1572, 35  
 Dell & *Ware*, 1572, 35  
 Dell & *Martin*, 1578, 35  
 Dell & *Sawcocke*, 1583, 35  
 Dell & *Davy*, 1586, 35  
 Dell & *Adams*, 1588, 35  
 Dell & *Burton*, 1588, 35  
 Dell & *Head*, 1591, 35  
 Dell & *Gyfford*, 1592, 35  
 Dell & *Bennyng*, 1595, 35  
 Dell & *Bawldwin*, 1597, 35  
 Dell & *Tookefeild*, 1597, 35  
 Deloe & *Maton*, 1599, 42  
 Deman & *Simons*, 1581, 51  
 Dene & *Butler*, 1567, 71  
 Denforde & *Burd*, 1588, 91  
 Denis & *Woorte*, 1564, 43  
 Denley & *Butler*, 1585, 71  
 Denn & *Deyn*, 1548, 50  
 Denne & *Hodde*, 1545, 45  
 Dennis & *Shepward*, 1560, 43  
 Dennis & *Johnson*, 1565, 32  
 Dennis & *Greene*, 1597, 46  
 Dennitt & *Cawdwell*, 1592, 2  
 Denrolle & *Machym*, 1565, 17  
 Denny & *Langhorne*, 1567, 86  
 Dennyng & *Hocker*, 1587, 37  
 Dennys & *Davye*, 1573, 75  
 Dennysonne & *Dixsonne*, 1566,  
     86  
 Densfelde & *Hewes*, 1572, 75

# XVI. CENTURY

- Dent & Attkyns*, 1554, 21  
*Dent & Rowse*, 1594, 31  
*Dent & Smyth*, 1599, 86  
*Dente & Tupman*, 1587, 15  
*Denteth & Leich*, 1558, 53  
*Denteth & Milner*, 1564, 53  
*Denteth & Prophet*, 1567, 53  
*Denteth & Sumner*, 1580, 53  
*Denteth & Smith*, 1584, 53  
*Denteth & Smalsha*, 1593, 53  
*Denteth & Collier*, 1596, 53  
*Denteth & Capstocke*, 1599, 53  
*Denteth & Collier*, 1599, 53  
*Denteth & [ ]*, 1600, 53  
*Denton & Whytacar*, 1550, 7  
*Denton & Bothrode*, 1561, 7  
*Denton & Bothe*, 1564, 7  
*Denton & Hucheson*, 1564, 7  
*Denton & Robuk*, 1568, 7  
*Denton & Martin*, 1573, 31  
*Denton & Parkin*, 1574, 7  
*Denton & South*, 1583, 7  
*Denton & Hey*, 1584, 7  
*Denton & Botheroid*, 1586, 7  
*Denton & Sonier*, 1587, 7  
*Denton & Berrie*, 1588, 7  
*Denton & Towne*, 1589, 59  
*Denton & Keene*, 1590, 31  
*Denton & Hoyle*, 1591, 7  
*Denton & Thorppe*, 1590, 7  
*Denton & Kay*, 1593, 7  
*Dentune & Armytage*, 1559, 7  
*Denyson & Judson*, 1576, 86  
*Deping & Drewe*, 1585, 75  
*Deputy & Hartnupe*, 1564, 60  
*Derbie & Kynge*, 1599, 35  
*Derbshire & Brendwood*, 1600, 54  
*Derbyshire & Chorlton*, 1594, 54  
*Deringe & Toovie*, 1595, 34  
*Derlinge & Gladwell*, 1584, 50  
*Derlinge & Goodwinne*, 1597, 50  
*Derman & Mosyer*, 1558, 50  
*Derman & Gyllowe*, 1586, 73  
*Dernock & Gillow*, 1593, 73  
*Derrok & Milgat*, 1592, 50  
*Derunde & Langworthe*, 1571, 11  
*Dester & Button*, 1600, 10  
*Dethick & Rookesbye*, 1588, 30  
*Deu'ell & Crouch*, 1580, 37  
*Deverell & Myllyne*, 1582, 49  
*Deverell & Button*, 1583, 62  
*Deverell & Redworth*, 1587, 75  
*Deverell & Whitchurch*, 1598, 72  
*Deveryll & Rowch*, 1590, 72  
*Devin & Deinsey*, 1597, 35  
*Dew & Hewse*, 1543, 40  
*Dewberry & Some*, 1590, 70  
*Dewberry & Nicholls*, 1595, 70  
*Dewbery & Kynns*, 1594, 73  
*Dewe & White*, 1543, 40  
*Dewe & Hewes*, 1547, 40  
*Dewe & Symkyns*, 1570, 5  
*Dewe & Borne*, 1571, 37  
*Dewe & Goddard*, 1571, 40  
*Dewe & Jacob*, 1580, 40  
*Dewell & Sackforde*, 1560, 75  
*Dewerk & Johnsnn*, 1589, 38  
*Dewhurst & Pallett*, 1594, 49  
*Dewpell & Russell*, 1538, 64  
*Dewye & Cocks*, 1599, 59  
*Dewye & Briggs*, 1600, 59  
*Dey & Mason*, 1578, 28  
*Dey & Wysbyche*, 1583, 28  
*Dey & Fraunce*, 1584, 8  
*Dey & Claxson*, 1587, 28  
*Dey & Alee*, 1596, 28  
*Deye & Neale*, 1563, 21  
*Deyes & Ryder*, 1577, 64

# MARRIAGES

*Deyn & Denn*, 1548, 50  
*Deyne & Francklyn*, 1548, 17  
*Deyne & Bemont*, 1549, 7  
*Deyrton & Michell*, 1600, 22  
*Dibine & Peereson*, 1595, 30  
*Dice & Shippen*, 1557, 85  
*Dice & Dawson*, 1560, 85  
*Dice & Atkin*, 1577, 85  
*Dice & Bradford*, 1586, 85  
*Dice & Wright*, 1586, 85  
*Diche & Crane*, 1584, 75  
*Dichfield & Warton*, 1592, 53  
*Dick & Saywold*, 1567, 37  
*Dick & Pynn'*, 1572, 37  
*Dick & Peareman*, 1580, 37  
*Dick & Whitmore*, 1581, 37  
*Dick & Forward*, 1589, 37  
*Dick & Earwood*, 1594, 47  
*Dicke & Croker*, 1559, 43  
*Dicke & Stone*, 1563, 37  
*Dicke & Mettam*, 1576, 93  
*Dicke & Bykeman*, 1590, 32  
*Dickens & Cowley*, 1600, 70  
*Dickenson & Walker*, 1563, 17  
*Dickenson & Burton*, 1585, 16  
*Dicker & Charles*, 1559, 17  
*Dickeson & Wilto'*, 1596, 67  
*Dickins & Shepherd*, 1581, 41  
*Dickinson & Richardson*, 1587,  
 59  
*Dickison & Askam*, 1540, 31  
*Dickison & Eston*, 1574, 31  
*Dickison & Mahan*, 1580, 31  
*Dickison & Glasse*, 1588, 31  
*Dickison & Ceycome*, 1591, 31  
*Dickison & Clarck*, 1593, 31  
*Dickman & Lufton*, 1596, 32  
*Dickons & Smith*, 1591, 57  
*Dickson & Holford*, 1579, 75  
*Dickson & Baldin*, 1581, 75

*Dickson & Franke*, 1600, 48  
*Dicon & Smith*, 1548, 21  
*Diconson & Biwater*, 1569, 85  
*Diconson & Brown*, 1579, 85  
*Diconson & Asleyby*, 1599, 85  
*Dicson & Smyth*, 1580, 86  
*Dicson & Braydley*, 1592, 86  
*Dicson & Hudson*, 1594, 86  
*Dicsonn & Johnes*, 1597, 75  
*Diddesburye & Hardie*, 1575, 54  
*Diderich & Guyse*, 1563, 13  
*Didlesoul & Rigal*, 1558, 31  
*Didsberye & Bowler*, 1580, 62  
*Dieman & Whitaker*, 1590, 26  
*Digle & Pilkington*, 1593, 54  
*Digle & Scoles*, 1594, 54  
*Digle & Hampson*, 1595, 54  
*Digles & Wyrall*, 1589, 54  
*Digles & Marshall*, 1591, 54  
*Dike & Michell*, 1578, 52  
*Dilmar & Dowell*, 1591, 45  
*Dine & Murton*, 1568, 52  
*Dine & Baker*, 1577, 52  
*Dine & Ferrall*, 1586, 52  
*Dine & Ccesent*, 1595, 90  
*Dinglie & Hill*, 1586, 75  
*Dinis & Butler*, 1594, 73  
*Dinsdell & Robinsonne*, 1573,  
 86  
*Dirdo & Dodington*, 1576, 37  
*Dirdo & Awbrey*, 1583, 37  
*Dirdo & Martyn*, 1594, 37  
*Dishworthe & Burnett*, 1600,  
 48  
*Disney & Bunting*, 1575, 29  
*Dison & Modie*, 1561, 28  
*Dison & Kay*, 1572, 7  
*Disonn & Boeth*, 1598, 54  
*Ditchfield & Hancokes*, 1578,  
 30



# XVI. CENTURY

- Divers & Gundry*, 1543, 40  
*Divers & Dredge*, 1549, 40  
*Dix & Bury*, 1599, 25  
*Dixfelt & Wainwright*, 1572, 53  
*Dixfield & Locker*, 1569, 53  
*Dixon & Steeuens*, 1578, 16  
*Dixon & Stone*, 1583, 75  
*Dixon & Postell*, 1589, 75  
*Dixon & Ranaldson*, 1600, 86  
*Dixonne & Bewsher*, 1570, 86  
*Dixson & Dason*, 1557, 31  
*Dixson & Boynton*, 1564, 67  
*Dixson & Gurton*, 1574, 17  
*Dixonne & Dennysonne*, 1566, 86  
*Dixonne & Hodgson*, 1572, 86  
*Doane & Shawe*, 1578, 54  
*Dobbes & Lassye*, 1581, 32  
*Dobbes & Barnes*, 1583, 47  
*Dobbes & Bessyter*, 1584, 32  
*Dobbins & Blackford*, 1566, 11  
*Dober & Birchenhead*, 1566, 53  
*Dober & Davenport*, 1584, 53  
*Dobson & Bennett*, 1573, 51  
*Dobson & Cottey*, 1576, 51  
*Dobson & Bonde*, 1579, 71  
*Dobson & Bradford*, 1590, 85  
*Dobson & Coulgate*, 1591, 51  
*Dobson & White*, 1595, 32  
*Dobykine & Royds*, 1600, 48  
*Docet & Read*, 1578, 32  
*Dockerell & White*, 1571, 16  
*Dockett & Burre*, 1543, 21  
*Dockinge & Grynt*, 1559, 21  
*Dockley & Marshall*, 1546, 85  
*Dockley & Hemmingway*, 1581, 85  
*Dockyn & Blowd*, 1572, 21  
*Docley & Turpin*, 1544, 85  
*Dod & Olliar*, 1560, 31  
*Dod & Haydon*, 1569, 49  
*Dod & Floode*, 1576, 22  
*Dod & Loe*, 1599, 53  
*Dod & Conyes*, 1600, 17  
*Dodd & Pickeren*, 1559, 53  
*Dodd & Soreton*, 1574, 53  
*Dodd & Taylier*, 1578, 53  
*Dodd & Moore*, 1588, 53  
*Dodd & Webster*, 1588, 53  
*Dodd & Helsbie*, 1589, 53  
*Dodd & Wareton*, 1594, 53  
*Dodd & Howbrok*, 1595, 53  
*Dodd & Huzzie*, 1595, 53  
*Doddes & Harding*, 1583, 35  
*Doddes & Seebrooke*, 1588, 35  
*Doddy & Ruse*, 1588, 90  
*Dode & Cotten*, 1588, 21  
*Dodes & Waterman*, 1573, 74  
*Dodg & Boulton*, 1592, 54  
*Dodge & Wharmbye*, 1579, 54  
*Dodge & Fishe*, 1600, 54  
*Dodgesonus & Harisonus*, 1564, 7  
*Dodington & Dirdo*, 1576, 37  
*Dodsley & Norman*, 1595, 73  
*Dodson & Parkins*, 1592, 30  
*Dodsone & Trotter*, 1594, 54  
*Doegood & Burchall*, 1557, 16  
*Doggerell & Reeve*, 1570, 37  
*Doggerell & Snoke*, 1592, 37  
*Dokeson & Hanbye*, 1585, 7  
*Dollarever & Woodward*, 1592, 72  
*Dollwyn & Stretten*, 1588, 82  
*Dollwynn & Osmond*, 1585, 82  
*Dolly & Royle*, 1565, 85  
*Dolmy & Coombley*, 1570, 45  
*Dolmy & Beare*, 1578, 45  
*Dom & Tennant*, 1600, 4



# MARRIAGES

*Dome & Dadneye*, 1578, 76  
*Domelaw & Chatterton*, 1583, 16  
*Dominicke & Ansape*, 1576, 13  
*Dominix & Bayllie*, 1586, 47  
*Domkin & Walker*, 1575, 16  
*Donbryge & Symons*, 1557, 63  
*Doncaster & Greene*, 1590, 64  
*Done & Tomson*, 1583, 53  
*Done & Whitbey*, 1586, 53  
*Done & Brerewood*, 1589, 53  
*Done & Tapley*, 1589, 53  
*Doninge & Clarke*, 1580, 59  
*Doninge & Vecce*, 1591, 59  
*Doninge & Greene*, 1599, 59  
*Donne & Day*, 1571, 52  
*Donne & Willson*, 1595, 32  
*Donwater & Price*, 1574, 13  
*Donwell & Conningam*, 1583, 16  
*Doode & Middleton*, 1586, 18  
*Doodes & Gardner* (? 1582), 20  
*Doodly & Hill*, 1574, 16  
*Doodson & [ ]*, 1575, 54  
*Doodson & Powell*, 1599, 54  
*Doodsonne & Hill*, 1596, 54  
*Dorant & Gall*, 1567, 62  
*Dorant & Ellis*, 1572, 62  
*Dorant & Barker*, 1574, 20  
*Dorant & Edwards*, 1584, 52  
*Dorant & Hurst*, 1591, 89  
*Dorden & Estweeke*, 1564, 16  
*Dore & Sequest*, 1595, 40  
*Dorell & Pimme*, 1584, 31  
*Dorell & Greenway*, 1597, 35  
*Dorithie... & Tayler*, 1595, 38  
*Dorman & Hallett*, 1592, 37  
*Dormer & Awsten*, 1559, 30  
*Dormer & Allen*, 1568, 35  
*Dorne & Tayler*, 1594, 34  
*Dornee & Marshall*, 1592, 34  
*Dorrant & Obbard*, 1567, 51

*Dorrant & Bell*, 1584, 32  
*Dorrell & Lane*, 1588, 17  
*Dorssiter & Batchillar*, 1589, 47  
*Dortna & Roche*, 1561, 31  
*Dorwoode & Wendlocke*, 1593, 10  
*Dorwyn & Bowler*, 1564, 62  
*Dory & Peterwight*, 1574, 40  
*Dosett & Gaate*, 1564, 35  
*Dosett & Battchillar*, 1582, 47  
*Doson & Dixon*, 1557, 31  
*Doson & Edwards*, 1599, 53  
*Dosset & Byddell*, 1574, 79  
*Doue & Westen*, 1581, 62  
*Doughtie & Barnes*, 1579, 75  
*Doughtie & Bressye*, 1580, 32  
*Doughtie & Watte*, 1600, 17  
*Doulton & Rogers*, 1600, 92  
*Dounes & Barret*, 1594, 32  
*Douns & Syndall*, 1596, 35  
*Dountton & Gold*, 1553, 31  
*Douse & Burt*, 1600, 37  
*Dove & Loven*, 1589, 89  
*Dover & Andrewes*, 1544, 43  
*Dowdall & Webbe*, 1579, 36  
*Dowdeswell & Budde*, 1577, 46  
*Dowding & Chanley*, 1544, 45  
*Dowding & Hiskock*, 1577, 45  
*Dowding & White*, 1587, 45  
*Dowding & Mills*, 1588, 45  
*Dowding & Barn'de*, 1590, 37  
*Dowe & Guy*, 1593, 27  
*Dowell & Body*, 1544, 31  
*Dowell & Maddocke*, 1586, 16  
*Dowell & Forward*, 1589, 37  
*Dowell & Dilmar*, 1591, 45  
*Dowenhill & Gemyngham*, 1559, 22  
*Dowghty & Ramsey*, 1556, 32  
*Dowke & Mellas*, 1565, 38

# XVI. CENTURY

- Dowland & Gybbes*, 1575, 37  
*Dowle & Moore*, 1560, 56  
*Dowle & Master*, 1595, 56  
*Dowlen & Taylar*, 1550, 45  
*Dowler & Roolfe*, 1561, 35  
*Dowles & Man*, 1582, 75  
*Dowlinge & Langly*, 1578, 41  
*Dowll & Cooper*, 1578, 16  
*Dowlie & Temple*, 1559, 32  
*Downbell & Ragsby*, 1562, 46  
*Downer & Stacie*, 1565, 51  
*Downer & Dughtye*, 1573, 80  
*Downes & Underhill*, 1546, 31  
*Downes & Mobsie*, 1564, 75  
*Downes & Kay*, 1569, 53  
*Downes & Cheetame*, 1577, 54  
*Downes & Brocken*, 1578, 79  
*Downes & Lee*, 1582, 77  
*Downes & Sympon*, 1583, 16  
*Downes & Woodward*, 1589, 53  
*Downes & Syddall*, 1593, 54  
*Downing & Hewit*, 1572, 75  
*Downing & Cool*, 1594, 18  
*Downinge & Hide*, 1590, 73  
*Downinge & Elwyn*, 1595, 28  
*Downs & Cratchley*, 1573, 53  
*Downs & Allanbridge*, 1598, 48  
*Downsen & Collet*, 1585, 92  
*Downton & Romaine*, 1594, 88  
*Dowse & Forde*, 1575, 45  
*Dowse & Wyndleborrow*, 1584,  
     72  
*Dowson & Hallywell*, 1559, 16  
*Dowson & Tompson*, 1564, 16  
*Dowson & Pendleton*, 1573, 54  
*Dowson & Hardman*, 1574, 54  
*Dowson & Ogen*, 1574, 54  
*Dowson & Smythe*, 1574, 54  
*Dowson & Powell*, 1576, 16  
*Dowson & Hale*, 1580, 54  
*Dowson & Sheppd*, 1580, 54  
*Dowson & Cloughe*, 1581, 54  
*Dowson & Pedley*, 1582, 54  
*Dowson & Pendleton*, 1582, 54  
*Dowson & Wood*, 1585, 54  
*Dowson & Pendleton*, 1597, 54  
*Dowson & Barber*, 1598, 54  
*Dowson & Rodley*, 1600, 54  
*Dowsonne & Whitehead*, 1574,  
     16  
*Dowse & Brownley*, 1551, 17  
*Dowse & Crawley*, 1577, 45  
*Dowie & Crosier*, 1596, 84  
*Dowie & Urlwin*, 1599, 84  
*Dowie & Wade*, 1599, 84  
*Dowtye & Hurlocke*, 1593, 81  
*Dransfeld & Bynglay*, 1570, 7  
*Dransfeld & Boithe*, 1574, 7  
*Dransfeld & Beeley*, 1595, 7  
*Drap & Rothwell*, 1586, 54  
*Draper & Care*, 1561, 31  
*Draper & Wibarne*, 1564, 52  
*Draper & Goodam*, 1583, 38  
*Draper & Pynder*, 1588, 38  
*Draper & Bud*, 1595, 38  
*Drayot & West*, 1590, 31  
*Dredge & Divers*, 1549, 40  
*Dregot & Satchfield*, 1569, 16  
*Drew & Write*, 1577, 16  
*Drewe & Stafford*, 1552, 55  
*Drewe & Hawarde*, 1574, 75  
*Drewe & Deping*, 1585, 75  
*Drewe & Bix*, 1591, 75  
*Drewry & Fowler*, 1594, 75  
*Drewry & Peverill*, 1597, 91  
*Drie & Sampton*, 1600, 31  
*Drinkwat & Cooke*, 1582, 41  
*Drinkell & Warre*, 1582, 30  
*Drinkwater & Dycker*, 1577, 41  
*Drinkwater & Wooley*, 1582, 53

# MARRIAGES

*Driver & Brooker*, 1560, 51  
*Driver & Ottwell*, 1561, 51  
*Driver & [ ]*, 1565, 51  
*Driver & Maister*, 1566, 51  
*Drope & Jackson*, 1539, 16  
*Drouth & Sasburi*, 1581, 32  
*Drue & Elton*, 1572, 63  
*Drue & Baldwyne*, 1576, 63  
*Drury & Wilson*, 1562, 38  
*Drury & Spelman*, 1596, 29  
*Dryen & Rychebell*, 1557, 55  
*Dryver & Douglas*, 1584, 51  
*Dryver & Kipping*, 1584, 51  
*Dryver & Wakelin*, 1585, 51  
*Dryver & Cumens*, 1586, 51  
*Dryver & Huretlin*, 1588, 51  
*Dryver & Browen*, 1593, 22  
*Dryver & Parker*, 1597, 48  
*Dryver & Ellis*, 1598, 7  
*Dubbelday & Pacston*, 1568, 18  
*Dublington & Holowaie*, 1566,  
 30  
*Duccas & Smalsha*, 1594, 53  
*Ducke & Kite*, 1564, 45  
*Duckenfeild & Leez*, 1578, 54  
*Ducket & Farmer*, 1560, 30  
*Ducket & Garlicke*, 1585, 54  
*Ducket & Isop*, 1590, 31  
*Duckling & Felding*, 1575, 38  
*Duddesbury & Belgraue*, 1587,  
 35  
*Dudkin & Franklin*, 1593, 94  
*Dudley & Mosley*, 1587, 17  
*Dudley & Read*, 1588, 54  
*Dudley & Mydleton*, 1596, 86  
*Dudleye & Wale*, 1577, 69  
*Dudlowe & Harp*, 1581, 54  
*Dudyll & Bromhill*, 1577, 54  
*Duerden & Scofeilde*, 1586, 54  
*Duerdni & Howes*, 1581, 90

*Duffield & Baldwin*, 1595, 30  
*Duffell & Ynglyshe*, 1556, 32  
*Duffield & Dykson*, 1580, 29  
*Duffild & Aplebye*, 1555, 78  
*Duffild & Sukar*, 1586, 31  
*Duffill & Watson*, 1571, 52  
*Dugdbere & Roberd*, 1568, 7  
*Dughtye & Downer*, 1573, 80  
*Dugilbye & Raper*, 1593, 67  
*Duglas & Greene*, 1567, 90  
*Duglas & Dryver*, 1584, 51  
*Duglas & Steere*, 1599, 34  
*Dukberie & Freeman*, 1588, 93  
*Duke & Wrichte*, 1592, 91  
*Dulle & Poynter*, 1585, 32  
*Dumble & Curtisse*, 1551, 46  
*Dummelow & Eaton*, 1589, 53  
*Dumoll & Shawe*, 1563, 50  
*Dunbabin & Modsley*, 1594,  
 53  
*Dunbrydge*, see *Hylle*.  
*Duncalf & Holland*, 1596, 54  
*Duncerley & Bordman*, 1590, 54  
*Dunckerley & Buerdsell*, 1594, 54  
*Dunckerley & Leez*, 1597, 54  
*Dunckley & Bennit*, 1560, 69  
*Duncombe & Leeche*, 1580, 79  
*Dune & Goodman*, 1577, 80  
*Dunell & Norton*, 1564, 17  
*Dunell & Croupper*, 1591, 71  
*Dungton & Guyse (?)* 1559, 13  
*Dunkerley & Kemp*, 1574, 54  
*Dunmoe & Catmore*, 1566, 16  
*Dunmoll & Mannynge*, 1574,  
 50  
*Dunmoll & Rawlen*, 1586, 50  
*Dunmoll & Filder*, 1599, 50  
*Dunmoll & Moger*, 1599, 50  
*Dunne & Turpin*, 1565, 85  
*Dunne & Walker*, 1565, 16

# XVI. CENTURY

- Dunne & Greene*, 1567, 59  
*Dunne & Hollinges*, 1580, 67  
*Dunne & Allen*, 1593, 17  
*Dunnedge & Dutton*, 1587, 17  
*Dunnydge & Sleghe*, 1589, 17  
*Duns & Tailer*, 1539, 16  
*Dunstable & Stidall*, 1594, 51  
*Dunstarvilde & Lucas*, 1583, 32  
*Dunston & Cotthom*, 1579, 38  
*Dunston & Haslaybye*, 1583, 38  
*Dunston & Holms*, 1588, 38  
*Dunston & Webster*, 1591, 38  
*Dunston & Clark*, 1596, 38  
*Dunston & Hirst*, 1600, 61  
*Dunstone & Kinge*, 1588, 51  
*Duplex & Fletcher*, 1593, 51  
*Durand & David*, 1559, 30  
*Durbidge & Foster*, 1593, 30  
*Durbridge & Lambe*, 1572, 16  
*Durdunt & Peetters*, 1600, 49  
*Durham & Roger*, 1566, 51  
*Durham & Clyffe*, 1579, 6  
*Durkin & Saxbye*, 1591, 51  
*Durlman & Coleman*, 1571, 45  
*Durman & Saunders*, 1579, 37  
*Durnford & Bunde*, 1573, 41  
*Durninge & Alaby*, 1561, 53  
*Durrant & Swan*, 1578, 52  
*Durrant & Manser*, 1600, 22  
*Durren & Homes*, 1579, 62  
*Durze & Johnson*, 1563, 4  
*Dussan & Ellis*, 1599, 85  
*Dustone & Marche*, 1560, 75  
*Dutton & Kelsall*, 1559, 53  
*Dutton & Bliston*, 1560, 53  
*Dutton & Telior*, 1560, 53  
*Dutton & Orredg*, 1565, 53  
*Dutton & Weat*, 1568, 53  
*Dutton & Pyke*, 1570, 53  
*Dutton & Irelande*, 1574, 53  
*Dutton & Eccleston*, 1576, 53  
*Dutton & Heath*, 1576, 53  
*Dutton & Hough*, 1581, 53  
*Dutton & Spencer*, 1586, 30  
*Dutton & Dunnedge*, 1587, 17  
*Dutton & Brownent*, 1594, 53  
*Dutton & Cooke*, 1594, 53  
*Dutton & Lightfoot*, 1594, 53  
*Dutton & Astbrook*, 1598, 53  
*Dutton & Smith*, 1598, 53  
*Dvdley & Poynt*, 1594, 32  
*Dwraunt & Richardes*, 1584, 32  
*Dyar & Coffyn*, 1590, 88  
*Dyare & Barnit*, 1538, 91  
*Dyccasson & Bracie*, 1583, 12  
*Dyconson & Reynshawe*, 1574, 54  
*Dyconson & Shoare*, 1575, 54  
*Dyconson & Bowker*, 1577, 54  
*Dyconson & Cocker*, 1580, 54  
*Dyconson & Hartley*, 1580, 54  
*Dyconson & Boothe*, 1582, 54  
*Dyconson & Williamson*, 1583, 54  
*Dyconson & Pendleton*, 1586, 54  
*Dyconson & Mosley*, 1588, 54  
*Dyconson & Garlicke*, 1589, 54  
*Dyconson & Woodfen*, 1592, 54  
*Dyconson & Hudson*, 1594, 54  
*Dyconson & Nicolson*, 1595, 54  
*Dyconson & Wilkinson*, 1595, 54  
*Dycer & Borne*, 1594, 37  
*Dycke & Benyes*, 1569, 63  
*Dycke & Hope*, 1597, 47  
*Dyckens & Gylberd*, 1582, 16  
*Dyckenson & Bucher*, 1543, 16  
*Dycker & Chasman*, 1562, 32  
*Dycker & Drinkwater*, 1577, 41

# MARRIAGES

*Dyckson & Bufford*, 1573, 16  
*Dyckynson & Orpyn*, 1542, 32  
*Dycnam & Hyppar*, 1550, 45  
*Dyconson & Corbett*, 1564, 17  
*Dydburye & Houldom*, 1577, 7  
*Dye & Berry*, 1597, 18  
*Dyeman & Flyght*, 1572, 26  
*Dyer & Stretforde*, 1564, 45  
*Dyer & Trymme*, 1576, 88  
*Dykar*, see *Whrightley*.  
*Dykson & Duffield*, 1580, 29  
*Dylcocke & Morley*, 1557, 55  
*(? Dyling) & Grace*, 1598, 18  
*Dyllam & Randoll*, 1578, 35  
*Dylling & Bennet*, 1570, 16  
*Dymmocke & Dale*, 1574, 63  
*Dyngley & Tuthyll*, 1559, 32  
*Dynmer & Hardy*, 1599, 67  
*Dyppe & Warner*, 1550, 45  
*Dyrtney & Bennet*, 1540, 16  
*Dysney & Baringer*, 1550, 78  
*Dyson & Butrode*, 1551, 7  
*Dyson & Kay*, 1557, 7  
*Dyson & Hochynson*, 1559, 7  
*Dyson & Barneslaye*, 1567, 7  
*Dyson & Taylyer*, 1588, 7  
*Dyson & Earneshawe*, 1589, 7  
*Dyson & Longley*, 1593, 7  
*Dyson & Longley*, 1596, 7  
*Dyson & Pogsone*, 1596, 7  
*Dyson & Traves*, 1598, 54  
*Dysone & Huchynsone*, 1547, 7  
*Dyver & Simson*, 1579, 28  
*Dyxon & Gytton*, 1540, 32  
*Dyxon & Prestman*, 1599, 16  
*Dyxson & Alden*, 1559, 35  
*Ear & Yong*, 1568, 53  
*Ear & Bradfurd*, 1569, 53  
*Earde & Steekes*, 1562, 13  
*Eare & Palmer*, 1559, 69

*Eare & Sumner*, 1560, 53  
*Eare & Kynsey*, 1573, 53  
*Eare & Widdens*, 1576, 53  
*Eares & Greene*, 1587, 47  
*Earl & Eaton*, 1596, 53  
*Earle & Smyth*, 1569, 53  
*Earle & Martyne*, 1588, 45  
*Earle & Jenckinsonn*, 1590, 59  
*Earle & Bussell*, 1599, 45  
*Earle & Johnson*, 1599, 53  
*Early & Lawse*, 1554, 16  
*Earlye & Holden*, 1593, 76  
*Earneshaw & Mathewman*,  
 1577, 7  
*Earneshawe & Hynchcliffe*,  
 1578, 7  
*Earneshawe & Crosland*, 1587, 7  
*Earneshawe & Dyson*, 1589, 7  
*Earneshawe & Marsden*, 1592, 7  
*Earneshawe & Marler*, 1593, 54  
*Earneshawe & Cowldwell*, 1597,  
 7  
*Earneshawe & Otes*, 1598, 7  
*Earneshawe & Braye*, 1584, 7  
*Earnshawe & Chappell*, 1584, 7  
*Earnshay & Castell*, 1563, 7  
*Earwood & Dick*, 1594, 47  
*Eason & Johnson*, 1575, 53  
*East & Lyverethe*, 1572, 75  
*East & Lewys*, 1579, 35  
*East & Cocke*, 1580, 35  
*East & Hammon*, 1582, 75  
*East & Butt*, 1596, 35  
*East & Richardsson*, 1597, 73  
*East & Shefeild*, 1600, 77  
*Eastaby & Baker*, 1589, 21  
*Eastcote & Rowse*, 1577, 36  
*Easte & [ ]*, 1581, 82  
*Easte & Wise*, 1589, 81  
*Eastland*, see *Saunders*.



# XVI. CENTURY

- Eastleforth & *Harison*, 1561, 38  
 Eastman & *Baly*, 1591, 40  
 Eastmead & *Cabell*, 1571, 37  
 Eastmead & Barrowe, 1591, 37  
 Easton & *Seele*, 1574, 39  
 Easton & *Ellis*, 1583, 73  
 Eastwod & *Lytlewood*, 1574, 7  
 Eastwod & *Armytage*, 1594, 7  
 Eastwood & *Chambers*, 1586, 38  
 Eastwood & *Haworth*, 1588, 54  
 Eastwood & *Syddall*, 1594, 54  
 Eastwoodd & *Chorlton*, 1580, 54  
 Eastwoode & *Lytlewoode*, 1586,  
     7  
 Eateridge & *Deane*, 1596, 30  
 Eaton & *Owensley*, 1561, 53  
 Eaton & *Smith*, 1561, 53  
 Eaton & *Wareton*, 1565, 53  
 Eaton & *Jordan*, 1570, 30  
 Eaton & *Gerratt*, 1571, 53  
 Eaton & *Scarborough*, 1571, 31  
 Eaton & *Hill*, 1576, 53  
 Eaton & *Owensley*, 1576, 53  
 Eaton & *Hall*, 1577, 53  
 Eaton & *Preston*, 1578, 32  
 Eaton & *Lysney*, 1581, 55  
 Eaton & *Crosley*, 1582, 31  
 Eaton & *Glusington*, 1582, 55  
 Eaton & *Barker*, 1583, 53  
 Eaton & *Witter*, 1584, 53  
 Eaton & *Powell*, 1586, 53  
 Eaton & *More*, 1588, 53  
 Eaton & *Dummelow*, 1589, 53  
 Eaton & *Chitam*, 1591, 53  
 Eaton & *Wyttter*, 1591, 53  
 Eaton & *Grimsworth*, 1593, 53  
 Eaton & *Baguley*, 1594, 53  
 Eaton & *Butt*, 1594, 35  
 Eaton & *Sarratt*, 1594, 53  
 Eaton & *Earl*, 1596, 53  
 Eaton & *Tenche*, 1599, 32  
 Eatonn & *Taylier*, 1592, 54  
 Eaueat & *Hyll*, 1577, 41  
 Eaves & *Springbat*, 1583, 45  
 Ebbes & *Woolward*, 1565, 30  
 Eberson & *Clarke*, 1574, 38  
 Eborall & *Gaunte*, 1558, 13  
 Eborne & *Tomson*, 1565, 9  
 Eborne & *Hurlocke*, 1585, 81  
 Ebrall & *Wyet*, 1578, 13  
 Ebrall & *Overs*, 1584, 13  
 Ebrall & *Carelesse*, 1587, 13  
 Ebrall & *Wythiford*, 1591, 13  
 Ebson & *Gray*, 1583, 71  
 Eccles & *Baker*, 1572, 53  
 Eccleston & *Lawrenson*, 1563,  
     53  
 Eccleston & *Dutton*, 1576, 53  
 Eccleston & *Tayliar*, 1583, 53  
 Eccleston & *Garnet*, 1596, 53  
 Echarde & *Tood*, 1544, 32  
 Eckesley & *Nettleton*, 1600, 7  
 Edam & *Hunt*, 1539, 16  
 Edcock, see *Milner*.  
 Edd & *Lavington*, 1595, 44  
 Edden & *Paine*, 1566, 11  
 Eddin & *Norma*, 1595, 73  
 Eddowes & *Hare*, 1571, 9  
 Ede & *Richardson*, 1573, 17  
 Ede & *Shorditch*, 1597, 82  
 Eden & *Buddell*, 1568, 17  
 Eden & *Lanfere*, 1593, 30  
 Edenbrace & *Stanbrowe*, 1581,  
     80  
 Edenbrace & *Spurlinge*, 1599, 80  
 Edenbras & *Butterfeild*, 1544,  
     35  
 Edens & *Haylocke*, 1585, 40  
 Edes & *Overton*, 1571, 5  
 Edes & *Winchester*, 1578, 51



## MARRIAGES

*Edg & Banks*, 1589, 53  
*Edge & Blomeley*, 1578, 54  
*Edge & Stringer*, 1594, 53  
*Edge & Barker*, 1595, 53  
*Edgeat & Lambe*, 1586, 16  
*Edgerton & Bateman*, 1580, 54  
*Edgertonne & Milles*, 1543, 16  
*Edkins & Everton*, 1577, 12  
*Edlen & Kinge*, 1567, 82  
*Edlyne & Browne*, 1597, 79  
*Edmondes & Hamonde*, 1560,  
     35  
*Edmondes & Byllem*, 1575, 16  
*Edmondes & Colf*, 1597, 32  
*Edmondes & Hall*, 1600, 30  
*Edmonds & Yonge*, 1558, 82  
*Edmonson & Huddleston*, 1600,  
     16  
*Edmuds & Goringe*, 1575, 49  
*Edmundes & Perin*, 1569, 31  
*Edmundes & Myles*, 1593, 45  
*Edmunds & Frenitt*, 1587, 90  
*Edmunds & Ingram*, 1591, 90  
*Edmunds & Withe*, 1599, 23  
*Edwardes & Pace*, 1563, 32  
*Edwardes & Smyth*, 1564, 35  
*Edwardes & Castle*, 1567, 74  
*Edwardes & Hart*, 1568, 74  
*Edwardes & Overstreete*, 1570,  
     35  
*Edwardes & Daniel*, 1571, 74  
*Edwardes & Bradwynne*, 1573,  
     16  
*Edwardes & Marshall*, 1576, 35  
*Edwardes & Holtinge*, 1577, 35  
*Edwardes & Aldredg*, 1580, 35  
*Edwardes & Lumley*, 1583, 74  
*Edwardes & Worrum*, 1585, 46  
*Edwardes & Ketch*, 1586, 35  
*Edwardes & Yorke*, 1550, 45

*Edwards & Illing*, 1574, 37  
*Edwards & Shergolle*, 1575, 45  
*Edwards & White*, 1576, 37  
*Edwards & Godman*, 1581, 45  
*Edwards & Pencott*, 1582, 45  
*Edwards & Dorant*, 1584, 52  
*Edwards & Whutoz*, 1584, 90  
*Edwards & Harris*, 1586, 45  
*Edwards & Hellier*, 1595, 45  
*Edwards & Heath*, 1596, 53  
*Edwards & Doson*, 1599, 53  
*Edwards & Lande*, 1599, 49  
*Edwardson & Thorp*, 1572, 31  
*Edwynne & Lawton*, 1591, 70  
*Edwynne & Kentte*, 1600, 70  
*Eear & Adderton*, 1591, 53  
*Eedes & Morris*, 1580, 9  
*Eeles & Roulfe*, 1570, 79  
*Eeles & Newman*, 1593, 78  
*Eemes & Newman*, 1581, 78  
*Egam & Stokes*, 1550, 16  
*Egerton & Skill*, 1592, 32  
*Egerton & Parham*, 1594, 32  
*Eginton & Vincent (or Simkins)*,  
     1566, 11  
*Eginton & White*, 1580, 11  
*Egles & Whethers*, 1549, 17  
*Egles & Cuttler*, 1563, 16  
*Eglestone & Wythiford*, 1578,  
     13  
*Eherington & Kay*, 1600, 67  
*Eides & Richardson*, 1596, 5  
*Eidowaard & Carver*, 1558, 45  
*Eires & Rouslie*, 1563, 9  
*Eires & Murcote*, 1571, 9  
*Eires & Olney*, 1594, 9  
*Elborne & Cockeram*, 1596, 75  
*Elders & Nicholsonne*, 1544, 16  
*Elders & Thomson*, 1545, 16  
*Elderton & Coop*, 1539, 40

# XVI. CENTURY

- Eldrike & Ellys*, 1582, 70  
*Elinge & Farveys*, 1596, 17  
*Elingworth & Woodward*, 1584, 75  
*Eliot & Underwood*, 1558, 31  
*Eliot & Prettie*, 1571, 35  
*Eliot & Tomson*, 1578, 30  
*Eliot & Hunt*, 1579, 65  
*Eliot & Kery*, 1584, 41  
*Eliot & Pires*, 1585, 65  
*Eliot & [ ]*, 1587, 65  
*Eliot & Gyllo*, 1588, 41  
*Eliott & Lavington*, 1598, 44  
*Elis & Bottinge*, 1577, 51  
*Elis & Frith*, 1580, 7  
*Elisandre & Hundey*, 1562, 45  
*Elisandre & Mundey*, 1571, 45  
*Elisandre & Spring*, 1575, 45  
*Elisandre & Shergoll*, 1599, 45  
*Elkin (or Elkyn) & Squire (or Squier)*, 1581, 16  
*Elkington & Hewettson*, 1573, 32  
*Elkyn*, see *Elkin*.  
*Ellam & Weston*, 1566, 53  
*Ellary & Honor*, 1580, 79  
*Ellatt & Tomson*, 1574, 38  
*Ellatt & Jackson*, 1593, 38  
*Elleatt & Grasse*, 1551, 45  
*Ellerker & Wighthand*, 1578, 30  
*Elles & Speght*, 1553, 7  
*Elles & Haighe*, 1586, 7  
*Elles & Bullocke*, 1600, 89  
*Ellice & Kingswood*, 1570, 52  
*Ellingame & Stoney*, 1547, 16  
*Ellinthorpe & Henthorne*, 1599, 54  
*Elliot & Wykes*, 1594, 9  
*Elliot & [ ]*, 1599, 65  
*Elliott & Browne*, 1584, 93  
*Elliott & Gough*, 1593, 37  
*Ellis & Lawinder*, 1548, 91  
*Ellis & Aspland*, 1549, 91  
*Ellis & Rawlins*, 1550, 31  
*Ellis & Farechilde*, 1551, 91  
*Ellis & Browne*, 1567, 75  
*Ellis & Tomsonn*, 1567, 93  
*Ellis & Sowlle*, 1570, 59  
*Ellis & French*, 1571, 75  
*Ellis & Dorant*, 1572, 62  
*Ellis & Hankswell*, 1575, 75  
*Ellis & Stublie*, 1575, 75  
*Ellis & Chappell*, 1579, 73  
*Ellis & Fisher*, 1579, 92  
*Ellis & White*, 1581, 91  
*Ellis & Easton*, 1583, 73  
*Ellis & Goats*, 1584, 93  
*Ellis & Caunt*, 1587, 16  
*Ellis & Armytage*, 1588, 7  
*Ellis & Lacye*, 1588, 59  
*Ellis & Jagger*, 1590, 7  
*Ellis & Charlesworthe*, 1591, 7  
*Ellis & Crosland*, 1593, 7  
*Ellis & Billyald*, 1595, 38  
*Ellis & Okeley*, 1596, 77  
*Ellis & Dryver*, 1598, 7  
*Ellis & Lockwood*, 1598, 7  
*Ellis & Dussan*, 1599, 85  
*Ellis & Grocer*, 1600, 48  
*Elliston & Graveson*, 1557, 7  
*Ellor & Strenghefellowe*, 1574, 54  
*Ellor & Boulton*, 1576, 54  
*Ellor & Halle*, 1580, 54  
*Ellor & Jackson*, 1581, 54  
*Ellor & Travis*, 1589, 54  
*Ellor & Cleyton*, 1592, 54  
*Ellor & Fletcher*, 1596, 54  
*Ellor & Cock*, 1598, 54

# MARRIAGES

*Ellotte & Shearshawe*, 1566, 15  
*Ellym & Hatton*, 1560, 53  
*Ellyot & Snackestone*, 1581, 79  
*Ellys & Beamond*, 1560, 7  
*Ellys & Plattes*, 1581, 15  
*Ellys & Eldrike*, 1582, 70  
*Ellys & Coots*, 1588, 29  
*Ellys & Hasleby*, 1594, 85  
*Ellys & Nelson*, 1596, 85  
*Ellytes & Tubb*, 1550, 5  
*Ellyton & Norton*, 1583, 21  
*Elme & Berridge*, 1592, 85  
*Elmer & Harman*, 1591, 20  
*Elmer & Jones*, 1600, 30  
*Elmes & Bridmore*, 1593, 40  
*Elmes & Butler*, 1594, 40  
*Elnam & Sones*, 1571, 50  
*Elner & Rumney*, 1593, 50  
*Elnige & Tompstons*, 1580, 90  
*Elsin & Knevit*, 1583, 31  
*Elsmar & Jones*, 1559, 16  
*Elsmare & Foster*, 1564, 32  
*Elson & Nicholas*, 1597, 47  
*Elston & Haymon*, 1565, 79  
*Elsworth & Vnderwood*, 1597,  
 16  
*Elsworth & Loe*, 1600, 16  
*Elton & Bucknell*, 1559, 63  
*Elton & Drue*, 1572, 63  
*Elton & Evans*, 1572, 63  
*Elton & Wyllys*, 1572, 63  
*Elton & Gryffin*, 1579, 17  
*Elvye & Royston*, 1583, 92  
*Elvye & Mintle*, 1584, 92  
*Elwad & Hill*, 1599, 90  
*Elwarde & Cole*, 1566, 75  
*Elwyn & Downinge*, 1595, 28  
*Elyate & Nevell*, 1561, 32  
*Elye & Barryngton*, 1560, 32  
*Elyote & Pedler*, 1575, 36

*Elyote & Okeley*, 1577, 79  
*Elyotts & Horne*, 1567, 63  
*Elys & Fryth*, 1560, 7  
*Elys & Oldam*, 1560, 7  
*Elys & Staples*, 1573, 75  
*Elysander & Gates*, 1540, 16  
*Elyse & Lokewode*, 1541, 7  
*Elyse & Shot*, 1593, 50  
*Elyxander & Browne*, 1555, 32  
*Emans & Ryppes*, 1584, 22  
*Emanson & Harrys*, 1579, 79  
*Emarton & Cooles*, 1593, 72  
*Emarton & Oakley*, 1593, 72  
*Emarton & Wylliat*, 1594, 72  
*Emarton & Bowde*, 1595, 72  
*Embes & Blicke*, 1586, 13  
*Embres & Watson*, 1599, 16  
*Emersone & Chapman*, 1571, 51  
*Emerton & Fleete*, 1579, 32  
*Emerton & Payne*, 1580, 73  
*Emerton & Field*, 1583, 73  
*Emery (or Quicke) & Peverell*,  
 1582, 62  
*Emingson & Man*, 1572, 51  
*Emodson & Wylkinson*, 1600, 86  
*Empson & Bamton*, 1591, 79  
*Emson & Noble*, 1551, 85  
*Emson & Halliday*, 1560, 85  
*Encrones & Best*, 1599, 30  
*Endge & Upton*, 1575, 52  
*Endge & Hickmotte*, 1599, 52  
*Endton & Bend*, 1580, 73  
*Endton & Adams*, 1581, 73  
*Enge & Ferrall*, 1586, 52  
*Engelyshe & Assheon*, 1577, 79  
*England & Bradfurth*, 1551, 7  
*England & Jones*, 1570, 31  
*England & Cockerell*, 1576, 74  
*Englishe & Bufford*, 1592, 88  
*Englishe & Peaseley*, 1598, 66

- Enrles & *Hunt*, 1586, 29  
 Ensworth & *Barrow*, 1592, 53  
 Ensworth & *Tarven*, 1596, 53  
 Entwisle & *Sandyforth*, 1586,  
 54  
 Erith & *Poole*, 1549, 32  
 Erlam & *Machet*, 1597, 89  
 Erle & *Millington*, 1584, 53  
 Erlye & *Arnedle*, 1594, 81  
 Ermetage & *Castell*, 1564, 7  
 Erytage & *Symkyn*, 1546, 5  
 Eryth & *Smyth*, 1558, 32  
 Eshe & *Harrysmn*, 1590, 59  
 Eshton & *Dawson*, 1599, 48  
 Essenton & *Martyn*, 1597, 45  
 Essex & *Barber*, 1554, 17  
 Essom & *Castleton*, 1593, 72  
 Est & *Kyttell*, 1588, 89  
 Estlande & *Whytbe*, 1575, 50  
 Estmann & *Hardtree*, 1580, 41  
 Estmund & *Gylbert*, 1577, 41  
 Estmund & *Kyrley*, 1580, 41  
 Estmund & *Curteys*, 1584, 41  
 Eston & *Gilbert*, 1561, 21  
 Eston & *Bate*, 1563, 21  
 Eston & *Gryffyth*, 1565, 63  
 Eston & *Dickison*, 1574, 31  
 Eston & *Mabbes*, 1583, 22  
 Eston & *Mead*, 1586, 73  
 Estons & *Coke*, 1571, 63  
 Estons & *Bradford*, 1572, 63  
 Estowe & *Howde*, 1561, 22  
 Estricke & *Daldron*, 1569, 16  
 Estvod & *Oxle*, 1572, 7  
 Estweeke & *Dorden*, 1564, 16  
 Estwode & *Kaye*, 1561, 7  
 Estwood & *Hadfeld*, 1569, 7  
 Eswell & *Laxtonne*, 1542, 16  
 Etheridge & *Feild*, 1570, 17  
 Etherton & *Shypley*, 1571, 76  
 Et'mead & *Bewlye*, 1588, 45  
 Eton & *Roocke*, 1546, 32  
 Eton & *Chapman*, 1564, 31  
 Etton & *Pagett*, 1538, 32  
 Euannes & *Shanke*, 1579, 16  
 Euannes & *Warren*, 1587, 16  
 Eueling & *Yong*, 1590, 16  
 Euered & *Candyne*, 1547, 16  
 Euerton & *Tailor*, 1567, 16  
 Euington & *Speed*, 1570, 16  
 Eurdayme & *Gill*, 1586, 90  
 Evands & *Whiteyeare*, 1597, 47  
 Evans & *Heath*, 1542, 31  
 Evans & *Vaughan*, 1568, 63  
 Evans & *Johnes*, 1571, 74  
 Evans & *Elton*, 1572, 63  
 Evans & *Fellowes*, 1572, 17  
 Evans & *Pelter*, 1577, 30  
 Evans & *Fisher*, 1583, 92  
 Evans & *Willis*, 1583, 45  
 Evans & *Burton*, 1587, 30  
 Evans & *Greatheade*, 1588, 72  
 Evans & *Jones*, 1588, 17  
 Evans & *Hartley*, 1590, 54  
 Evans & *Richardson*, 1590, 73  
 Evans & *Roberte*, 1590, 17  
 Evans & *Powell*, 1593, 17  
 Evans & *Wyllis*, 1593, 72  
 Evans & *Whytechurch*, 1594, 72  
 Evans & *Ferrar*, 1598, 32  
 Evans, see *Gryffin*.  
 Evates & *Clarkson*, 1561, 13  
 Evelen & *Nelham*, 1568, 82  
 Evelen & *Atlee*, 1574, 82  
 Evens & *Cooke*, 1577, 11  
 Evered & *Browne*, 1598, 30  
 Everest & *Stonard*, 1595, 52  
 Everet & *Tredway*, 1561, 75  
 Everingham & *Andrew*, 1594, 23  
 Everist & *Moonke*, 1565, 51

# MARRIAGES

- (? Everit) & *Maxfeild*, 1570, 31  
 Everit & *Bird*, 1589, 31  
 Everton & *Woodward*, 1548, 5  
 Everton & *Edkins*, 1577, 12  
 Every & *Harryson*, 1584, 17  
 Eves & *Lawrence*, 1573, 82  
 Evin & *Fysher*, 1578, 83  
 Evington & *Smyth*, 1595, 54  
 Evins & *Welder*, 1577, 75  
 Evittes & *Weale*, 1600, 13  
 Eward & *Merridie*, 1572, 84  
 Ewen & *Proyne*, 1574, 8  
 Ewer & *Bevington*, 1575, 30  
 Ewer & *Godfrie*, 1600, 30  
 Ewodd & *Grinsworth*, 1595, 53  
 Ewolkte & *Wells*, 1575, 4  
 Exden & *Hilman*, 1594, 42  
 Exmye & *Cannocle*, 1575, 90  
 Exton & *Hawle*, 1573, 35  
 Exton & *Byrch*, 1576, 35  
 Eyanes & [ ], 1546, 16  
 Eyar & *Browne*, 1573, 32  
 Eychen & *Brouk*, 1562, 7  
 Eyles & *Bryne*, 1587, 88  
 Eylie & *Bynge*, 1586, 92  
 Eylie & *Steven*, 1582, 92  
 Eylyott & *Rawley*, 1565, 50  
 Eyre & *Parker*, 1584, 15  
 Eyres & *Romayne*, 1562, 88  
 Eyres & *Crocker*, 1574, 88  
 Eyres & *Fantleroy*, 1577, 88  
 Eyres & *Olney*, 1579, 9  
 Eyres & *Persons*, 1582, 88  
 Eyres & *Nele*, 1589, 88  
 Eyres & *Martyn*, 1591, 88  
 Eyres & *Hoddar*, 1595, 88  
 Eyton & *Dale*, 1571, 53  
 Fab' & *Webb*, 1589, 13  
 Fabyan & *Shrympton*, 1577, 79  
 Fabyan & *Fulton*, 1586, 41  
 Faccam & *Friar*, 1583, 16  
 Facet & *Darline*, 1583, 32  
 Fairebarne & *Rose*, 1591, 15  
 Fairman & *Pridie*, 1567, 30  
 Faith & *Tipper*, 1560, 16  
 Faith & *Plumblie*, 1575, 51  
 Falkner & *Wetherall*, 1574, 57  
 Fall & *Frenche*, 1598, 34  
 Fallet & *Cooper*, 1583, 60  
 Fallett & *Skyfe*, 1578, 60  
 Fallowes & *Syddall*, 1587, 54  
 Fame & *Slegg*, 1575, 89  
 Fane & *Revell*, 1590, 32  
 Fanthurpe & *Boys*, 1590, 31  
 Fantleroy & *Eyres*, 1577, 88  
 Fardy & *Hinxstridge*, 1576, 37  
 Farechild & [ ], 1576, 91  
 Farechilde & *Ellis*, 1551, 91  
 Farington & *Bellen*, 1557, 77  
 Farley & *Skynner*, 1568, 63  
 Farley & *Pouloon*, 1591, 42  
 Farly & *Smith*, 1587, 40  
 Farmar & *Goose*, 1570, 31  
 Farmar & *Wainewrighte*, 1574, 30  
 Farmar & *Collier*, 1586, 32  
 Farmer & *Ducket*, 1560, 30  
 Farmer & *Barlic*, 1570, 9  
 Farmer & *Collyer*, 1578, 32  
 Farmer & *Towne*, 1594, 59  
 Farmer & *Clowde*, 1597, 47  
 Farmore & *Pewterer*, 1563, 63  
 Farmore & *Todde*, 1566, 63  
 Farnam & *Vaughan*, 1570, 30  
 Farndon & *Clarke*, 1591, 2  
 Farndon & *Gorton*, 1592, 2  
 Farndon & *Porter*, 1592, 2  
 Farndon & *Craunt*, 1594, 2  
 Farne & *Benchkin*, 1568, 52  
 Farne & *Roche*, 1571, 52



- Farne & *Woodgate*, 1595, 52  
 Farnell & [ ], 1551, 40  
 Farnell & [ ], 1553, 40  
 Farnell & Burneham, 1585, 40  
 Farnell & Grene, 1585, 40  
 Farneworth & *Vrselys*, 1560, 16  
 Faroner & *Carrington*, 1599, 61  
 Fare & Keylwaye, 1568, 88  
 Farrand & Briggs, 1597, 7  
 Farrant & Burton, 1592, 51  
 Farrar & *Wanton*, 1560, 30  
 Farre & *Perye*, 1570, 88  
 Farre & *Chyles*, 1571, 88  
 Farre & *Burbage*, 1578, 88  
 Farre & *Wiet*, 1586, 45  
 Farre & *Jonsonne*, 1589, 16  
 Farre & *Tolderfelde*, 1589, 88  
 Farre & *Page*, 1599, 70  
 Farre & *Cowley*, 1600, 70  
 Farrer & *Carr*, 1558, 31  
 Farrer & *Gerrard*, 1585, 53  
 Farrer & *Hayese*, 1591, 16  
 Farrington & *Osbourne*, 1574,  
 77  
 Farrington & *Taylor*, 1583, 30  
 Farrow & *Austen*, 1600, 87  
 Farthyng & *Justyn*, 1594, 29  
 Farze & *Powell*, 1596, 45  
 Fath & [ ], 1551, 31  
 Father & *Buckland*, 1560, 51  
 Father & *Stiddall*, 1561, 51  
 Father & *Bassett*, 1577, 51  
 Fauckener & *Croofts*, 1595, 6  
 Faukes & *Baker*, 1595, 16  
 Fauckner & *Howkyns*, 1599, 1  
 Fauley & *Randell*, 1600, 49  
 Faulkner & *Hesell*, 1568, 57  
 Faulkner & *Woolman*, 1597, 57  
 Favye & *Vanhook*, 1600, 32  
 Fawcett & *Watson*, 1595, 32  
 Fawen & *Sawyer*, 1588, 41  
 Fawkener & *Hawkyns*, 1588,  
 76  
 Fawse & *Molynton*, 1568, 5  
 Fawsett & *Stephyns*, 1573, 32  
 Fawshed & *Grayson*, 1567, 85  
 Faxon & *Ockleye*, 1559, 80  
 Fayrchilde & *Alexander*, 1581,  
 93  
 Fayre & *Rigsbye*, 1600, 79  
 Fayrechilde & *Poole*, 1547, 91  
 Fayrecloe & *West*, 1583, 30  
 Fayreman & *Wallis*, 1552, 50  
 Fayreman & *Stable*, 1561, 50  
 Fayreman & *Moore*, 1587, 50  
 Fayreman & *Lanam*, 1596, 50  
 Fazacer & *Greene*, 1594, 54  
 Fazacer & *Mottershead*, 1600,  
 54  
 Fe' & *Norte*, 1547, 55  
 Fearne & *Nicholas*, 1568, 82  
 Fearne & *Vell*, 1582, 11  
 Fearne & *Abraham*, 1583, 82  
 Fearne & *Andrewe*, 1587, 81  
 Fearne & *Shepherde*, 1600, 6  
 Feeke & *Wetherhyll*, 1564, 17  
 Feild & *Kingnam*, 1547, 16  
 Feild & *Askew*, 1551, 16  
 Feild & *Johnes*, (or *Davye*)  
 1571, 79  
 Feild & *Tomson*, 1579, 75  
 Feeman & *Rushe*, 1564, 1  
 Feerichard & *Fresingfeld*, 1555,  
 16  
 Feerne & *Nash*, 1560, 35  
 Feild & *Gosham*, 1538, 35  
 Feild & *Rowe*, 1560, 35  
 Feild & *Deane*, 1561, 35  
 Feild & *Leered*, 1562, 35  
 Feild & *Grover*, 1563, 35



# MARRIAGES

*Feild & Cardell*, 1568, 35  
*Feild & Dell*, 1568, 35  
*Feild & Syms*, 1568, 77  
*Feild & Etheridge*, 1570, 17  
*Feild & Byrch*, 1574, 35  
*Feild & Moores*, 1577, 35  
*Feild & Amerie*, 1580, 53  
*Feild & Singer*, 1582, 35  
*Feild & Fraullen*, 1587, 47  
*Feild & Awciter*, 1595, 75  
*Feild & Legerton*, 1596, 92  
*Feilde & Grace*, 1559, 35  
*Feilde & Webb*, 1591, 58  
*Feildon & Rayner*, 1584, 85  
*Feirsey & Whaplet*, 1568, 31  
*Feld & Stables*, 1562, 38  
*Feld & Awen*, 1596, 89  
*Felde & Kittrydge*, 1596, 38  
*Felder & Golson*, 1548, 77  
*Felder & Willson*, 1590, 32  
*Felding & Parker*, 1573, 38  
*Felding & Duckling*, 1575, 38  
*Felding & Peniston*, 1578, 38  
*Felie & Rosdale*, 1578, 31  
*Felken*, see *Felkyn*.  
*Felkyn (or Felken) & Lidley (or Lidlye)*, 1589, 16  
*Fell & Haull*, 1568, 16  
*Fellding & Mattlock*, 1591, 38  
*Fellow & Collma*, 1590, 73  
*Fellow & Brige*, 1593, 62  
*Fellowe & Pratt*, 1599, 35  
*Fellowe & Strowde*, 1599, 34  
*Fellowes & Evans*, 1572, 17  
*Fellowes & Poley*, 1584, 72  
*Fellowes & Collynes*, 1587, 72  
*Felow & Roff*, 1564, 62  
*Felton & Francke*, 1583, 55  
*Feltwell & Chambers*, 1574, 29  
*Feltwell & Stearne*, 1585, 29

*Feltwell & Jackson*, 1595, 29  
*Fen & Wheatlie*, 1559, 22  
*Fench & Reve*, 1598, 89  
*Fenforde & Upe*, 1588, 71  
*Fennor & Yate*, 1579, 53  
*Fenteman & Fynna*, 1553, 85  
*Fenteman & Gisburn*, 1566, 85  
*Fenton & Roger*, 1581, 92  
*Ferendow & Fish*, 1596, 31  
*Ferkyngham & Stanbank*, 1574, 17  
*Fernam & Gourney*, 1539, 35  
*Ferne & Gardner*, 1552, 35  
*Ferne & Harding*, 1572, 35  
*Ferne & Harding*, 1575, 35  
*Ferne & Johnson*, 1575, 83  
*Ferne & Amrye*, 1578, 78  
*Ferne & Colson*, 1578, 79  
*Ferne & Blunt*, 1586, 35  
*Ferne & Sympson*, 1589, 17  
*Fernele & Chaple*, 1541, 7  
*Fernley & Smith*, 1583, 53  
*Fernnele & Beamonte*, 1548, 7  
*Ferrall & Dine*, 1586, 52  
*Ferrall & Enge*, 1586, 52  
*Ferrar & Evans*, 1598, 32  
*Ferret & Goose*, 1549, 32  
*Ferret & Darson*, 1557, 63  
*Ferret & Skynner*, 1559, 63  
*Ferret & More*, 1565, 63  
*Ferret & Morton*, 1574, 63  
*Ferris & Hammond*, 1596, 16  
*Ferris & Rushall*, 1599, 11  
*Ferrowe & Gibsonn*, 1596, 48  
*Ferrowe & Lyllie*, 1600, 48  
*Fessand & Bretfeild*, 1600, 57  
*Fessar & Rop*, 1582, 17  
*Fetherstone & Rose*, 1599, 15  
*Feversham & Smith*, 1588, 53  
*Fewes & Rowlay*, 1593, 67

- Fewner & Straford, 1593, 73  
 Feyshsher & Johnsonne, 1570,  
 50  
 Field & Longlie, 1567, 52  
 Field & Emerton, 1583, 73  
 Field & Whelehouse, 1588, 15  
 Fielde & Weedon, 1550, 35  
 Fielde & Hobson, 1569, 15  
 Fielde & Steelle, 1586, 15  
 Fielde & Tanner, 1596, 45  
 Figge & Burden, 1589, 31  
 Figge & Harman, 1589, 50  
 Figge & Stable, 1596, 50  
 Filall & Lynsell, 1576, 16  
 Fild & Pidgine, 1582, 12  
 Fildar & White, 1598, 55  
 Filde & Jeter, 1597, 50  
 Filder & Moris, 1569, 43  
 Filder & Rice, 1571, 50  
 Filder & Sone, 1573, 50  
 Filder & Nayle, 1591, 39  
 Filder & Simons, 1591, 50  
 Filder & Sure, 1592, 50  
 Filder & Dunmoll, 1599, 50  
 Filewood & Abdell, 1588, 16  
 Filks & Nicholas, 1584, 47  
 Fillippe & Ashberton, 1561, 9  
 Filype & Torner, 1555, 55  
 Finch & Seygar, 1540, 16  
 Finch & Savage, 1588, 53  
 Finch & Darvole, 1592, 75  
 Finche & Reynoldes, 1566, 80  
 Finche & Yerley, 1566, 80  
 Finche & Grace, 1576, 80  
 Finche & Charlwood, 1582, 80  
 Finche & Balden, 1583, 80  
 Finche & Perkins, 1587, 80  
 Finche & Allely, 1598, 80  
 Finche & Spurlinge, 1599, 80  
 Findall & Willson, 1586, 51  
 Finnard & Haines, 1576, 30  
 Fips & Sutton, 1596, 84  
 Firkin & Greene, 1586, 87  
 Firth & Wympenye, 1595, 7  
 Firthe & Brohead, 1574, 7  
 Firthe & Charlesworthe, 1591, 7  
 Firthe & Slacke, 1593, 7  
 Firthe & Turton, 1596, 7  
 Fisbie & Snapes, 1589, 49  
 Fish & Hales, 1575, 31  
 Fish & Jay, 1589, 31  
 Fish & Ferendow, 1596, 31  
 Fishe & Dodge, 1600, 54  
 Fishenden & Longe, 1573, 52  
 Fishenden & Sennocke, 1600, 52  
 Fisher & Bynglande, 1541, 50  
 Fisher & Gammadge, 1541, 31  
 Fisher & Pickeren, 1561, 53  
 Fisher & Shelton, 1570, 84  
 Fisher & Jordyn, 1572, 4  
 Fisher & Ellis, 1579, 92  
 Fisher & Swetnam, 1579, 37  
 Fisher & Killinworth, 1580, 27  
 Fisher & Brach, 1581, 92  
 Fisher & Wyggen, 1581, 49  
 Fisher & Bruch, 1583, 92  
 Fisher & Evans, 1583, 92  
 Fisher & Smythe, 1585, 45  
 Fisher & Booper, 1586, 32  
 Fisher & Parker, 1586, 15  
 Fisher & Gipsonne, 1587, 90  
 Fisher & Heard, 1587, 92  
 Fisher & Richardson, 1587, 73  
 Fisher & Thornton, 1587, 92  
 Fisher & Tomson, 1587, 91  
 Fisher & Billinge, 1592, 77  
 Fisher & Greene, 1593, 46  
 Fisher & Burnes, 1595, 54  
 Fisher & Browne, 1597, 75  
 Fisher & Hearde, 1597, 92

# MARRIAGES

*Fisher & Crovch*, 1598, 92  
*Fisher & Clark*, 1600, 17  
*Fishere & Tomson*e, 1581, 32  
*Fishlake & Flower*, 1581, 45  
*Fishlake & Frie*, 1587, 45  
*Fishlake & Reves*, 1598, 45  
*Fishman & Richardson*, 1564,  
 16

*Fitter & Hollyocke*, 1587, 13  
*Fitzhughe & Cranwell*, 1584, 70  
*Fitzhughe & Astrey*, 1590, 70  
*Flamell & Atkins*, 1589, 1  
*Flamell & Byrkenell*, 1589, 1  
*Flamell & Only*, 1596, 1  
*Flamsonne & Palsonne*, 1588, 90  
*Flamsted & Olney*, 1578, 9  
*Flamsted & Barnard*, 1587, 78  
*Flamsteede & Osmon*, 1551, 78  
*Flaxton & Nevell*, 1576, 80  
*Flecher & Scarlett*, 1549, 40  
*Flecher & Cockes*, 1580, 32  
*Flecher & Fraunch*, 1593, 72  
*Flecher & Mathew*, 1593, 73  
*Flee & Langley*, 1542, 77  
*Flee & Johnson*, 1560, 25  
*Flee & Wheatley*, 1562, 80  
*Flee & Hill*, 1564, 80  
*Flee & Higgs*, 1566, 80  
*Fleet & Johansone*, 1579, 32  
*Fleete & Emerton*, 1579, 32  
*Flemming & Richardson*, 1541,

31  
*Flemming & Atkinson*, 1564, 31  
*Flemynge & Goodwyne*, 1598, 32  
*Fletcher & Savage*, 1544, 5  
*Fletcher & Cleffe*, 1550, 16  
*Fletcher & Keble*, 1554, 16  
*Fletcher & Ratcliffe*, 1562, 17  
*Fletcher & Wheatley*, 1562, 80  
*Fletcher & Cannaway*, 1566, 37

*Fletcher & Welldall*, 1567, 59  
*Fletcher & Bleu*et, 1570, 90  
*Fletcher & Owlsby*, 1570, 53  
*Fletcher & Hoppe*, 1573, 54  
*Fletcher & Bowker*, 1575, 54  
*Fletcher & Syddall*, 1575, 54  
*Fletcher & Thomasson*, 1578,

53  
*Fletcher & Hough*, 1579, 53  
*Fletcher & Mosse*, 1579, 54  
*Fletcher & Fletcher*, 1580, 85  
*Fletcher & Fletcher*, 1580, 85  
*Fletcher & Howbrok*, 1580, 53  
*Fletcher & Audcroft*, 1584, 53  
*Fletcher & Barracloughe*, 1584,

54  
*Fletcher & Houghe*, 1584, 54  
*Fletcher & Howbrook*, 1584, 53  
*Fletcher & Massie*, 1586, 54  
*Fletcher & P'syvall*, 1589, 54  
*Fletcher & Smyth*, 1590, 54  
*Fletcher & Smythe*, 1591, 54  
*Fletcher & Dalton*, 1592, 54  
*Fletcher & Duplex*, 1593, 51  
*Fletcher & Alicock*, 1594, 54  
*Fletcher & Ellor*, 1596, 54  
*Fletcher & Barlowe*, 1597, 54  
*Fletcher & Carden*, 1597, 79  
*Fletcher & Gingill*, 1597, 39  
*Fletcher & Swynhills*, 1597, 54  
*Fletcher & Stocken*, 1598, 53  
*Fletcher & Fletcher*, 1600, 54  
*Fletcher & Fletcher*, 1600, 54  
*Fletcher & Marsland*, 1600, 54  
*Fletcher & Nortone*, 1600, 48  
*Fletcher & Richardson*, 1600, 54  
*Flewellins & Ap Jones*, 1588, 30  
*Fley & Gardner*, 1599, 80  
*Fleye & Gotheridge*, 1581, 80  
*Flie & Colle*, 1561, 77

- Flint & *Hilles*, 1590, 32  
*Flinte* & *Hawkes*, 1579, 35  
*F'll* & *Fuller*, 1563, 51  
*Floate* & *Munniar*, 1563, 51  
*Flodder* & *Piggen*, 1563, 10  
*Floode* & *Dod*, 1576, 22  
*Floure* & *Bold*, 1567, 71  
*Flower* & *Brouster*, 1566, 22  
*Flower* & *Syball*, 1569, 22  
*Flower* & *Burley*, 1578, 45  
*Flower* & *Fishlake*, 1581, 45  
*Flower* & *Savaidge*, 1581, 22  
*Flower* & *Adams*, 1586, 21  
*Flower* & *Young*, 1588, 93  
*Flower* & *Hall*, 1595, 89  
*Flower* & *Roomsey*, 1597, 66  
*Flowre* & *Browne*, 1558, 63  
*Flowy* & *Wylingham*, 1554, 91  
*Floye* & *Jones*, 1584, 31  
*Fludd* & *Blande*, 1574, 78  
*Fludde* & *Milles*, 1578, 41  
*Fluen* & *Rogers*, 1562, 80  
*Flye* & *Munsaugh*, 1575, 79  
*Flye* & *Shelshowe*, 1581, 79  
*Flye* & *Rayner*, 1583, 79  
*Flye* & *Nicholas*, 1586, 82  
*Flye* & *Thompson*, 1589, 83  
*Flye* & *Tomson*, 1593, 79  
*Flye* & *Arndle*, 1596, 81  
*Flyght* & *Dyeman*, 1572, 26  
*Foden* & *Spurstowe*, 1565, 17  
*Foden* & *Lambe*, 1573, 16  
*Foden* & *Merefeeld*, 1584, 16  
*Fogg* & *Cowell*, 1582, 53  
*Fogg* & *Whittaker*, 1586, 54  
*Fokes* & *Challes*, 1590, 89  
*Follet* & *Greete*, 1576, 41  
*Folyott* & *Lydgold*, 1579, 76  
*Fond* & *Baker*, 1596, 32  
*Fonstuyne* & *Burton*, 1588, 90  
*Fooche* & *Goget*, 1594, 32  
*Fookes* & *Peerson*, 1596, 76  
*Fooks* & *Steed*, 1567, 29  
*Fooks* & *Potticary*, 1590, 42  
*Foord* & *Austin*, 1567, 52  
*Foord* & *Armeson*, 1572, 16  
*Foord* & *Gardn*, 1575, 35  
*Foord* & *Geydding*, 1580, 45  
*Foord* & *Miner*, 1585, 16  
*Foosell* & *Sprigge*, 1563, 69  
*Footte* & *Hauill*, 1558, 16  
*Footte* & *Saunders*, 1563, 77  
*Footte* & *Jack*, 1570, 31  
*Footte* & *Brooke*, 1581, 30  
*Footte* & *Nicholes*, 1585, 57  
*Footte* & *Wheatley*, 1559, 80  
*Forcke* & *Walter*, 1588, 22  
*Ford* & *Dacke*, 1572, 89  
*Ford* & *Whitmore*, 1576, 16  
*Ford* & *Kettle*, 1584, 37  
*Ford* & *Persey*, 1588, 41  
*Ford* & *Davage*, 1596, 37  
*Ford* & *Johnson*, 1600, 30  
*Forde* & *Cheverell*, 1538, 45  
*Forde* & *Dawbney*, 1540, 32  
*Forde* & *Skynner*, 1553, 32  
*Forde* & *Dandey*, 1564, 45  
*Forde* & *Burd*, 1567, 45  
*Forde* & *Colles*, 1568, 37  
*Forde* & *Bartlett*, 1572, 75  
*Forde* & *Stacye*, 1573, 37  
*Forde* & *Dowse*, 1575, 45  
*Forde* & *Lambert*, 1582, 41  
*Forde* & *Gildon*, 1588, 37  
*Forde* & *Gildon*, 1588, 37  
*Forde* & *Barns*, 1592, 45  
*Forde* & *Shepp'd*, 1592, 37  
*Forde* & *Whoode*, 1592, 45  
*Forde* & *Lydiat*, 1594, 45  
*Forde* & *Marshall*, 1597, 54

# MARRIAGES

*Forde & Forward*, 1599, 37  
*Forde & Wheeley*, 1599, 45  
*Fordh & Powell*, 1540, 32  
*Fordham & Johnson*, 1596, 90  
*Fordick & Bullocke*, 1589, 22  
*Foreste & Nyttyn*, 1541, 32  
*Forfet & Bucnoll*, 1567, 75  
*Forman & Hammond*, 1540, 31  
*Forman & Moore*, 1561, 30  
*Forman & Baldock*, 1567, 52  
*Forman & Shackellton*, 1591, 59  
*Formare & Foxgale*, 1595, 61  
*Formel & White*, 1567, 93  
*Fornace & Hatly*, 1585, 90  
*Fornyse & Hutton*, 1561, 32  
*Forrest & Stokes*, 1573, 17  
*Forrest & Powell*, 1590, 17  
*Forshaw & Cottingham*, 1578, 53  
*Forton & Canaby*, 1565, 67  
*Fortune & Beale*, 1598, 51  
*Forward & Berkeley*, 1569, 37  
*Forward & Hiscock*, 1570, 37  
*Forward & Gildon*, 1571, 37  
*Forward & Sanger*, 1574, 37  
*Forward & Grene*, 1578, 37  
*Forward & Churchell*, 1579, 37  
*Forward & Holway*, 1579, 37  
*Forward & Marsh*, 1579, 37  
*Forward & Nayle*, 1583, 37  
*Forward & Cheverell*, 1584, 37  
*Forward & Brooke*, 1586, 40  
*Forward & Crouch*, 1586, 37  
*Forward & Adamps*, 1589, 37  
*Forward & Baraker*, 1589, 37  
*Forward & Dick*, 1589, 37  
*Forward & Dowell*, 1589, 37  
*Forward & Kenell*, 1591, 37  
*Forward & Persons*, 1592, 88  
*Forward & Bremyng*, 1599, 37  
*Forward & Forde*, 1599, 37

*Forward & Gare*, 1599, 37  
*Forward & Alford*, 1600, 37  
*Forwarde & Allen*, 1562, 37  
*Forwarde & Grene*, 1570, 37  
*Forwarde & Crouche*, 1575, 37  
*Forynce & Morhouse*, 1561, 7  
*Fostar & Belle*, 1585, 47  
*Foster & Freculton*, 1538, 5  
*Foster & Roff*, 1548, 50  
*Foster & Maye*, 1563, 50  
*Foster & Odwell*, 1563, 32  
*Foster & Elsmare*, 1564, 32  
*Foster & Sendall*, 1565, 37  
*Foster & Storey*, 1565, 59  
*Foster & Wyren*, 1565, 50  
*Foster & Pyren*, 1568, 50  
*Foster & Borne*, 1569, 37  
*Foster & Cowherd*, 1569, 37  
*Foster & Kemyshe*, 1570, 32  
*Foster & Baron*, 1577, 37  
*Foster & Borough*, 1577, 37  
*Foster & Nashe*, 1577, 17  
*Foster & Bishop*, 1578, 31  
*Foster & Holt*, 1583, 27  
*Foster & Horwod*, 1585, 92  
*Foster & Heardman*, 1587, 92  
*Foster & Nicholl*, 1590, 8  
*Foster & Alford*, 1593, 37  
*Foster & Durbidge*, 1593, 30  
*Foster & Wilton*, 1593, 37  
*Foster & Ablett*, 1594, 89  
*Foster & Lockwoode*, 1594, 34  
*Foster & Dart*, 1595, 37  
*Foster & Grene*, 1598, 92  
*Foster & Richardson*, 1599, 30  
*Fote & Heywarde*, 1561, 75  
*Fouler & Ruddell*, 1568, 57  
*Fountaine & Wood*, 1593, 90  
*Fourde & Holbine*, 1583, 66  
*Fourde & Brighte*, 1590, 66



- Fourde & Underhill*, 1590, 66  
*Fourde & Taylor*, 1592, 66  
*Fourde & Shirrin*, 1597, 66  
*Fowke & Woodford*, 1586, 16  
*Fowle & Gilbard*, 1546, 17  
*Fowle & Humfrey*, 1573, 52  
*Fowle & Stevens*, 1573, 17  
*Fowle & Gale*, 1579, 52  
*Fowle & Palmer*, 1592, 51  
*Fowler & Snoxill*, 1541, 35  
*Fowler & Judge*, 1571, 6  
*Fowler & Hammon*, 1584, 50  
*Fowler & Claredge*, 1590, 6  
*Fowler & Drewry*, 1594, 75  
*Fowler & Brampton*, 1598, 84  
*Fowles & Marchant*, 1595, 40  
*Fowllar & Lych*, 1546, 45  
*Fowlle & Lowes*, 1584, 60  
*Fowlle & Welles*, 1584, 60  
*Fowlsam & Swanne*, 1566, 31  
*Fowrnes & Bouth*, 1571, 7  
*Fowtt & Glasse*, 1557, 45  
*Fox & Holland*, 1539, 32  
*Fox & Grace*, 1540, 35  
*Fox & Weston*, 1541, 35  
*Fox & Rondull*, 1546, 10  
*Fox & Bra*, 1549, 7  
*Fox & Partridge*, 1552, 35  
*Fox & Smith*, 1558, 31  
*Fox & Siesly*, 1567, 52  
*Fox & Alford*, 1583, 37  
*Fox & Quaybill*, 1583, 38  
*Fox & Marten*, 1587, 77  
*Fox & Towe*, 1594, 77  
*Fox & Fox*, 1595, 90  
*Fox & Fox*, 1595, 90  
*Fox & Newbie*, 1595, 77  
*Fox & Roberd*, 1595, 7  
*Fox & Lee*, 1597, 7  
*Foxall & Whipp*, 1561, 31  
*Foxall*, *see Whip*.  
*Foxe & Clenell*, 1564, 32  
*Foxe & Frithe*, 1569, 15  
*Foxe & Bate*, 1571, 15  
*Foxe & Havocke*, 1571, 52  
*Foxe & Barten*, 1575, 15  
*Foxe & Hyndy*, 1576, 32  
*Foxe & Springett*, 1578, 52  
*Foxe & Rodes*, 1580, 15  
*Foxe & Soule*, 1581, 32  
*Foxe & Tricket*, 1582, 15  
*Foxe & Watsonne*, 1587, 15  
*Foxe & Hardye*, 1588, 54  
*Foxe & Nele*, 1589, 88  
*Foxe & Villiares (or Hammers-lye)*, 1592, 16  
*Foxe & Buckley*, 1593, 15  
*Foxgale & Formare*, 1595, 61  
*Foxleye & Marshall*, 1580, 45  
*Foyster & Stansfield*, 1599, 85  
*Framton & Whyte*, 1580, 88  
*Framyngham & Heyden*, 1578, 29  
*Franc & Boyth*, 1548, 7  
*Frances & Browne*, 1565, 51  
*Frances & Clampard*, 1576, 51  
*Frances & Ham*, 1576, 45  
*Frances & Yaxeley*, 1594, 89  
*Franch & Mychenall*, 1584, 71  
*Francis & Kingwood*, 1572, 51  
*Francis & Androe*, 1573, 75  
*Francis & Roodes*, 1578, 31  
*Francis & Leet*, 1581, 90  
*Francis & Buckland*, 1582, 52  
*Francisse & Coppe*, 1559, 13  
*Francke & Ketellwoode*, 1551, 32  
*Franck & Walle*, 1566, 32  
*Francke & Felton*, 1583, 55  
*Francklin & Mylles*, 1558, 17



# MARRIAGES

Francklin & *Robinson*, 1559, 5  
 Francklin & *Moreton*, 1566, 35  
 Francklin & *Phillippes*, 1567, 17  
 Francklin & *Smyth*, 1572, 35  
 Francklin & *Whip* (? *Foxall*),  
 1576, 31  
*Francklin* & *White*, 1577, 75  
 Francklin & *Barker*, 1587, 87  
 Francklin & *Kyne*, 1596, 35  
 Franklin & *Weedon*, 1597, 35  
 Francklyn & *Deyne*, 1548, 17  
 Francklyn & *Brende*, 1568, 32  
 Francklyn & *Mylles*, 1575, 50  
 Francknell & *Okeover*, 1582, 17  
 Francton & *Whood*, 1570, 9  
 Frank & *Robins*, 1578, 17  
 Frank & *Parker*, 1599, 90  
 Franke & *Herd*, 1558, 55  
 Franke & *Braye*, 1559, 55  
 Franke & *Wodman*, 1561, 55  
 Franke & *Rydlay*, 1563, 32  
 Franke & *Kyng*, 1589, 89  
 Franke & *Dickson*, 1600, 48  
 Frankelin & *Baillies*, 1584, 9  
 Frankelyn & *Rouse*, 1540, 32  
 Frankelyn & *Swifte*, 1580, 78  
 Franklen & *Peren*, 1569, 50  
 Franklin & *Collins*, 1572, 71  
 Franklin & *King*, 1587, 27  
 Franklin & *Saver*, 1592, 51  
 Franklin & *Dudkin*, 1593, 94  
 Frankling & *Smith*, 1575, 91  
 Franklinge & *Colgate*, 1575, 51  
 Franklyn & *Frauncis*, 1545, 17  
 Franklyn & *Hunt*, 1579, 77  
 Franncce & *Armetage*, 1585, 7  
 Franncch & *Hansye*, 1573, 8  
 Frannciss & *Langhter*, 1578, 8  
 Franncys & *Yonge*, 1588, 72  
 Franncys & *Ley*, 1590, 72

*Fraullen* & *Feild*, 1587, 47  
*Fraunce* & *Dey*, 1584, 8  
*Fraunce* & *Myll*, 1597, 17  
*Fraunces* & *Ansell*, 1568, 16  
*Fraunces* & *Wilson*, 1583, 10  
*Fraunch* & *Flecher*, 1593, 72  
*Frauncis* & *Franklyn*, 1545, 17  
*Frauncis* & *Kinge*, 1577, 91  
*Frauncis* & *Cope*, 1590, 66  
*Frauncys* & *Scamlare*, 1560, 32  
*Frauncys* & *Athowe*, 1599, 21  
*Fray* & *Rodger*, 1599, 55  
*Freak* & *Moule*, 1579, 75  
*Freculton* & *Foster*, 1538, 5  
*Freeland* & *Wilkyne*, 1590, 76  
*Freeman* & *Dawes*, 1558, 16  
*Freeman* & *Porre*, 1566, 68  
*Freeman* & *Horwood*, 1573, 74  
*Freeman* & *Rushe*, 1577, 1  
*Freeman* & *Syddall*, 1578, 54  
*Freeman* & *Larchyn*, 1584, 81  
*Freeman* & *Richards*, 1584, 93  
*Freeman* & *Dukberie*, 1588, 93  
*Freeman* & *Sauage*, 1590, 94  
*Freeman* & *Stanton*, 1591, 58  
*Freeman* & *Cooper*, 1592, 50  
*Freeman* & *Boules*, 1598, 93  
*Freeman* & *Burditt*, 1600, 58  
*Freer* & *Carke*, 1565, 49  
*Freere* & *Goddard*, 1543, 40  
*Freman* & *Slater*, 1570, 3  
*Freman* & *Albright*, 1589, 11  
*Freman* & *Mackrell*, 1592, 58  
*Freman* & *Smithe*, 1595, 34  
*Fremane* & *Hare*, 1581, 79  
*Fren* & *Abram*, 1572, 75  
*French* & *Warweke*, 1567, 75  
*French* & *Ellis*, 1571, 75  
*French* & *Bradstock*, 1574, 75  
*French* & *Wexam*, 1577, 49

# XVI. CENTURY

- French & *Frere*, 1583, 49  
*French & Davy*, 1589, 49  
*French & Hurst*, 1593, 89  
*French & Mychell*, 1593, 49  
*French & Cryps*, 1599, 49  
*Frenche & Tovie*, 1594, 34  
*Frenche & Fall*, 1598, 34  
*Frende & Nott*, 1541, 50  
*Frende & Lanam*, 1543, 50  
*Frenitt & Edmunds*, 1587, 90  
*Frere & Jonsonne*, 1540, 16  
*Frere & Wexam*, 1568, 49  
*Frere & French*, 1583, 49  
*Frere & Grome*, 1600, 49  
*Fresingfeld & Feerichard*, 1555,  
 16  
*Frestone & [ ]*, 1596, 37  
*Frethe & Butler*, 1572, 71  
*Frethe & Cockes*, 1578, 71  
*Frethe & Newell*, 1590, 71  
*Frettwell & Noxe*, 1565, 32  
*Frevit & Ansell*, 1593, 90  
*Freye & Marten*, 1541, 45  
*Freyke & Trolop*, 1560, 30  
*Friar & Faccam*, 1583, 16  
*Fricar & Arnoll*, 1564, 45  
*Fricker & Grene*, 1599, 37  
*Frie & Fishlake*, 1587, 45  
*Frilkin & Marshall*, 1565, 50  
*Frind & Symondes*, 1543, 78  
*Fresingfeeld & Sale*, 1596, 16  
*Frith & Skynner*, 1569, 51  
*Frith & Gostehouse*, 1573, 15  
*Frith & Elis*, 1580, 7  
*Frith & James*, 1596, 37  
*Frithe & Foxe*, 1569, 15  
*Frithe & Plomeridge*, 1593, 34  
*Fro' & Chavner*, 1598, 89  
*Fromer & Tib*, 1595, 90  
*Fromton & Rawle*, 1571, 88  
*Frost & Platt*, 1578, 54  
*Frumment & Richardssonne*,  
 1598, 90  
*Fry & Searle*, 1581, 41  
*Fryar & Yong*, 1595, 16  
*Fryday & Hewarden*, 1599, 71  
*Frye & Hartewell*, 1573, 75  
*Frye & Guyer*, 1588, 37  
*Fryer & Hopkyns*, 1569, 37  
*Fryer & Bennynge*, 1580, 35  
*Fryer & Gourney*, 1585, 35  
*Fryer & Gardner*, 1593, 35  
*Fryer & Godffrie*, 1593, 34  
*Fryer & Holloes*, 1599, 34  
*Fryers & Gasken*, 1584, 90  
*Fryeth & Lytlewode*, 1559, 7  
*Fryeth & Shepp'de*, 1589, 37  
*Frymlye & Morer*, 1573, 49  
*Fryth & Elys*, 1560, 7  
*Fryth & Cox*, 1596, 51  
*Frythe & Barnes*, 1584, 15  
*Fulbrooke & Cowp*, 1589, 58  
*Fulbrooke & Buckle*, 1598, 58  
*Fuller & Hubblethorn*, 1552, 16  
*Fuller & F'll*, 1563, 51  
*Fuller & Ralynson*, 1564, 60  
*Fuller & Webster*, 1566, 25  
*Fuller & Barnes*, 1567, 21  
*Fuller & Hickmore*, 1568, 16  
*Fuller & Hoope*, 1574, 60  
*Fuller & Stephens*, 1581, 47  
*Fuller & Redmore*, 1587, 32  
*Fuller & Marsh*, 1589, 89  
*Fuller & Whitton*, 1589, 81  
*Fuller & Brookes*, 1590, 79  
*Fuller & Wyllmore*, 1592, 32  
*Fuller & Osboston*, 1595, 32  
*Fuller & Rose*, 1595, 79  
*Fuller & Bentloe*, 1596, 73  
*Fuller & Lowe*, 1598, 50

# MARRIAGES

Fuller & *Kynge*, 1600, 72  
 Fullmer & *Lamplowe*, 1573, 78  
*Fullon* & *Westray*, 1552, 31  
*Fullven* & *Godman*, 1573, 51  
*Fullwey* & *Pinckeney*, 1571, 45  
*Fulmer* & *Kyldyne*, 1554, 17  
*Fulston* & *Kay*, 1551, 7  
*Fulston* & *Anderson*, 1572, 74  
*Fulton* & *Fabyan*, 1586, 41  
*Funge* & *Burnell*, 1586, 78  
*Funnell* & *Puttocke*, 1590, 23  
*Furnas* & *Schoor*, 1581, 7  
*Furnell* & *Ham*, 1594, 42  
*Furner* & *Henden*, 1572, 60  
*Furnesse* & *Sprunt*, 1598, 25  
*Furnice* & *Sewell*, 1594, 90  
*Furse* & *Gilbert*, 1572, 45  
*Furth* & *Coyts*, 1562, 85  
*Furze* & *Gennys*, 1575, 36  
*Fusedale* & *Rawlingson*, 1538,  
 91  
*Fuster* & *Woodhouse*, 1550, 85  
*Futerell* & *Lister*, 1567, 16  
*Fy' & [ ]*, 1556, 55  
*Fychys* & *Pratt*, 1541, 45  
*Fydlow* & *Grombage*, 1556, 63  
*Fygnall* & *Whittridge*, 1569, 70  
*Fylbee* & *Marsshall*, 1595, 34  
*Fyldar* & *Heythe*, 1576, 55  
*Fyldsend (?)* & *Hynchclyf*,  
 1573, 7  
*Fyll* & *Vpsalle*, 1561, 88  
*Fyll* & *Rabbets*, 1567, 88  
*Fyll* & *Joliffe*, 1583, 88  
*Fyll* & *Romayne*, 1593, 88  
*Fyll* & *Romayne*, 1594, 88  
*Fyllingly* & *Townsend*, 1543,  
 10  
*Fyltnes* & *Lucke*, 1594, 60  
*Fynar* & *Sutton*, 1578, 16

*Fynch* & *Whyte*, 1546, 32  
*Fynch* & *Hourman*, 1589, 73  
*Fynch* & *Bonfield*, 1595, 73  
*Fynche* & *Larbroke*, 1540, 32  
*Fynche* & *Allen*, 1559, 32  
*Fyndon* & *Sibborn*, 1589, 78  
*Fynna* & *Fenteman*, 1553, 85  
*Fyntche* & *Saunders*, 1561, 79  
*Fyppes* & *Addames*, 1562, 3  
*Fyppes* & *Moseleye*, 1564, 3  
*Fyrth* & *Buth*, 1541, 7  
*Fyrth* & *Hyncheff*, 1551, 7  
*Fyrth* & *Jellot*, 1551, 7  
*Fyrth* & *Charlsworth*, 1587, 7  
*Fyshare* & *Woode*, 1552, 32  
*Fyshe* & *Johnson*, 1600, 54  
*Fysher* & *Wethers*, 1548, 17  
*Fysher* & *Wilson*, 1548, 35  
*Fysher* & *Gardner*, 1561, 35  
*Fysher* & *Newton*, 1564, 35  
*Fysher* & *Hanbery*, 1560, 17  
*Fysher* & *Newton*, 1572, 35  
*Fysher* & *Potter*, 1573, 35  
*Fysher* & *Kyne*, 1577, 35  
*Fysher* & *Evin*, 1578, 83  
*Fysher* & *Hyrste*, 1579, 7  
*Fysher* & *Gildon*, 1582, 37  
*Fysher* & *Hylls*, 1584, 92  
*Fysher* & *Harding*, 1588, 35  
*Fysher* & *Stowghton*, 1590, 35  
*Fysher* & *Sheldon*, 1599, 37  
*Fyshere* & *Morgaite*, 1581, 7  
*Fyssers* & *Moreley*, 1573, 63  
*Fyssher* & *Goet*, 1558, 22  
*Fyssher* & *Pople*, 1570, 22  
*Fyssher* & *Partrydge*, 1579, 79  
*Fyssher* & *Paullinge*, 1579, 71  
*Fyssher* & *Clark*, 1593, 22  
*Fyssher* & *Sterndalle*, 1596, 54  
*Fyssher* & *Hyherwood*, 1599, 79

# XVI. CENTURY

- Fysshers & Browster, 1600, 22  
 Fyvefeild & Weedon, 1570, 35  
 Gaate & Butterfeild, 1540, 35  
 Gaate & Lovet, 1542, 35  
 Gaate & Putnam, 1548, 35  
 Gaate & Childe, 1550, 35  
 Gaate & Cockdell, 1550, 35  
 Gaate & Gate, 1551, 35  
 Gaate & Burton, 1559, 35  
 Gaate & Branche, 1561, 35  
 Gaate & Sylles, 1561, 35  
 Gaate & Wright, 1561, 35  
 Gaate & Goodchild, 1562, 35  
 Gaate & Dosett, 1564, 35  
 Gaate & Ashbye, 1568, 35  
 Gaate & Russell, 1568, 35  
 Gaate & Moores, 1571, 35  
 Gaate & Grover, 1575, 35  
 Gaate & Baker, 1576, 35  
 Gaate & Clerke, 1579, 35  
 Gaate & Russell, 1584, 35  
 Gaate & Moreton, 1585, 35  
 Gaate & Claator, 1586, 35  
 Gaate & Trynder, 1586, 35  
 Gaate & Willis, 1586, 35  
 Gaate & Gardner, 1587, 35  
 Gaate & Deane, 1588, 35  
 Gaate & Osbon, 1588, 35  
 Gaate & Deacon, 1590, 35  
 Gaate & Brian, 1591, 35  
 Gaate & Hovye, 1596, 35  
 Gaate & Moores, 1599, 35  
 Gabitas & Ryall, 1582, 38  
 Gabitas & Turnell, 1592, 38  
 Gabriell & Harbye (or German)  
 1600, 52  
 Gadcombe & Bridge, 1597, 36  
 Gadd & Sherman, 1593, 89  
 Gaith & [ ], 1544, 16  
 Galamore & Bell, 1543, 17  
 Gale & Fowle, 1579, 52  
 Gale & Bartingdale, 1600, 67  
 Gall & Dorant, 1567, 62  
 Gallaway & Alderson, 1575, 17  
 Galleye & Shakeshaft, 1592, 54  
 Galliard & Barcombe, 1581, 27  
 Galt & Teler, 1590, 26  
 Gamadge & Bannister, 1548, 31  
 Gamble & Bunbye, 1562, 38  
 Gamble & Burry, 1564, 29  
 Gamble & Hellin..., 1576, 38  
 Gamble & Marcy, 1594, 57  
 Gamble & Gibson, 1596, 38  
 Gamblee & Harrison, 1596, 47  
 Gameler & Gasken, 1565, 90  
 Gamlyn & Tyse, 1566, 37  
 Gamlyn & Wyse, 1591, 93  
 Gammadge & Fisher, 1541, 31  
 Gamon & Halle, 1562, 63  
 Gamond & Wright, 1597, 53  
 Gane & [ ], 1562, 91  
 Gape & Russell, 1569, 79  
 Gapp & Woodyarde, 1558, 21  
 Gapp & Cooper, 1571, 22  
 Gappe & Jervise, 1556, 21  
 Garbett & Smith, 1542, 40  
 Garbett & George, 1576, 40  
 Garbett & Crickhill, 1582, 40  
 Garbit, & Cooper, 1590, 50  
 Gardener & Letherbarowne,  
 1550, 5  
 Gardener & Capp, 1553, 9  
 Gardener & Harper, 1576, 45  
 Gardener & Tirie, 1594, 66  
 Gardiner & Browne, 1538, 91  
 Gardiner & Darwod, 1548, 5  
 Gardiner & Shrieve, 1566, 80  
 Gardiner & Steade, 1582, 30  
 Gardiner & Shepherd, 1590, 78  
 Gardiner & Cox, 1595, 30

# MARRIAGES

*Gardn & Foord*, 1575, 35  
*Gardn.. & Kylbye*, 1586, 35  
*Gardn.. & Rederidg* (or Smyth),  
 1589, 35  
*Gardn' & Willyams*, 1592, 37  
*Gardner & Ponde*, 1540, 35  
*Gardner & Cutler*, 1543, 35  
*Gardner & Raye*, 1548, 35  
*Gardner & Ferne*, 1552, 35  
*Gardner & Maddock*, 1558, 53  
*Gardner & Hutton*, 1559, 35  
*Gardner & Fysher*, 1561, 35  
*Gardner & Holtinge*, 1561, 35  
*Gardner & Milmo'*, 1562, 37  
*Gardner & Moores*, 1562, 35  
*Gardner & Pyke*, 1563, 53  
*Gardner & Tapley*, 1563, 53  
*Gardner & Nash*, 1564, 35  
*Gardner & Mullet*, 1566, 37  
*Gardner & Monedaye*, 1570, 35  
*Gardner & Bennet*, 1573, 35  
*Gardner & Cam*, 1573, 35  
*Gardner & Chapman*, 1576, 80  
*Gardner & Alford*, 1580, 37  
*Gardner & Doodes*, (?1582), 20  
*Gardner & Yonge*, 1583, 45  
*Gardner & Gaate*, 1587, 35  
*Gardner & Handley*, 1590, 13  
*Gardner & Dampport*, 1591, 16  
*Gardner & Hamond*, 1592, 35  
*Gardner & Fryer*, 1593, 35  
*Gardner & Gibbens*, 1593, 34  
*Gardner & Hopkyns*, 1594, 37  
*Gardner & Turner*, 1594, 35  
*Gardner & Bellingeam*, 1595,  
 16  
*Gardner & Johnson*, 1595, 53  
*Gardner & Grace*, 1596, 35  
*Gardner & Gourney*, 1598, 35  
*Gardner & Fley*, 1599, 80

*Gardynner & Johnson*, 1568, 17  
*Gardynner & Pennard*, 1579, 83  
*Gare & Bevis*, 1576, 67  
*Gare & Forward*, 1599, 37  
*Garland & Shalacum*, 1563, 17  
*Garland & Hull*, 1593, 70  
*Garlande & Grime*, 1570, 90  
*Garlicke & Ducket*, 1585, 54  
*Garlicke & Dycconson*, 1589, 54  
*Garlicke & Aspynall*, 1592, 54  
*Garlike & Needler*, 1570, 74  
*Garlike & Robertes*, 1571, 74  
*Garlike & Clarke*, 1587, 14  
*Garner & Clarke*, 1561, 16  
*Garner & Spensar*, 1597, 46  
*Garnet & Lecroft*, 1585, 16  
*Garnet & Hudsonne*, 1589, 16  
*Garnet & Eccleston*, 1596, 53  
*Garnett & Wytter*, 1564, 53  
*Garnett & Thomasson*, 1565,  
 53  
*Garnett & Richardson*, 1576  
 54  
*Garnett & Lancasshire*, 1579,  
 54  
*Garnett & Sheppard*, 1589, 54  
*Garnett & Chorlton*, 1590, 54  
*Garnett & Hyll* 1594, 53  
*Garrard & Vxle*, 1556, 32  
*Garrard & Beicket*, 1575, 18  
*Garrat & Chapman*, 1578, 17  
*Garrat & Shrymptone*, 1593, 79  
*Garratt & Modsley*, 1574, 53  
*Garret & Wapolle*, 1557, 16  
*Garret & Colton*, 1579, 92  
*Garret & [ ]*, 1579, 92  
*Garret & Hill*, 1588, 75  
*Garret & Jones*, 1588, 30  
*Garret & Cole*, 1589, 75  
*Garret & Harris*, 1594, 75



- Garret & Jaie, 1596, 30  
 Garret & Heardeman, 1598, 92  
 Garrett & Bull, 1564, 51  
 Garrett & Chary, 1580, 51  
 Garthe & Harrison, 1581, 17  
 Gartside & Whitworthe, 1581, 54  
 Gasforth & Trent, 1540, 45  
 Gaskall & Huchings, 1583, 62  
 Gasken & Gameler, 1565, 90  
 Gasken & Fryers, 1584, 90  
 Gaskinne & Henfolde, 1593, 50  
 Gaskonne & Hatly, 1569, 90  
 Gasson & Bowman, 1591, 51  
 Gasson & Cockes, 1593, 51  
 Gasye & Stutfeld, 1574, 62  
 Gate & Dell, 1541, 35  
 Gate & Cock, 1542, 35  
 Gate & Cocke, 1543, 35  
 Gate & Gaate, 1551, 35  
 Gatehouse & Byshop, 1583, 37  
 Gatenle & Jacsone, 1592, 32  
 Gates & Elysander, 1540, 16  
 Gates & Lymcocke, 1560, 16  
 Gates & Benslen, 1566, 22  
 Gates & Mayris, 1591, 51  
 Gates & Arnold, 1599, 78  
 Gatley (or Taylyer) & Stone, 1558, 63  
 Gatley (or Taylyer) & Lane, 1560, 63  
 Gatley & Trubshaw, 1561, 63  
 Gatliff & Helsbie, 1572, 53  
 Gatliff & Meakyn, 1582, 53  
 Gatliff & Hasselhurst, 1600, 53  
 Gatonby & Knight, 1597, 32  
 Gattes & Browne, 1574, 32  
 Gatwen & Rimer, 1573, 39  
 Gault & Spurgin, 1585, 18  
 Gault & Hawton, 1587, 19  
 Gault & Beettes, 1589, 18  
 Gaunt & Reding, 1570, 74  
 Gaunt & Bray, 1574, 7  
 Gaunt & Baylis, 1582, 12  
 Gaunt & Wike, 1600, 48  
 Gaunte & Eborall, 1558, 13  
 Gavell & Smith, 1571, 51  
 Gavill & Mann, 1566, 51  
 Gawden & Serjaunt, 1598, 39  
 Gawen & Porter, 1560, 75  
 Gawen & Kylberie, 1589, 39  
 Gawen & Bristow, 1593, 39  
 Gawin & Brongar, 1588, 51  
 Gawine & Nichole, 1597, 39  
 Gawwer & Kyett, 1554, 45  
 Gay & Moris, 1582, 43  
 Gaye & Humblebett, 1563, 46  
 Gayer & Bussey, 1559, 22  
 Gayler & Moome (? Moonie), 1596, 20  
 Gayne & Hynchecllyfe, 1579, 7  
 Gaynesforde & Sackside, 1565, 17  
 Gaynesforth & Wymark, 1561, 17  
 Geale & [     ], 1563, 77  
 Geale & Bartlet, 1572, 75  
 Geale & Reave, 1598, 84  
 Geare & Styrynge, 1580, 67  
 Geast & Richardson, 1559, 53  
 Geately & Simm', 1594, 37  
 Geatley & Pyke, 1566, 37  
 Gebbons & Mondaye, 1578, 71  
 Gebinnys & Harberde, 1575, 71  
 Gee & Pstwch, 1574, 54  
 Gee & Hassall, 1575, 16  
 Gee & Alphryde, 1581, 90  
 Gee & Haughton, 1582, 54  
 Gee & Foram, 1582, 54



# MARRIAGES

Gee & *Smythe*, 1585, 54  
 Gee & *Radclif*, 1586, 54  
 Gee & *Worsley*, 1586, 54  
 Gee & *Alderson*, 1593, 17  
 Gee & *Wyrall*, 1593, 54  
 Gee & *Heardman*, 1597, 94  
 Gee & *Bridge*, 1598, 36  
 Gee & *Shalcrosse*, 1598, 54  
 Geene & *Hurst*, 1560, 7  
 Geene & *Whood*, 1595, 45  
 Geere & *Browne*, 1575, 36  
 Geere & *Winchester*, 1591, 51  
 Geery & *Gourney*, 1542, 35  
 Geery & *Janes*, 1547, 35  
 Geery & *Twytchell*, 1550, 35  
 Geery & *Tookefeild*, 1566, 35  
 Geery & *Norwood*, 1569, 35  
 Geery & *Harding*, 1578, 35  
 Geery & *Turn.*, 1598, 35  
 Geerye & *Twytchell*, 1578, 35  
 Gefferie & *Heath*, 1593, 28  
 Geffery & *Twistletoll*, 1587, 77  
 Geffreye & *Cooper*, 1590, 43  
 Geffreyson & *Buckley*, 1600, 54  
 Gelderson & *Bowyer*, 1570, 17  
 Gele & *Chevarton*, 1577, 51  
 Gellot & *Charlesworth*, 1554, 7  
 Gellott & *Charlesworth*, 1561, 7  
 Gelsone & *Mellow*, 1576, 32  
 Gemyngham & *Dowenhill*, 1559,  
 22  
 Gemyngham & *B'llock*, 1566,  
 22  
 Gemyngham & *Goet*, 1593, 22  
 Gen & *Chalsworthe*, 1566, 7  
 Gen & *Hirst*, 1566, 7  
 Gene & *Alee*, 1576, 28  
 Geniver & *Knyght*, 1596, 38  
 Genne & *Blakburn*, 1541, 7  
 Genne & *Greve*, 1552, 7

Genne & *Howlt*, 1588, 7  
 Genne & *Mychell*, 1600, 15  
 Gennings & *Woort*, 1593, 42  
 Gennys & *Pearce*, 1569, 36  
 Gennys & *Brooke*, 1574, 36  
 Gennys & *Furze*, 1575, 36  
 Gennys & *Harys*, 1575, 36  
 Gent & *Maye*, 1587, 28  
 Gent & *Turpyn*, 1596, 32  
 Gention & *Harrys*, 1572, 76  
 Genyens & *Goffe*, 1583, 16  
 Genyson & *Larbrokc*, 1545, 32  
 George & *Buttell*, 1572, 63  
 George & *Cooper*, 1576, 21  
 George & *Garbett*, 1576, 40  
 George & *Wildinge*, 1594, 66  
 Gergis & *Brid*, 1564, 31  
 Germam & [ ], 1570, 65  
 German & [ ], 1569, 65  
 German, see *Harbye*  
 Gerningham & *Broke*, 1559, 31  
 Gerrard & *Nuthall*, 1581, 53  
 Gerrard & *Farrer*, 1585, 53  
 Gerrard & *Chawner*, 1593, 53  
 Gerrard & *Scoles*, 1594, 54  
 Gerratt & [ ], 1553, 40  
 Gerratt & *Eaton*, 1571, 53  
 Gerves & *Webster*, 1560, 25  
 Gervis & *Seintsburye*, 1587, 45  
 Gervyes & *Raynsforth*, 1581, 60  
 Gery & *Crane*, 1560, 35  
 Gest & *Smith*, 1561, 53  
 Gest & *Soreton*, 1579, 53  
 Gest & *Bostock*, 1587, 53  
 Gest & *Joanes*, 1597, 53  
 Geste & *Birche*, 1588, 54  
 Gestlye & *Blackburne*, 1566, 17  
 Getley & *Blase*, 1577, 40  
 Getter & [ ], 1543, 50  
 Getter & *Cocke*, 1553, 50

- Getting & Stirrop*, 1589, 31  
*Gevesste & Cox*, 1594, 51  
*Geydding & Willis*, 1579, 45  
*Geydding & Foord*, 1580, 45  
*Geydding & Musprat*, 1597, 45  
*Geyddling & Whood*, 1581, 45  
*Geyddling & Willis*, 1581, 45  
*Geydon & Carter*, 1595, 77  
*Ghost & Shawe*, 1564, 13  
*Gib' & [ ]*, 1569, 65  
*Gibanson & Milner* (or John-  
son), 1581, 53  
*Gibbard & Smithe*, 1582, 11  
*Gibbard & Cookes*, 1589, 12  
*Gibbard & Cookes*, 1590, 12  
*Gibbe & [ ]*, 1578, 65  
*Gibbe & Louueringe*, 1583, 65  
*Gibbens & Gardner*, 1593, 34  
*Gibbens & Plott*, 1594, 71  
*Gibbes & Deane*, 1575, 62  
*Gibbins & Isalde*, 1559, 46  
*Gibbins & Hodskin*, 1592, 75  
*Gibbons & Gunstone*, 1595, 30  
*Gibbs & Bridge*, 1583, 36  
*Gibbs & Osborne*, 1585, 45  
*Gibbs & Abram*, 1590, 47  
*Gibbs & Weyland*, 1592, 45  
*Gibs & Wayland*, 1587, 84  
*Gibson & Boles*, 1544, 40  
*Gibson & Berridge*, 1586, 85  
*Gibson & Holme*, 1587, 86  
*Gibson & Lambert*, 1590, 86  
*Gibson & Gamble*, 1596, 38  
*Gibson & Teyler*, 1596, 38  
*Gibson & Pearson*, 1597, 54  
*Gibson & Wayde*, 1599, 48  
*Gibsonn & Ferrowe*, 1596, 48  
*Gibsonne & Noble*, 1572, 86  
*Gidige & Davis*, 1582, 66  
*Gidney & Maute*, 1575, 19  
*Gie & Battisson*, 1591, 87  
*Giffney & Rosar*, 1550, 45  
*Gifford & Leonarde*, 1572, 17  
*Gifford & Green*, 1589, 75  
*Gifford & Kent*, 1590, 94  
*Gifford & Atturbury*, 1592, 31  
*Gifford & Seaking*, 1597, 94  
*Gifforde & Saale*, 1589, 35  
*Gifforde & Smithe*, 1599, 91  
*Gifforse & Woodward*, 1551, 5  
*Gilbard & Fowle*, 1546, 17  
*Gilbe & Basson*, 1581, 92  
*Gilbert & Debney*, 1543, 21  
*Gilbert & Bate*, 1559, 21  
*Gilbert & Rose*, 1559, 11  
*Gilbert & Eston*, 1561, 21  
*Gilbert & Furse*, 1572, 45  
*Gilbert & Mattlock*, 1583, 38  
*Gilbert & Hoode*, 1599, 45  
*Gilberte & Harris*, 1598, 36  
*Gilborne & Coker*, 1569, 31  
*Gilderson & Heard*, 1579, 92  
*Gildon & Robyns*, 1566, 37  
*Gildon & Watts*, 1568, 37  
*Gildon & Master*, 1569, 37  
*Gildon & Forward*, 1571, 37  
*Gildon & Payne*, 1572, 37  
*Gildon & More*, 1574, 37  
*Gildon & Lannyng*, 1575, 37  
*Gildon & Holway*, 1577, 37  
*Gildon & Cowley*, 1581, 37  
*Gildon & Fysher*, 1582, 37  
*Gildon & Forde*, 1588, 37  
*Gildon & Forde*, 1588, 37  
*Gildon & Brayne*, 1595, 37  
*Gildon & Davyes*, 1597, 37  
*Gildon & Gover*, 1597, 37  
*Gildon & Walter*, 1600, 37  
*Giles & Kinge*, 1567, 74  
*Gill & Chapman*, 1564, 90

# MARRIAGES

- Gill & *Eurdayme*, 1586, 90  
 Gillat & *Bayley*, 1580, 45  
 Gillat & *Pearce*, 1580, 45  
 Gilliam & *Marshall*, 1559, 85  
 Gilliam & *Hamond*, 1595, 85  
 Gilliame & *Travis*, 1595, 54  
 Gillings & [ ], 1584, 75  
 Gillo & *Snelgrove*, 1583, 41  
 Gillo & *Goodyear*, 1574, 7  
 Gillott & *Rowley*, 1592, 7  
 Gillott & *Cowldwell*, 1596, 7  
 Gillott & *Brodhead*, 1597, 7  
 Gillott & *Oxley*, 1597, 7  
 Gillotte & *Licke*, 1574, 15  
 Gillow & *Dernock*, 1593, 73  
 Gills & *Hunt*, 1592, 65  
 Gillybrand & *Cooke*, 1588, 54  
 Ginger & *Hebbs*, 1561, 68  
 Gingill & *Richarde*, 1588, 45  
 Gingill & *Fletcher*, 1597, 39  
 Ginninge & *Raven*, 1598, 52  
 Gipsonne & *Lambe*, 1577, 90  
 Gipsonne & *Fisher*, 1587, 90  
 Girnell & *Smythe*, 1598, 80  
 Gisbie & *Spurlinge*, 1572, 75  
 Gisbie & *Partridge*, 1581, 75  
 Gisburn & *Fenteman*, 1566, 85  
 Gisbye & *Maplye*, 1572, 75  
 Gisbye & *Partridge*, 1594, 75  
 Gitterne & *Greene*, 1596, 35  
 Gitting & *King*, 1596, 27  
 Gladwell & *Derlinge*, 1584, 50  
 Gladwin & *Cock*, 1568, 59  
 Glanfield & *Glanfield*, 1585, 36  
 Glanfield & *Glanfield*, 1585, 36  
 Glanfield & *Prowle*, 1586, 36  
 Glanfield & *Lawry*, 1594, 36  
 Glanfelde & *Holnest*, 1589, 36  
 Glasbrooke & *Warton*, 1578, 80  
 Glasbrooke & *Collin*, 1547, 78  
 Glasbrooke & *Leache*, 1550, 78  
 Glascock & *Taylor*, 1574, 17  
 Glasho & *Haselden*, 1576, 52  
 Glasse & *Stocks*, 1551, 45  
 Glasse & *Fowtt*, 1557, 45  
 Glasse & *Beverly*, 1569, 31  
 Glasse & *Dickison*, 1588, 31  
 Gleave & *Birch*, 1579, 53  
 Gleise & *Bear*, 1571, 45  
 Glenton & *Johnson*, 1540, 17  
 Glenyster & *Weedon*, 1549, 35  
 Gleve & *Crofoot*, 1574, 53  
 Gleyden & *Byrom*, 1594, 54  
 Gleydle & *Turner*, 1585, 7  
 Gliston & *Wylforde*, 1560, 75  
 Gliston & *Negose*, 1561, 75  
 Gliston & *Newman*, 1568, 75  
 Gliston & *Gryffen*, 1573, 80  
 Gliston, see *Jennings*.  
 Glosar & *Lea*, 1586, 21  
 Glosar & *Bell*, 1593, 21  
 Glosier & *Somers*, 1585, 20  
 Glosier & *Manfeild*, (? 1588), 20  
 Glover & *Kinge*, 1546, 10  
 Glover & *Chapman*, 1570, 51  
 Glover & *Bragge*, 1571, 11  
 Glover & *Reddyt*, 1575, 54  
 Glover & *Gough*, 1581, 37  
 Glover & *Browne*, 1586, 54  
 Glover & *Hibbart*, 1586, 54  
 Glover & *Clegg*, 1587, 54  
 Glover & *Chievall*, 1588, 73  
 Glover & *Hulme*, 1588, 54  
 Glover & *Cock*, 1591, 59  
 Glover & *Andros*, 1592, 5  
 Glover & *Holmden*, 1592, 30  
 Glover & *Yonge*, 1593, 51  
 Glover & *Pendleton*, 1595, 54  
 Glover & *Awynne*, 1600, 54  
 Glusington & *Eaton*, 1582, 55

# XVI. CENTURY

- Glussington & Lane, 1582, 55  
 Glym & Bunbury, 1540, 35  
 Glysson & Bartlemew, 1600, 79  
 Goats & Ellis, 1584, 93  
 Gobber & Hunt, 1574, 76  
 Gobbyn & Chapman, 1561, 50  
 Gockford & Hewse, 1550, 40  
 Godarde & Roberte, 1544, 7  
 Goddard & Freere, 1543, 40  
 Goddard & Dale, 1547, 40  
 Goddard & Bradshawe, 1568, 1  
 Goddard & Dewe, 1571, 40  
 Goddard & Wheatley, 1571, 40  
 Goddard & Woodman, 1582, 55  
 Goddard & Basely, 1584, 40  
 Goddard & Marchant, 1584, 40  
 Goddard & Richardson, 1589,  
     75  
 Goddard & Beckingham, 1592,  
     46  
 Goddard & Iveiotes, 1595, 75  
 Goddard & Awbrey, 1600, 37  
 Goddarte & Barraclough, 1586,  
     54  
 Godden & Heyward, 1584, 41  
 Godden & Marcks, 1584, 41  
 Godderd & Backester, 1591, 7  
 Godderd & Beamont, 1592, 7  
 Godderde & Braye, 1579, 7  
 Goddin & Palmer, 1591, 51  
 Goder & Crosland, 1583, 7  
 Godffrie & Fryer, 1593, 34  
 Godfray & Nixon, 1586, 70  
 Godfree & Rownde, 1595, 50  
 Godfrey & Welch, 1577, 32  
 Godfrey & Brasly, 1581, 31  
 Godfrie & Ewer, 1600, 30  
 Godfry & Starlynge, 1538, 17  
 Godfry & Studham, 1593, 89  
 Godfrye & Willson, 1598, 34  
 Godley & Standeland, 1598, 38  
 Godman & Fullven, 1573, 51  
 Godman & Edwards, 1581, 45  
 Godoam & Wiet, 1568, 45  
 Godsden & Robinson, 1587, 71  
 Godsole & Stanford, 1587, 18  
 Godsom & Presson, 1594, 94  
 Godson & Balcome, 1594, 51  
 Godsoule & Bond, 1568, 63  
 Godsowe & Isaac, 1576, 63  
 Godward & Lydiat, 1561, 45  
 Godward & Claker, 1579, 45  
 Godwarde & Jenowey, 1571, 45  
 Godwarde & Plancke, 1580, 45  
 Godwin & Mindham, 1578, 27  
 Goedg & Clay, 1595, 54  
 Goet & Fysshier, 1558, 22  
 Goet & Bussey, 1562, 22  
 Goet & Petto, 1576, 22  
 Goet & Johnson, 1582, 22  
 Goet & Beamond, 1593, 22  
 Goet & Gemyngham, 1593, 22  
 Goet & Grene, 1599, 22  
 Goff & Wells, 1551, 45  
 Goff & Batton, 1595, 42  
 Goffe & Kibby, 1556, 16  
 Goffe & Lecroft, 1558, 16  
 Goffe & Genyens, 1583, 16  
 Goffe & Whaplett, 1583, 17  
 Goffe & Budlye, 1585, 16  
 Goffe & Millian, 1585, 16  
 Goget & Fooche, 1594, 32  
 Gold & Dountton, 1553, 31  
 Gold & Cokes, 1575, 16  
 Gold & Blackwell, 1576, 16  
 Golde & Taylor, 1586, 81  
 Goldethroppus & Hocchinsonn,  
     1565, 7  
 Golding & Trotter, 1597, 32  
 Goldinge & Davys, 1558, 17

## MARRIAGES

- Goldinge & Hobbes*, 1594, 71  
*Goldinge & Mathewe*, 1600, 34  
*Goldingham & Lucas*, 1573, 29  
*Goldingham & Cunham*, 1595, 29  
*Goldington & Symons*, 1581, 75  
*Goldisbrough & Hayter*, 1540, 40  
*Goldisbrough & Marvine*, 1561, 40  
*Goldisbrough & Hales*, 1577, 40  
*Goldisbrough & Aprice*, 1582, 40  
*Goldisbrough & Monke*, 1582, 40  
*Goldisbrough & Poole*, 1587, 40  
*Goldsmyth & Lamberd*, 1548, 55  
*Goldsmyth & Nugent*, 1582, 54  
*Goldsmyth & Typpinge*, 1588, 54  
*Goldsmyth & Gosnold*, 1593, 89  
*Goldsmythe & Travis*, 1574, 54  
*Goldsmythe & Kended*, 1579, 82  
*Goldstone & Lyttelboy*, 1883, 35  
*Goldthorpe & Coplay*, 1561, 7  
*Goldthorpe & Boyth*, 1585, 7  
*Goldthorpe & Oxley*, 1585, 7  
*Goldthorpe & Smyih*, 1587, 7  
*Goldthropp & Ingram*, 1562, 17  
*Golledge & Davis*, 1592, 66  
*Golson & Felder*, 1548, 77  
*Golson & Bonsey*, 1552, 77  
*Golson & Saunders*, 1557, 77  
*Golston & Tedway*, 1542, 77  
*Golthorp & Harcher*, 1568, 7  
*Golthorpe & Key*, 1567, 7  
*Gondye & Sanger*, 1591, 37  
*Gonnase & Stevenson*, 1552, 32  
*Gonne & Presye*, 1560, 16  
*Gonne & Palmer*, 1585, 32  
*Good & Browne*, 1551, 17  
*Goodale & Bewter*, 1560, 16  
*Goodale & Malyn*, 1560, 16  
*Goodale & Averell*, 1578, 16  
*Goodall & Speight*, 1589, 7  
*Goodam & Draper*, 1583, 38  
*Goodan & Wilkynson*, 1547, 17  
*Goodard & Berredge*, 1580, 85  
*Gooday & Westcote*, 1586, 62  
*Goodchild & Gaate*, 1562, 35  
*Goodchild & Plage*, 1562, 75  
*Goodchild & Smyth*, 1575, 35  
*Goodchild & Butt*, 1587, 35  
*Goodchild & Shepherd*, 1590, 81  
*Goodchild & Lovett*, 1600, 35  
*Gooddall & Ridinge*, 1597, 48  
*Goodden & Wise*, 1595, 37  
*Goodderytch & Saunders*, 1568, 79  
*Gooddye & Collyer*, 1584, 75  
*Goode & Shon*, 1568, 36  
*Gooden & Travis*, 1592, 54  
*Gooderytch & [ ]*, 1573, 79  
*Gooderytch & Phippe*, 1575, 79  
*Goodman & Dune*, 1577, 80  
*Goodricke & Aveye*, 1583, 32  
*Goodridge & Lankester*, 1579, 87  
*Goodridge & Litman*, 1600, 45  
*Goodridge & Willsonne*, 1600, 79  
*Goodsmith & Greyne*, 1562, 21  
*Goodsone & Quiett*, 1580, 41  
*Goodspeede & Wood*, 1600, 35  
*Goodwin & Thorpe*, 1561, 91  
*Goodwin & Wilson*, 1569, 57  
*Goodwin & Cooke*, 1575, 57  
*Goodwin & Jervis*, 1585, 8  
*Goodwin & Loynes*, 1585, 18  
*Goodwin & Sadwin*, 1588, 27  
*Goodwinne & Derlinge*, 1597, 50



# XVI. CENTURY

- Goodwyn & Machym*, 1539, 17  
*Goodwyn & Kippinge*, 1559, 21  
*Goodwyn & Camplyn*, 1566, 21  
*Goodwyn & Reade*, 1571, 21  
*Goodwyne & Flemynge*, 1598, 32  
*Goodwyne & Page*, 1598, 18  
*Goodyeare & Gillot*, 1574, 7  
*Goodyeare & Kircowe*, 1575, 54  
*Goolde & Heweston*, 1570, 45  
*Gooldewyre & Matthewe*, 1574, 55  
*Goonne & Rosse*, 1557, 16  
*Goor & Raynolds*, 1574, 4  
*Goorley & Portway*, 1557, 16  
*Goose & Ferret*, 1549, 32  
*Goose & Braye*, 1558, 32  
*Goose & Farmar*, 1570, 31  
*Goose & Broman*, 1571, 32  
*Goose & Warren*, 1573, 8  
*Goose & Page*, 1578, 8  
*Gorge & Byglie*, 1567, 75  
*Goringe & Edmuds*, 1575, 49  
*Gorley & Chamber*, 1554, 16  
*Gorman & Allen*, 1600, 37  
*Gorney & Grome*, 1583, 68  
*Gorste & Michell*, 1587, 54  
*Gorton & Hogden*, 1570, 7  
*Gorton & Buerdsell*, 1574, 54  
*Gorton & Greene*, 1574, 54  
*Gorton & Farndon*, 1592, 2  
*Gorton & Hawle*, 1593, 54  
*Gosbell & Weedon*, 1560, 35  
*Gosbell & Cater*, 1574, 35  
*Gosham & Feild*, 1538, 35  
*Gosham & Rogers*, 1544, 35  
*Gosham & Grover*, 1551, 35  
*Gosham & Overstreete*, 1565, 35  
*Gosham & Bampton*, 1569, 35  
*Gosham & Clerke*, 1581, 35  
*Gosham & Hunte*, 1581, 35  
*Gosham & Newton*, 1583, 35  
*Gosham & Hudson*, 1586, 35  
*Gosham & Hickes*, 1596, 35  
*Gosher & Rowberd*, 1576, 35  
*Goslyng & Halle*, 1569, 16  
*Goslynge & Pfelkyns*, 1550, 43  
*Gosnell & Bristowe*, 1599, 5  
*Gosnold & Goldsmyth*, 1593, 89  
*Gosse & Hannocke*, 1592, 24  
*Gossedge & Ravener*, 1596, 84  
*(Gossle?) & Herne*, 1580, 18  
*Gossone & Carington*, 1588, 32  
*Gostehouse & Frith*, 1573, 15  
*Gostelo & Streton*, 1572, 31  
*Gostelow & Walker*, 1593, 15  
*Goswell & Rose*, 1560, 62  
*Goswell & Comyns*, 1580, 62  
*Gotheridge & Fleye*, 1581, 80  
*Gotherishe & Atkins*, 1566, 80  
*Gotherishe & Langley*, 1578, 80  
*Gothridge & Maddox*, 1591, 16  
*Gough & Trotte*, 1550, 16  
*Gough & Horsley*, 1570, 79  
*Gough & Glover*, 1581, 37  
*Gough & Price*, 1585, 16  
*Gough & Elliott*, 1593, 37  
*Goughe (or Jones) & Churcheyarde*, 1571, 63  
*Gould & Writhby*, 1550, 31  
*Gould & Madder*, 1566, 31  
*Gould & Bonker*, 1573, 79  
*Gould & Weston*, 1577, 35  
*Gould & Grose*, 1590, 12  
*Gould & Palmer*, 1598, 75  
*Goulde & Partridge*, 1552, 35  
*Goulding & Whaddne*, 1592, 94  
*Goulds & Waldock*, 1599, 73  
*Gouldsmith & Crocker*, 1578, 51  
*Gouldson & Wynch*, 1588, 35  
*Gouldston & Grydlowe*, 1576, 54



## MARRIAGES

- Gouldthroppe & *Creppes* (?), 1578, 7  
*Gourley* & *Mese*, 1549, 16  
*Gourney* & *Fernam*, 1539, 35  
*Gourney* & *Geery*, 1542, 35  
*Gourney* & *Sheer*, 1547, 35  
*Gourney* & *Abbot*, 1550, 35  
*Gourney* & *Atkins*, 1552, 35  
*Gourney* & *Jaanes*, 1561, 35  
*Gourney* & *Walles*, 1565, 35  
*Gourney* & *Bampton*, 1566, 35  
*Gourney* & *Hilles*, 1569, 35  
*Gourney* & *Potter*, 1573, 35  
*Gourney* & *Fryer*, 1585, 35  
*Gourney* & *Rederidg* (or *Smyth*), 1589, 35  
*Gourney* & *Gardner*, 1598, 35  
*Gover* & *Gildon*, 1597, 37  
*Goverth* & *Wood*, 1561, 53  
*Gower* & *Chaster*, 1576, 21  
*Gowge* & *Pond*, 1597, 34  
*Gowldthorp* & *Clayton*, 1591, 7  
*Gowldthorpe* & *Tomeson*, 1594, 7  
*Gowldthorppe* & *Richardson*, 1596, 7  
*Gowsse* & *Martar*, 1584, 55  
*Grace* & *Fox*, 1540, 35  
*Grace* & *Bennynge*, 1547, 35  
*Grace* & *Burford*, 1547, 35  
*Grace* & *Feilde*, 1559, 35  
*Grace* & *Grover*, 1571, 35  
*Grace* & *Finche*, 1576, 80  
*Grace* & *Hart*, 1582, 30  
*Grace* & *Green*, 1583, 73  
*Grace* & *Byggis*, 1584, 32  
*Grace* & *Weatherhead*, 1586, 35  
*Grace* & *Wolman*, 1588, 80  
*Grace* & *Smith*, 1593, 44  
*Grace* & *Mason*, 1595, 73  
*Grace* & *Tredway*, 1595, 35  
*Grace* & *Gardner*, 1596, 35  
*Grace* & (? *Dyling*), 1598, 18  
*Grace* & *Day*, 1600, 81  
*Gradell* & *Hoskys*, 1586, 54  
*Grafton* & *Cookes*, 1559, 13  
*Grafton* & *Marshall*, 1562, 75  
*Grafton* & *Mishow*, 1564, 75  
*Grafton* & *Poplie*, 1586, 75  
*Grafton* & *Boothby*, 1594, 31  
*Grafton* & *Lyon*, 1594, 17  
*Graie* & *Mitchell*, 1560, 30  
*Grame* & *Musey*, 1585, 86  
*Grame* & *Musey*, 1599, 86  
*Granado* & *Kyldermans*, 1539, 32  
*Granam* & *Collins*, 1573, 9  
*Grandam* & *Arnote* (?), 1560, 9  
*Granderye* & *Kyrbye*, 1563, 13  
*Grane* & *Knight*, 1565, 16  
*Granger* & *Walter*, 1569, 38  
*Granger* & [     ], 1570, 9  
*Granger* & *Holder*, 1572, 31  
*Granger* & *Parke*, 1572, 51  
*Granger* & *Hill*, 1574, 9  
*Granger* & *Dawes*, 1593, 51  
*Grant* & *Anthony*, 1561, 35  
*Grant* & *Redinge*, 1568, 12  
*Grantam* & *Bennet*, 1544, 32  
*Grante* & *Cocke*, 1551, 35  
*Grantham* & *Ridings*, 1598, 54  
*Granthame* & *Ridings*, 1594, 54  
*Granthame* & *Wilson*, 1597, 54  
*Grashell* & *Wright*, 1600, 29  
*Grasse* & *Elleatt*, 1551, 45  
*Graunge* & *Hemingway*, 1578, 85  
*Graunt* & *Coles*, 1561, 12  
*Graunte* & *Belgrave*, 1575, 32  
*Graunte* & *Kyrbye*, 1591, 13

# XVI. CENTURY

- Grave & *Carlton*, 1587, 32  
 Grave & *Lane*, 1591, 30  
 Grave & *Tompsonn*, 1596, 48  
 Grave & *Leomes*, 1597, 75  
 Gravelin & *Barns*, 1569, 8  
 Gravelin & *Blowers*, 1588, 8  
 Gravener & *Woode*, 1592, 17  
 Gravenor & *Parke*, 1598, 51  
 Graver & *Travis*, 1577, 54  
 Graver & *Thorpe*, 1580, 54  
 Graver & *Belfelt*, 1586, 54  
 Graveson & *Hall*, 1549, 7  
 Graveson & *Elliston*, 1557, 7  
 Gravet & *Baate*, 1564, 35  
 Gray & *Simson*, 1574, 59  
 Gray & 'ayor, 1574, 77  
 Gray & *Coltris*, 1577, 85  
 Gray & *Conway*, 1578, 31  
 Gray & *Ebson*, 1583, 71  
 Gray & *Willis*, 1583, 71  
 Gray & *Loveat*, 1589, 71  
 Gray & *Bramley*, 1600, 84  
 Graye & *Reeve*, 1551, 78  
 Graye & *Martyr*, 1554, 32  
 Graye & *Blynston*, 1576, 54  
 Graye & *Brinkhurst*, 1578, 62  
 Graye & *Walter*, 1578, 71  
 Graye & *Collings*, 1580, 47  
 Graye & *Henberry*, 1580, 52  
 Graye & *Hastings*, 1586, 81  
 Graye & *Page*, 1586, 81  
 Graye & *Willyams*, 1586, 62  
 Graye & *Carter*, 1592, 71  
 Graye & *Saunders*, 1593, 34  
 Graye & *Cartwryght*, 1595, 72  
 Graye & *Hearon*, 1600, 34  
 Grayn & *Sutton*, 1547, 17  
 Grayseley & *Mortiboyes*, 1583,  
 13  
 Grayson & *Fawshed*, 1567, 85
- Greame & *Railton*, 1585, 16  
 Grean & *Porter*, 1584, 16  
 Greane & *Malyn*, 1556, 16  
 Greatheade & *Evans*, 1588, 72  
 Greatrackes & *Marshall*, 1594,  
 75  
 Greatrake & *Pope*, 1597, 79  
 Greaves & *Hindley*, 1592, 54  
 Green & *Mascall*, 1563, 16  
 Green & *Shemelde*, 1565, 15  
 Green & *Knight*, 1569, 16  
 Green & *Chesterman*, 1579, 47  
 Green & *Collet*, 1580, 45  
 Green & *Selfe*, 1580, 47  
 Green & *Alsiter*, 1583, 75  
 Green & *Grace*, 1583, 73  
 Green (or *Allen*) & [       ],  
 1584, 87  
 Green & *Cacy*, 1585, 16  
 Green & *Lucas*, 1586, 60  
 Green & *Gifford*, 1589, 75  
 Green & *Slater*, 1599, 15  
 Green & *Hall*, 1600, 15  
 Greene & *Clark*, 1553, 31  
 Greene & *Reeve*, 1559, 13  
 Greene & *Brether*, 1560, 40  
 Greene & *Tillson*, 1560, 59  
 Greene & *Towne*, 1564, 59  
 Greene & *Duglas*, 1567, 90  
 Greene & *Dunne*, 1567, 59  
 Greene & *Hall*, 1572, 15  
 Greene & *Weston*, 1572, 35  
 Greene & *Boston*, 1573, 59  
 Greene & *Reddishe*, 1573, 54  
 Greene & [       ], 1573, 46  
 Greene & *Bawdricke*, 1574, 68  
 Greene & *Gorton*, 1574, 54  
 Greene & *Mawer*, 1574, 15  
 Greene & *Smith*, 1574, 40  
 Greene & *Thorpe*, 1574, 54

## MARRIAGES

Greene & *Bradford*, 1576, 54  
 Greene & *Sekine*, 1577, 92  
 Greene & *Webb*, 1577, 92  
 Greene & *Cheetame*, 1578, 54  
 Greene & *Creede*, 1578, 66  
 Greene & *Meadowes*, 1578, 73  
 Greene & *Andrewes*, 1580, 68  
 Greene & *Stevens*, 1580, 68  
 Greene & *Mowmfort*, 1581, 54  
 Greene & *Brooke*, 1582, 54  
 Greene & *Betyman*, 1583, 54  
 Greene & *Myles*, 1583, 35  
 Greene & *Vail*, 1583, 87  
 Greene & *Hase*, 1584, 54  
 Greene & *Syddall*, 1585, 54  
 Greene & *Firkin*, 1586, 87  
 Greene & *Eares*, 1587, 47  
 Greene & *Chievall*, 1588, 73  
 Greene & *Dansor*, 1588, 68  
 Greene & *Creede*, 1589, 66  
 Greene & *Wylson*, 1589, 73  
 Greene & *Doncaster*, 1590, 64  
 Greene & *Mitchell*, 1591, 91  
 Greene & *Appleton*, 1592, 20  
 Greene & *Dantesie*, 1592, 54  
 Greene & *Watson*, 1592, 26  
 Greene & *Fisher*, 1593, 46  
 Greene & *Husbands*, 1593, 31  
 Greene & *Fazacer*, 1594, 54  
 Greene & *Gitterne*, 1596, 35  
 Greene & *Herringe*, 1596, 72  
 Greene & *Howes*, 1596, 23  
 Greene & *Rose*, 1596, 79  
 Greene & *Dennis*, 1597, 46  
 Greene & *Tompson*, 1597, 48  
 Greene & *Adams*, 1598, 91  
 Greene & *Panlin*, 1598, 87  
 Greene & *Sheryne*, 1598, 88  
 Greene & *Smithe*, 1598, 66  
 Greene & *Doninge*, 1599, 59

Greene & *Leez*, 1600, 54  
 Greene & *Linstead*, 1600, 20  
 Greene & *Smyth*, 1600, 54  
 Greene & *Taylier*, 1600, 54  
 Greenegras & *Williamson*, 1585, 29  
 Greenegrasse & *Justyn*, 1589, 29  
 Greenehalghe & *Nuttall*, 1600, 54  
 Greenehalghe & *Reddishe*, 1576, 54  
 Greenehalghe & *Kirshawe*, 1581, 54  
 Greenehalghe & *Sevill*, 1584, 54  
 Greenehalghe & *Bateson*, 1596, 54  
 Greenerodd & *Rosthorne*, 1593, 54  
 Greenetrye & *Snoden*, 1600, 80  
 Greenewaye & *Branch*, 1573, 35  
 Greenfield & *Nicols*, 1572, 74  
 Greengrass & *Burrey*, 1575, 29  
 Greenn & *Hall*, 1585, 15  
 Greenway & *Dorell*, 1597, 35  
 Greenwood & *Leame*, 1539, 16  
 Greenwood & *Richardson*, 1589, 73  
 Greet & *Langto*, 1579, 41  
 Greete & *Follet*, 1576, 41  
 Greffy & *Hyton*, 1579, 53  
 Gregorie & *Sargine*, 1584, 39  
 Gregorie & *Blackwell*, 1585, 46  
 Gregorie & *Leez*, 1589, 54  
 Gregorie & *Willshawe*, 1589, 54  
 Gregorie & *Partridge*, 1593, 35  
 Gregory & *Hilton*, 1577, 54  
 Gregory & *Lister*, 1577, 16  
 Gregory & *Paratt*, 1584, 70

## XVI. CENTURY

- Gregory & Owen, 1599, 54  
 Gregory & Cock, 1598, 35  
 Greiffen & James, 1578, 93  
 Greke & Nixe, 1542, 64  
 Gren & Brook, 1562, 7  
 Gren & Brook, 1562, 7  
 Gren & Matheman, 1562, 7  
 Gren & Barnslay, 1570, 7  
 Gren & Ratclyff, 1570, 7  
 Gren & Hochynson, 1573, 7  
 Gren & Phillippe, 1600, 73  
 Grenalde & Herst, 1564, 7  
 Grencope & Myles, 1570, 3  
 Grene & Whewall, 1544, 7  
 Grene & Skyres, 1548, 17  
 Grene & Grosland, 1552, 7  
 Grene & Kay, 1552, 7  
 Grene & Brodhed, 1553, 7  
 Grene & Malison, 1559, 30  
 Grene & Joanes, 1560, 63  
 Grene & Hodges, 1561, 63  
 Grene & Brodhead, 1562, 7  
 Grene & Shaw, 1562, 7  
 Grene & Cooke, 1565, 29  
 Grene & Peerpoint, 1565, 30  
 Grene & Castell, 1566, 7  
 Grene & Borne, 1569, 32  
 Grene & Byrre, 1569, 7  
 Grene & Harrys, 1569, 22  
 Grene & Hayter, 1569, 37  
 Grene & Forwarde, 1570, 37  
 Grene & Danford, 1572, 63  
 Grene & Ilberd, 1575, 22  
 Grene & Forward, 1578, 37  
 Grene & More, 1578, 37  
 Grene & Farnell, 1585, 40  
 Grene & Shaw, 1586, 7  
 Grene & Wood, 1586, 17  
 Grene & Brooke, 1588, 7  
 Grene & Morehouse, 1588, 7  
 Grene & Hynchcliffe, 1589, 7  
 Grene & Butt, 1590, 37  
 Grene & Lockwod, 1591, 7  
 Grene & Lukys, 1592, 37  
 Grene & Tynker, 1592, 7  
 Grene & Brodhead, 1593, 7  
 Grene & Poynton, 1593, 15  
 Grene & Roberd, 1594, 7  
 Grene & Waynewright, 1594, 7  
 Grene & Berrie, 1596, 7  
 Grene & Castell, 1596, 7  
 Grene & Mosse, 1596, 38  
 Grene & Foster, 1598, 92  
 Grene & Fricker, 1599, 37  
 Grene & Goet, 1599, 22  
 Grene & Mack, 1599, 25  
 Grene & More 1600, 59  
 Grenehalgh & Newton, 1585, 54  
 Grenehaughe & Offley, 1597,  
     17  
 Grenell & Jonson, 1569, 55  
 Grenetree & Sade, 1568, 75  
 Grenfeld & Cowper, 1577, 38  
 Grennape & Browne, 1586, 32  
 Grenneland & Pyccott, 1571, 71  
 Grensmyth & Bony, 1564, 12  
 Grenwood & Postell, 1561, 22  
 Grenwood & Nepe, 1576, 22  
 Grenyng & Sparrowe, 1588, 37  
 Greve & Genne, 1552, 7  
 Greve & Runwell, 1586, 77  
 Grevis & Luas, 1542, 31  
 Grevys & Rawlens, 1540, 17  
 Grewyn & Ryfell, 1544, 5  
 Grey & Kitchin, 1546, 16  
 Grey & Jerom, 1569, 75  
 Grey & Linge, 1575, 32  
 Grey & Colfe, 1586, 16  
 Grey & Wilton, 1595, 37  
 Greyn & Hopkynson, 1571, 7

## MARRIAGES

*Greene & Goodsmith*, 1562, 21  
*Grice & Walker*, 1580, 53  
*Grice & Rive*, 1584, 53  
*Grice & Cook*, 1585, 53  
*Grice & Wainwright*, 1585, 53  
*Grice & Wilson*, 1599, 53  
*Griesdail & Richardson*, 1539,  
 85  
*Griffen & Holbine*, 1587, 66  
*Griffey & Percevall*, 1580, 53  
*Griffin & Harrison*, 1567, 51  
*Griffin & Sanders*, 1583, 31  
*Griffin & Randall*, 1586, 59  
*Griffin & Spencer*, 1594, 31  
*Griffin & Harper*, 1599, 51  
*Griffith & Higenson*, 1572, 53  
*Griffith & Kelsall*, 1583, 53  
*Griffith & Wareton*, 1596, 53  
*Griffiths & Johnes*, 1585, 64  
*Griffyn & Joanes*, 1577, 17  
*Grigg & Spicer*, 1545, 17  
*Grigg & Sutton*, 1590, 35  
*Grigges & Hudsonne*, 1555, 16  
*Grime & Garlande*, 1570, 90  
*Grime & Baker*, 1592, 90  
*Grimsdich & Jameson*, 1567, 53  
*Grimsdich & Pickren*, 1568, 53  
*Grimsdich & Nuthall*, 1572, 53  
*Grimsdich & Simcock*, 1579, 53  
*Grimsdich & Whitbey*, 1594, 53  
*Grimsdich & Wilcockson*, 1596,  
 53  
*Grimsdich & Bate*, 1598, 53  
*Grimshawe & Widdowe*, 1577,  
 54  
*Grimshawe & Buerdsell*, 1583, 54  
*Grimshawe & Buerdsell*, 1588, 54  
*Grimshawe & Smithe*, 1595, 54  
*Grimshawe & Walche*, 1600, 54  
*Grimstone & Best*, 1575, 30

*Grimsworth & Jenison*, 1591, 53  
*Grimsworth & Eaton*, 1593, 53  
*Grine & Whately*, 1576, 4  
*Grine & Armetage*, 1579, 7  
*Grine & Cottrell*, 1579, 7  
*Grinfeild & Williamson*, 1589, 53  
*Grinsworth & Ewodd*, 1595, 53  
*Griphyn & Porter*, 1593, 16  
*Grist & Phillipp*, 1570, 51  
*Grocer & Ellis*, 1600, 48  
*Gromage & Gylding*, 1564, 63  
*Gromage & Lone*, 1565, 63  
*Gromage & Hoper*, 1566, 63  
*Grombage & Fydlow*, 1556, 63  
*Grome & Haydon*, 1569, 49  
*Grome & Davis*, 1573, 66  
*Grome & Marer*, 1576, 49  
*Grome & Gorney*, 1583, 68  
*Grome & Allent*, 1600, 89  
*Grome & Frere*, 1600, 49  
*Groome & Barber*, 1590, 16  
*Groome & Sherburne*, 1592, 66  
*Groone & Jones*, 1587, 66  
*Grose & Gould*, 1590, 12  
*Groser & Hulme*, 1579, 54  
*Grosse & Marbeck*, 1581, 31  
*Grossett & Bexwicke*, 1578, 54  
*Grosyer & Wright*, 1576, 54  
*Groue & Harding*, 1574, 35  
*Groue & Rycharding*, 1583, 35  
*Groue & Mund*, 1589, 35  
*Groue & Hawkes*, 1599, 35  
*Grove & Wells*, 1557, 45  
*Grove & Heywarde*, 1562, 75  
*Grove & Dane*, 1578, 71  
*Grove & Kynge*, 1579, 80  
*Grover & Sutton*, 1547, 35  
*Grover & Claater*, 1551, 35  
*Grover & Gosham*, 1551, 35  
*Grover & Turner*, 1551, 35



- Grover & Feild*, 1563, 35  
*Grover & Chaase*, 1566, 35  
*Grover & Waare*, 1567, 35  
*Grover & Grace*, 1571, 35  
*Grover & Waare*, 1574, 35  
*Grover & Arniot*, 1575, 35  
*Grover & Gaate*, 1575, 35  
*Grover & Hurlocke*, 1575, 35  
*Grover & Ayer*, 1576, 35  
*Grover & Sawcocke*, 1576, 35  
*Grover & Tayler*, 1576, 35  
*Grover & Tookef*, 1581, 35  
*Grover & Harding*, 1593, 35  
*Grover & Lake*, 1596, 35  
*Grover & Hatton*, 1597, 35  
*Grover & Skele*, 1600, 75  
*Growme & Snowden*, 1552, 32  
*Growme & Selfe*, 1578, 47  
*Grundie & Hale*, 1575, 54  
*Grundie & Halle*, 1575, 54  
*Grundie & Reddyche*, 1583, 54  
*Grundye & Tyler*, 1562, 63  
*Grut & Berk*, 1575, 37  
*Grubbe & Sabyan*, 1548, 32  
*Gryc & Hixon*, 1560, 53  
*Gryce & Man*, 1558, 53  
*Gryce & Johnson*, 1561, 53  
*Gryce & Norburie*, 1569, 53  
*Gryce & Kelsall*, 1570, 53  
*Gryce & Cartwright*, 1587, 53  
*Grydlowe & Gouldston*, 1576, 54  
*Gryffen & Gyrnyges*, 1562, 60  
*Gryffen & Gliston*, 1573, 80  
*Gryffen & Conwaye*, 1599, 32  
*Gryffen & Hopkyns*, 1599, 37  
*Gryffie & Shelmerdyne*, 1575,  
 54  
*Gryffin & Style*, 1559, 35  
*Gryffin & Cocke*, 1576, 35  
*Gryffin & Elton*, 1579, 17  
*Gryffin & Cooper*, 1589, 90  
*Gryffin (or Evans) & Corner*,  
 1596, 73  
*Gryffih & Helyn*, 1567, 53  
*Gryffyn & Waren*, 1569, 1  
*Gryffyn & Cooke*, 1600, 10  
*Gryffyth & Eston*, 1565, 63  
*Grygge & Cage*, 1550, 17  
*Gryindy & Kylner*, 1546, 5  
*Gryme & Niccoles*, 1562, 7  
*Gryme & Bett*, 1577, 59  
*Gryme & Bawdwin*, 1581, 59  
*Gryme (or Allen) & Barbour*,  
 1591, 15  
*Grymes & Cobby*, 1564, 16  
*Grymes & Nickson*, 1595, 17  
*Grymholde & Saunders*, 1555, 32  
*Grymsdale & Raveninge*, 1559,  
 35  
*Grymshawe & Bordman*, 1585,  
 54  
*Grymshawe & Taylier*, 1594, 54  
*Grynt & Dockinge*, 1559, 21  
*Gryssole & Leah*, 1594, 13  
*Gub & Jonson*, 1575, 31  
*Gubben & Aparell*, 1567, 75  
*Gubbyn & Besabye*, 1578, 36  
*Guddiker & Proffet*, 1560, 53  
*Guder & Kaye*, 1582, 7  
*Gudhar & Robuk*, 1572, 7  
*Guenell & Huttson*, 1568, 55  
*Guffyn & Clarke*, 1573, 75  
*Guhllyam & Rowdon*, 1587, 32  
*Guillam & Welles*, 1594, 30  
*Guillame & Smethley*, 1593, 54  
*Guilliams & [ ]*, 1600, 54  
*Gullson & Binnstow*, 1600, 59  
*Gulson & Browne*, 1576, 57  
*Gunby & Paret*, 1542, 32  
*Gunby & Thwaites*, 1571, 16



# MARRIAGES

Gunby & *Ravens*, 1577, 16  
 Gundry & *Divers*, 1543, 40  
 Gundy & *Roper*, 1567, 63  
 Gundy & *Carpenter*, 1570, 63  
 Gunill & *Pye*, 1568, 91  
 Gunne & *Childe*, 1549, 16  
 Gunne & *Assheton*, 1562, 11  
 Gunne & *Coppe*, 1575, 13  
 Gunnell & *Butler*, 1565, 32  
 Gunner & *Pligin*, 1564, 75  
 Gunner & *Stamford*, 1592, 23  
 Gunner & *Hill*, 1598, 75  
 Gunson & *Taylor*, 1597, 30  
 Gunstone & *Gibbons*, 1595, 30  
 Guntt & *Cowley*, 1564, 37  
 Gunwell & *Adams*, 1568, 93  
 Gurlick & *Howdell*, 1593, 85  
 Gurnel & *Chapman*, 1579, 74  
 Gurnett & *Course*, 1573, 16  
 Gurney & *Sommer*, 1571, 63  
 Gurton & *Dixson*, 1574, 17  
 Gutche & [ ], 1554, 40  
 Gutsall & *Standforth*, 1566, 52  
 Gutsall & *Churchill*, 1570, 52  
 Gutsall & *Lersingham*, 1573, 52  
 Gutsall & *Longlie*, 1573, 52  
 Gutter & *Hawworth*, 1543, 17  
 Guy & *Dowe*, 1593, 27  
 Guy & *Hearon*, 1600, 34  
 Guyer & *Carde*, 1565, 37  
 Guyer & *Frye*, 1588, 37  
 Guyer & *Williams*, 1596, 37  
 Guys & *Bryan*, 1590, 4  
 Guyse (?) & *Dungton*, 1559, 13  
 Guyse & *Diderich*, 1563, 13  
 Gwalter & *Martine*, 1574, 6  
 Gwery & *Fohnys*, 1550, 17  
 Gwirnfeld(?) & *Swaynes*, 1588,  
 38  
 Gwyll'm & *Meke*, 1573, 63

Gyb... & *Mose*, 1579, 18  
 Gybbe & *Hutchine*, 1582, 79  
 Gybbes & *Myles*, 1564, 12  
 Gybbes & *Dowland*, 1575, 37  
 Gybbes & *Howell*, 1581, 79  
 Gybbes & *Browne*, 1593, 81  
 Gybbes & *Bedit*, 1596, 45  
 Gybbins & *Swaine*, 1563, 62  
 Gybbons & *Rede*, 1567, 71  
 Gybbons & *Thorne*, 1575, 71  
 Gybbes & *Deane*, 1577, 45  
 Gybbes & *Tucker*, 1596, 45  
 Gybbyns & *Swayne*, 1551, 32  
 Gybbyns & *Jourdane*, 1554, 16  
 Gybbyns & *Lairance*, 1565, 80  
 Gybbys & *Skynner*, 1561, 63  
 Gybes & *Maunder*, 1563, 3  
 Gybson & *Ogle*, 1539, 17  
 Gybson & *Byrkynshay*, 1549, 7  
 Gybson & *Porter*, 1555, 32  
 Gybson & *Hattocke*, 1568, 79  
 Gybson & *Jones*, 1571, 16  
 Gybson & *Byssell*, 1587, 92  
 Gybson & *Shoote*, 1590, 79  
 Gybson & *Judson*, 1592, 86  
 Gybson & *Kettell*, 1596, 89  
 Gybyns & *Holte*, 1548, 32  
 Gye & *Wylett*, 1569, 49  
 Gye & *Jaxson*, 1574, 17  
 Gye & *Bromley*, 1584, 32  
 Gye & *Sheeres*, 1592, 17  
 Gye & *Reede*, 1596, 31  
 Gyett & *Clyve*, 1583, 41  
 Gyfford & *Moyns*, 1584, 81  
 Gyfford & *Ray*, 1591, 93  
 Gyfford & *Dell*, 1592, 35  
 Gyfford & *Gyfford*, 1595, 89  
 Gyfford & *Gyfford*, 1595, 89  
 Gyggs & *Harris*, 1592, 89  
 Gylbart & *Rosar*, 1545, 45

# XVI. CENTURY

- Gylbart & Kytt, 1553, 45  
 Gylberd & Dyckens, 1582, 16  
 Gylberde & Hensher, 1573, 80  
 Gylbert & Estmund, 1577, 41  
 Gylbert & James, 1589, 72  
 Gylding & Gromage, 1564, 63  
 Gyle & Wilson, 1590, 13  
 Gyles & Harget, 1559, 29  
 Gyles & Constable, 1578, 29  
 Gyles & Myller, 1578, 29  
 Gyles & Cullyn, 1585, 29  
 Gyles & Trist, 1587, 75  
 Gyles & Hill, 1598, 37  
 Gyles & Ryches, 1600, 29  
 Gyll & Sutton, 1576, 1  
 Gylle & Beseter, 1576, 63  
 Gyller & Woodfall, 1585, 53  
 Gyllet & Burd, 1558, 45  
 Gylliame & Hilton, 1577, 54  
 Gyllo & Blesse, 1580, 41  
 Gyllo & Whitmarsh, 1585, 41  
 Gyllo & Eliot, 1588, 41  
 Gyllott & Charlsworth, 1553, 7  
 Gyllott & Heaton, 1583, 7  
 Gyllott & Rowley, 1585, 7  
 Gyllowe & Derman, 1586, 73  
 Gylpyn & Lewknor, 1562, 17  
 Gynne & Pedler, 1579, 36  
 Gypson & Carow, 1590, 89  
 Gyrlenge & Large, 1593, 28  
 Gyrynges & Gryffen, 1562, 60  
 Gytther & Hudson, 1544, 35  
 Gyttns & Williams, 1560, 30  
 Gytton & Dyxon, 1540, 32  
 H..... & Mechyll, 1550, 7  
 Ha' & Dartnell, 1581, 50  
 Haall & Muncke, 1577, 69  
 Haare & Lovet, 1592, 35  
 Haare & Thorne, 1593, 35  
 Habar & Braynwoode, 1568, 32  
 Habet & Ackerman, 1568, 32  
 Habry & Bernard, 1551, 17  
 Hacket & Longdon, 1568, 64  
 Haccocke & Burowes, 1594, 2  
 Haddocke & Bybbie, 1581, 54  
 Haddon & Pearce, 1586, 45  
 Hadfeld & Kay, 1546, 7  
 Hadfeld & Estwood, 1569, 7  
 Hadfeld & Castyll, 1572, 7  
 Hadfeld & Walker, 1594, 7  
 Hadfeld & Hill, 1598, 7  
 Hadley & Barnard, 1572, 17  
 Hadley & Cowper, 1595, 17  
 Hadley & Pemmerton, 1599, 17  
 Hadlow & Stacy, 1568, 51  
 Hage & Cuttell, 1580, 7  
 Hagg & Nelson, 1589, 89  
 Haghe & Horne, 1574, 7  
 Haige & Lockwoode, 1581, 7  
 Haighe & Elles, 1586, 7  
 Haighe & Southe, 1590, 7  
 Haighe & Berrie, 1597, 7  
 Hailie & Strengthfellowe, 1599,  
 54  
 Hails & Cowpe, 1586, 15  
 Hailie & Murr, 1594, 34  
 Haines & Pellerfer, 1566, 30  
 Haines & Finnard, 1576, 30  
 Hakeswell & [ ], 1549, 9  
 Hakins & Jhonson, 1596, 55  
 Hal & James, 1539, 31  
 Halcard & Waddame, 1594, 54  
 Halchar & Osborn, 1564, 55  
 Halchar & White, 1600, 55  
 Hale & Weston, 1565, 16  
 Hale & Wilson, 1565, 30  
 Hale & Lyme, 1566, 53  
 Hale & Brownent, 1567, 53  
 Hale & Prophet, 1568, 53  
 Hale & Smyth, 1568, 53

## MARRIAGES

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p> <i>Hale &amp; Harryson</i>, 1573, 54<br/> <i>Hale &amp; Johnson</i>, 1574, 53<br/> <i>Hale &amp; Pavyn</i>, 1574, 53<br/> <i>Hale &amp; Smythe</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Hale &amp; Grundie</i>, 1575, 54<br/> <i>Hale &amp; Pursglove</i>, 1575, 54<br/> <i>Hale &amp; Smithe</i>, 1575, 54<br/> <i>Hale &amp; Buerdsell</i>, 1576, 54<br/> <i>Hale &amp; Dowson</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Hale &amp; Wright</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Hale &amp; Rillston</i>, 1582, 54<br/> <i>Hale &amp; Harrison</i>, 1584, 53<br/> <i>Hale &amp; Stednam</i>, 1587, 75<br/> <i>Hale &amp; Blinston</i>, 1595, 53<br/> <i>Hale &amp; Knowls</i>, 1597, 53<br/> <i>Hale &amp; Knowls</i>, 1597, 53<br/> <i>Hale &amp; Pendleton</i>, 1598, 54<br/> <i>Hales &amp; Fish</i>, 1575, 31<br/> <i>Hales &amp; Goldisbrough</i>, 1577, 40<br/> <i>Halesbery &amp; Blower</i>, 1547, 16<br/> <i>Halestone &amp; Hubble</i>, 1583, 31<br/> <i>Halfeknight &amp; Williams</i>, 1584,<br/> 40<br/> <i>Halfeyearde &amp; Hutchings</i>, 1575,<br/> 65<br/> <i>Halfeyearde &amp; Packer</i>, 1577, 65<br/> <i>Halfhed &amp; Browne</i>, 1594, 32<br/> <i>Haliley &amp; Morehowse</i>, 1596, 7<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Ketylwyche</i>, 1546, 32<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Burton</i>, 1549, 85<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Graveson</i>, 1549, 7<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Burcher</i>, 1556, 32<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Ince</i>, 1560, 53<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Thorne</i>, 1562, 80<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Chapell</i>, 1564, 38<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Dell</i>, 1564, 35<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Richardson</i>, 1566, 74<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Lely</i>, 1567, 40<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Hobson</i>, 1571, 15<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Greene</i>, 1572, 15 </p> | <p> <i>Hall &amp; Hall</i>, 1572, 15<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Hall</i>, 1572, 15<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Thomas</i>, 1572, 74<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Britt</i>, 1573, 51<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Skynner</i>, 1573, 15<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Archer</i>, 1574, 74<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Lad</i>, 1574, 55<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Sowndinge</i>, 1574, 32<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Eaton</i>, 1577, 53<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Lecroft</i>, 1577, 16<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Clarck</i>, 1578, 31<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Lidgall</i>, 1578, 74<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Redding</i>, 1578, 74<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Smith</i>, 1579, 74<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Puplett</i>, 1581, 55<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Rider</i>, 1582, 31<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Buller</i>, 1584, 11<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Byggen</i>, 1584, 15<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Greenn</i>, 1585, 15<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Rayner</i>, 1585, 69<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Wetherleye</i>, 1587, 81<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Byrde</i>, 1590, 66<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Huson</i>, 1590, 55<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Lattard</i>, 1590, 54<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Wylkes</i>, 1590, 17<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Hulme</i>, 1591, 54<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Batt</i>, 1592, 32<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Hardman</i>, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Robison</i>, 1592, 31<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Knight</i>, 1593, 70<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Wyet</i>, 1593, 89<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Bullocke</i>, 1594, 66<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Flower</i>, 1595, 89<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Hankinn</i>, 1597, 90<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Baker</i>, 1598, 55<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Littlebr'</i>, 1598, 51<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Johnso</i>, 1599, 41<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Lane</i>, 1599, 15<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Edmondes</i>, 1600, 30<br/> <i>Hall &amp; Green</i>, 1600, 15 </p> |
|---|--|

# XVI. CENTURY

*Hall & Tomson*, 1600, 89  
*Hallale & Dawson*, 1544, 85  
*Hallalee & Longwood*, 1547, 85  
*Hallam & Clark*, 1588, 15  
*Hallam & Sharpe*, 1590, 15  
*Hallam & Milner*, 1594, 15  
*Hallam & Knighte*, 1599, 15  
*Halle & Archer*, 1540, 5  
*Halle & Sherwoode*, 1550, 32  
*Halle & Byble*, 1559, 55  
*Halle & Sanderson*, 1559, 59  
*Halle & Gamon*, 1562, 63  
*Halle & Wodman*, 1562, 55  
*Halle & Hodges*, 1563, 63  
*Halle & Stone*, 1568, 63  
*Halle & Goslyng*, 1569, 16  
*Halle & Hygenson*, 1569, 53  
*Halle & Holder*, 1571, 63  
*Halle & Hylle (or Dunbrydge)*,  
     1571, 63  
*Halle & Meke*, 1573, 63  
*Halle & Baxter*, 1574, 54  
*Halle & Sandyforth*, 1574, 54  
*Halle & Stone*, 1574, 63  
*Halle & Wyld*, 1574, 54  
*Halle & Grundie*, 1575, 54  
*Halle & [ ]*, 1576, 54  
*Halle & Cuspine*, 1578, 9  
*Halle & Morres*, 1578, 54  
*Halle & Ellor*, 1580, 54  
*Halle & Osmund*, 1582, 80  
*Halle & Jackson*, 1584, 54  
*Halle & Smith*, 1584, 53  
*Halle & Travis*, 1586, 54  
*Halle & Woossencrofte*, 1588,  
     54  
*Halle & Whitworth*, 1593, 54  
*Halle & Harryson*, 1594, 54  
*Halle & Kinns*, 1594, 73  
*Halle & Whitworth*, 1595, 54

*Halle & Chorlton*, 1598, 54  
*Halle & Shaklocke*, 1600, 54  
*Halle & Wardleworth*, 1600, 54  
*Halles & Wilmot*, 1594, 30  
*Hallett & Dorman*, 1592, 37  
*Hallford & Steavens*, 1563, 11  
*Hallford & Rose*, 1580, 11  
*Halliday & Emson*, 1560, 85  
*Halliday & Herison*, 1591, 67  
*Hallile & Biwater*, 1539, 85  
*Halliwell & Nottingam*, 1552,  
     16  
*Halliwell & Sutton*, 1574, 90  
*Halliwell & Bromnloe*, 1578, 53  
*Hallywell & Dowson*, 1559, 16  
*Hallywell & Brooke*, 1574, 54  
*Hallywell & Brooks*, 1593, 54  
*Hallywell & Marler*, 1596, 54  
*Hallywell & Hilton*, 1599, 54  
*Halmone & Brerewood*, 1562, 53  
*Halslopp & Bolter*, 1544, 31  
*Halwood & Lownes*, 1597, 17  
*Haly & Marchant*, 1579, 40  
*Halyda & Vrswycke*, 1540, 32  
*Ham & Spring*, 1572, 45  
*Ham & Frances*, 1576, 45  
*Ham & Furnell*, 1594, 42  
*Hamans & Hills*, 1545, 17  
*Hamar & Radclif*, 1600, 54  
*Hamden & Horsey*, 1591, 16  
*Ham—e & Bennet*, 1567, 45  
*Ham'e & Bye*, 1583, 45  
*Hamer & Chadderton*, 1573, 54  
*Hamlin & Marston*, 1591, 85  
*Hamlyn & Lawrence*, 1576, 37  
*Hamlyn & White*, 1586, 37  
*Hamlock & Joanes*, 1593, 31  
*Hamman & Adams*, 1560, 20  
*Hamman (or Hammon) &*  
     *Knowles*, 1582, 16

## MARRIAGES

*Hamme & Pratt*, 1543, 45  
*Hamme & Toller*, 1571, 45  
*Hammersly & Lamberd*, 1583,  
 16  
*Hammerslye*, see *Villiares*.  
*Hammerton & Blanck*, 1599, 17  
*Hammon & Stacey*, 1564, 51  
*Hammon & East*, 1582, 75  
*Hammon & Fowler*, 1584, 50  
*Hammon*, see *Hamman*.  
*Hammond & Forman*, 1540, 31  
*Hammond & Bowmond*, 1589,  
 51  
*Hammond & Ferris*, 1596, 16  
*Hamond & Cooke*, 1540, 31  
*Hamond & Twychel*, 1542, 35  
*Hamond & Whitley*, 1546, 85  
*Hamond & Byrch*, 1560, 35  
*Hamond & Chrymes*, 1568, 53  
*Hamond & Overstreete*, 1568,  
 35  
*Hamond & Whoper*, 1568, 64  
*Hamond & Armorer*, 1571, 17  
*Hamond & Churchell*, 1571, 37  
*Hamond & Chrymes*, 1572, 53  
*Hamond & Wharton*, 1575, 89  
*Hamond & Brook*, 1580, 54  
*Hamond & Gardner*, 1592, 35  
*Hamond & Wilson*, 1592, 85  
*Hamond & Gilliam*, 1595, 85  
*Hamonde & Caater*, 1551, 35  
*Hamonde & Edmondes*, 1560,  
 35  
*Hamonde & Hobbes*, 1591, 17  
*Hamonde & Tookefeild*, 1597, 35  
*Hamont & Reder*, 1589, 21  
*Hamore & Osborne*, 1572, 31  
*Hamore & Howell*, 1578, 16  
*Hampso' & Robinso'*, 1598, 57  
*Hampson & Auroll*, 1559, 30

*Hampson & Assone*, 1565, 32  
*Hampson & Piccrofte*, 1583, 54  
*Hampson & Barlowe*, 1593, 54  
*Hampson & Dagle*, 1595, 54  
*Hampson & Shawcrosse*, 1600,  
 54  
*Hampsonne & Overton*, 1590, 54  
*Hampsonn & Barlowe*, 1576, 54  
*Hampsonne & Browne*, 1576, 54  
*Hampsonne & Byrom*, 1581, 54  
*Hampton & Twemlo*, 1560, 79  
*Hampton & Nicholas*, 1566, 45  
*Hampton & Welder*, 1577, 79  
*Hampton & Norlande*, 1587, 79  
*Hampton & Betinson*, 1588, 17  
*Hamshire & Wheldayl*, 1547, 85  
*Hamshire & Wayneman*, 1566,  
 85  
*Hamston & Hawkins*, 1577, 75  
*Hamton & Smythe*, 1584, 83  
*Hanbery & Fysher*, 1560, 17  
*Hanby & Wylson*, 1543, 7  
*Hanbye & Dokeson*, 1585, 7  
*Hanckes & Smithe*, 1575, 11  
*Hancock & Sharlock*, 1567, 38  
*Hancock & Kyrtoon*, 1574, 38  
*Hancock & Lyon*, 1582, 51  
*Hancock & Tudbery*, 1592, 38  
*Hancock & Coles*, 1598, 57  
*Hancocke & Howse*, 1560, 68  
*Hancocke & Webbe*, 1573, 63  
*Hancocke & Mauncell*, 1584, 6  
*Hancocke & Williams*, 1599, 70  
*Hancokes & Ditchfield*, 1578, 30  
*Hand (or Bateman) & Barker*,  
 1576, 53  
*Hand & Upritchard*, 1580, 92  
*Handbury & Taylebousse*, 1548,  
 17  
*Handbury & Davys*, 1588, 17



*Handby & Hill*, 1594, 7  
*Handcock & Hopkyns*, 1577, 37  
*Handes & Berrye*, 1584, 5  
*Handford & Atkynson*, 1560, 17  
*Handford & Hewes*, 1562, 30  
*Handford & Walwyn*, 1598, 30  
*Handley & Tewe*, 1582, 5  
*Handley & Gardner*, 1590, 13  
*Handly & Byrd*, 1583, 38  
*Hands & [ ]*, 1581, 82  
*Handy & Mogges*, 1574, 19  
*Hange & Stacie*, 1564, 51  
*Hange & Sebourne*, 1580, 75  
*Hankinn & Hall*, 1597, 90  
*Hankinson & Shrympton*, 1587,  
 79  
*Hankinson & Annsell*, 1589, 79  
*Hankinson & Sparehauke*, 1592,  
 79  
*Hankottse & Mollynton*, 1547, 5  
*Hankswell & Ellis*, 1575, 75  
*Hanley & Wall*, 1585, 53  
*Hanlme & Warde*, 1569, 67  
*Hann & Quidington*, 1580, 51  
*Hannam & Screene*, 1588, 37  
*Hanner & Bonnett*, 1590, 22  
*Hanner & Yonger*, 1593, 22  
*Hanner & Howett*, 1596, 21  
*Hannes & Narberne*, 1578, 10  
*Hannes & Ashley*, 1596, 6  
*Hannes & Smythe*, 1597, 6  
*Hannes & Maunton*, 1599, 6  
*Hannocke & Reade*, 1565, 24  
*Hannocke & Gosse*, 1592, 24  
*Hannor & Chambers*, 1571, 8  
*Hanrock & Bussloxx*, 1586, 9  
*Hans & Ansell*, 1599, 87  
*Hanson & Bothe*, 1544, 7  
*Hanson & Rawlins*, 1547, 31  
*Hanson & Heslegreve*, 1552, 7

*Hanson & Kaye*, 1573, 7  
*Hanson & [ ]*, 1576, 47  
*Hanson & Milner*, 1579, 7  
*Hanson & Wyrall*, 1582, 54  
*Hanson & Robucke*, 1592, 7  
*Hanson & House*, 1599, 90  
*Hansonn & Longley*, 1581, 7  
*Hansye & Frannch*, 1573, 8  
*Hant & Jenkenson*, 1546, 7  
*Hantrell & Luckas*, 1564, 80  
*Hants & Thornett*, 1579, 4  
*Hanwell & Buller*, 1552, 11  
*Hanwell & Blackford*, 1572, 11  
*Hanyll & Nashe*, 1586, 92  
*Hapsthy & Pournell*, 1556, 45  
*Harbage & Day*, 1597, 11  
*Harbarde & Pryor*, 1556, 46  
*Harberd & House*, 1583, 71  
*Harberde & Gebinnys*, 1575,  
 71  
*Harbert & Tomson*, 1580, 32  
*Harbon & Beregh*, 1543, 85  
*Harbotell & Rychardson*, 1565,  
 32  
*Harbrowne & Chomley*, 1567,  
 79  
*Harbye & Lamuk*, 1586, 52  
*Harbye (or German) & Gabriell*,  
 1600, 52  
*Harbyn & Snooke*, 1583, 88  
*Harcher & Golthorp*, 1568, 7  
*Hardaye & Ryce*, 1568, 50  
*Hardee & Benbryke*, 1592, 88  
*Hardgrave & Hyarne*, 1599, 69  
*Hardie & Diddesburys*, 1575, 54  
*Harding & Twytchell*, 1538, 35  
*Harding & Bennynge*, 1539, 35  
*Harding & Monke*, 1539, 35  
*Harding & Cocke*, 1541, 35  
*Harding & Moores*, 1550, 35



## MARRIAGES

- Harding & Hobkins*, 1554, 32  
*Harding & Cowell*, 1563, 45  
*Harding & Atkins*, 1565, 35  
*Harding & Munde*, 1570, 35  
*Harding & Johnson*, 1571, 35  
*Harding & Ferne*, 1572, 35  
*Harding & Chaase*, 1573, 35  
*Harding & Groue*, 1574, 35  
*Harding & Ferne*, 1575, 35  
*Harding & Geery*, 1578, 35  
*Harding & Hill*, 1578, 16  
*Harding & Smith*, 1578, 74  
*Harding & Paul*, 1579, 74  
*Harding & Doddes*, 1583, 35  
*Harding & White*, 1586, 31  
*Harding & Fysher*, 1588, 35  
*Harding & Holting*, 1588, 35  
*Harding & Byrche*, 1593, 35  
*Harding & Grover*, 1593, 35  
*Harding & Nevell*, 1595, 44  
*Harding & Buckmaster*, 1598, 35  
*Hardinge & Lovet*, 1560, 35  
*Hardinge & Joanes*, 1564, 45  
*Hardinge & Hodson*, 1571, 35  
*Hardinge & Rygesbye*, 1576, 79  
*Hardinge & Adishe*, 1586, 66  
*Hardinge & Wigmore*, 1588, 39  
*Hardinge & Briante*, 1589, 66  
*Hardinge & Burnell*, 1589, 66  
*Hardinge & Littlton*, 1590, 66  
*Hardinge & Lashleye*, 1596, 66  
*Hardinge & Beaumont*, 1598, 35  
*Hardings & Howard*, 1583, 54  
*Hardma' & Cheetame*, 1587, 54  
*Hardman & Dowson*, 1574, 54  
*Hardman & Barnes*, 1575, 54  
*Hardman & Bybbye*, 1580, 54  
*Hardman & Sotheron*, 1586, 54  
*Hardman & Harryson*, 1589, 54  
*Hardman & Hall*, 1592, 54  
*Hardman & Moreton*, 1594, 54  
*Hardtree & Estmann*, 1580, 41  
*Hardwen & Robinson*, 1566, 11  
*Hardwood & Samon*, 1573, 1  
*Hardwood & Wilkinson*, 1599,  
     54  
*Hardy & Curtney*, 1575, 54  
*Hardy & Rounsell*, 1581, 54  
*Hardy & Blackshawe*, 1598, 54  
*Hardy & Dynmer*, 1599, 67  
*Hardye & Stopport*, 1584, 54  
*Hardye & Croffe*, 1588, 67  
*Hardye & Foxe*, 1588, 54  
*Hardye & Rowlay*, 1593, 67  
*Hardye & Tonge*, 1597, 48  
*Hardye & Rudson*, 1599, 54  
*Hardyman & Stowt*, 1580, 41  
*Hare & Weedon*, 1541, 35  
*Hare & Leech*, 1545, 35  
*Hare & Hewes*, 1564, 35  
*Hare & Eddowes*, 1571, 9  
*Hare & Fremane*, 1581, 79  
*Hare & Oliver*, 1590, 26  
*Harebrowne & Yonge*, 1573, 79  
*Harebrowne & Hunter*, 1578,  
     79  
*Haresson & Chapman*, 1589, 49  
*Harget & Gyles*, 1559, 29  
*Hargrave & Herring*, 1599, 17  
*Hargreive & Wharmbie*, 1593,  
     54  
*Hargreve & Bowker*, 1582, 54  
*Harison & Harrys*, 1551, 32  
*Harison & Eastleforth*, 1561, 38  
*Harison & Turnell*, 1572, 38  
*Harison & Bud*, 1578, 38  
*Harison & Danniell*, 1582, 38  
*Harison & Keeton*, 1582, 38  
*Harison & Stow*, 1586, 38  
*Harison & Walker*, 1588, 38

# XVI. CENTURY

Harison & Bawer, 1598, 38  
*Harisonus* & Dodgesonus, 1564,  
 7  
 Harley & *Woossencroft*, 1576, 54  
 Harlonge & *Whit*, 1564, 51  
*Harlowe* & Lonngkester, 1568,  
 32  
 Harman & *Warde*, 1540, 32  
 Harman & *Cole*, 1571, 74  
*Harman* & Phillips, 1572, 74  
*Harman* & Puplett, 1573, 55  
*Harman* & Nicholas, 1577, 82  
*Harman* & Rolf, 1581, 50  
*Harman* & *Figge*, 1589, 50  
*Harman* & *Elmer*, 1591, 20  
*Harman* & *Kelt*, 1599, 32  
*Harmeles* & Calant, 1564, 1  
*Harmer* & *Parrye*, 1568, 63  
*Harmetage* & *Roydys*, 1548, 7  
*Harmetage* & *Chapell*, 1549, 7  
*Harmetage* & *Hynchcleff*, 1550,  
 7  
*Harmetage* & [ ], 1550, 7  
*Harmetage* & *Harmetage*, 1553,  
 7  
*Harmetage* & *Harmetage*, 1553, 7  
*Harmetage* & *Wod*, 1556, 7  
*Harmewood* & *Springall*, 1593,  
 34  
*Harmon* & Candye, 1560, 32  
*Harmo<sup>r</sup>* & *Pedeway*, 1564, 18  
*Harnald* & *Wayte*, 1540, 77  
*Harp'* & *Leez*, 1575, 54  
*Harp'* & *Dudlowe*, 1581, 54  
*Harp'* & *P'ker*, 1594, 54  
*Harper* & *Ward*, 1563, 4  
*Harper* & *Plumer*, 1565, 46  
*Harper* & *Thomasson*, 1574, 53  
*Harper* & *Gardener*, 1576, 45  
*Harper* & *Cam*, 1582, 37

*Harper* & *Kirbye*, 1588, 67  
*Harper* & *Cottingham*, 1589, 53  
*Harper* & *Shepherd*, 1595, 29  
*Harper* & *Hatton*, 1597, 53  
*Harper* & *Griffin*, 1599, 51  
*Harppur* & *Cooper*, 1590, 53  
*Harrald* & *Banckes*, 1584, 32  
*Harre* & *Weston*, 1595, 32  
*Harreys* & *Daynes*, 1579, 21  
*Harries* & *Holdon*, 1563, 75  
*Harrington* & *Blacket*, 1582, 32  
*Harriot* & *Swift*, 1571, 31  
*Harriot* & *Richardson*, 1583,  
 31  
*Harriot* & *Washborn*, 1593, 31  
*Harriot* & *Kirrin*, 1594, 31  
*Harris* & *Neve*, 1546, 91  
*Harris* & *Ive*, 1554, 16  
*Harris* & *Parnill*, 1561, 91  
*Harris* & *Potkine*, 1562, 56  
*Harris* & *Litlepage*, 1566, 74  
*Harris* & *Bate*, 1568, 36  
*Harris* & *Hodson*, 1570, 16  
*Harris* & *Mandell*, 1571, 29  
*Harris* & *Davy*, 1575, 40  
*Harris* & *Palmer*, 1576, 30  
*Harris* & *Russell*, 1578, 66  
*Harris* & [ ], 1578, 65  
*Harris* & *Curry*, 1579, 36  
*Harris* & *Perman*, 1579, 40  
*Harris* & *Stratton*, 1582, 47  
*Harris* & *Barritt*, 1583, 52  
*Harris* & *Prowde*, 1583, 1  
*Harris* & *Edwards*, 1586, 45  
*Harris* & *Batten*, 1587, 75  
*Harris* & *Honye*, 1587, 36  
*Harris* & *Boden*, 1588, 36  
*Harris* & *Haynes*, 1588, 40  
*Harris* & *Bright*, 1590, 94  
*Harris* & *Pyewell*, 1590, 16

## MARRIAGES

- Harris & Tucker*, 1591, 36  
*Harris & Gyggs*, 1592, 89  
*Harris & Cobbet*, 1593, 75  
*Harris & Nevell*, 1593, 34  
*Harris & Garret*, 1594, 75  
*Harris & Smith*, 1594, 73  
*Harris & Townson*, 1595, 34  
*Harris & Adams*, 1597, 73  
*Harris & Murchell*, 1597, 47  
*Harris & Gilberte*, 1598, 36  
*Harris & Kinge*, 1598, 51  
*Harris & Worsley*, 1599, 52  
*Harris & Battisson*, 1600, 87  
*Harrise & Colgate*, 1586, 50  
*Harrison & Pearson*, 1539, 85  
*Harrison & Barmbow*, 1545, 85  
*Harrison & Widdens*, 1561, 53  
*Harrison & Griffin*, 1567, 51  
*Harrison & Bate*, 1569, 15  
*Harrison & Howbrook*, 1569, 53  
*Harrison & Sparne*, 1570, 16  
*Harrison & Lopp*, 1571, 57  
*Harrison & Allen*, 1572, 15  
*Harrison & Poughten*, 1575, 53  
*Harrison & Saynt*, 1575, 53  
*Harrison & Shore*, 1575, 31  
*Harrison & Saunders*, 1579, 68  
*Harrison & Garthe*, 1581, 17  
*Harrison & Judy*, 1581, 17  
*Harrison & Carbrought*, 1582, 59  
*Harrison & [ ]*, 1583, 75  
*Harrison & Carter*, 1584, 29  
*Harrison & Hale*, 1584, 53  
*Harrison & Kinge*, 1584, 92  
*Harrison & Beetson*, 1585, 29  
*Harrison & Lambart*, 1587, 92  
*Harrison & Beldon*, 1588, 7  
*Harrison & Dale*, 1588, 53  
*Harrison & Sarratt*, 1588, 53  
*Harrison & Battisson*, 1589, 87  
*Harrison & Lobbye*, 1591, 59  
*Harrison & Browne*, 1594, 53  
*Harrison & Collinson*, 1594, 90  
*Harrison & Dale*, 1594, 53  
*Harrison & Johnson*, 1594, 85  
*Harrison & Keningham*, 1594, 30  
*Harrison & Wyrall*, 1594, 53  
*Harrison & Gamblee*, 1596, 47  
*Harrison & Hartley*, 1598, 54  
*Harrison & Cokegrave*, 1586, 32  
*Harrisonn & Williamson*, 1577, 54  
*Harrisonn & Morrice*, 1587, 90  
*Harrisonne & Hevrit*, 1592, 59  
*Harriss & Johnsons*, 1598, 18  
*Harrison & Mallerye*, 1579, 12  
*Harrnst & Rocke*, 1552, 45  
*Harrode & Tunbridge*, 1590, 60  
*Harrye & Padley*, 1577, 15  
*Harryes & Williams*, 1576, 75  
*Harrys & Rannes (or Raimes)*, 1543, 21  
*Harrys & Harison*, 1551, 32  
*Harrys & Churchouse*, 1552, 56  
*Harrys & Smithe*, 1554, 78  
*Harrys & Typpying*, 1560, 63  
*Harrys & Grene*, 1569, 22  
*Harrys & [ ]*, 1570, 22  
*Harrys & Allynson*, 1572, 32  
*Harrys & Archer*, 1572, 76  
*Harrys & Gention*, 1572, 76  
*Harrys & Clarke*, 1574, 76  
*Harrys & Velis*, 1575, 79  
*Harrys & Russell*, 1577, 66  
*Harrys & Emanson*, 1579, 79  
*Harrys & Sanger*, 1588, 37

# XVI. CENTURY

*Harryson & Adams*, 1555, 17  
*Harryson & Bennit*, 1555, 91  
*Harryson & Rahly*, 1558, 29  
*Harryson & Barker*, 1567, 53  
*Harryson & Hale*, 1573, 54  
*Harryson & Briddocke*, 1574, 54  
*Harryson & Wilson*, 1575, 54  
*Harryson & Harryson*, 1579, 37  
*Harryson & Harryson*, 1579, 37  
*Harryson & Shawe*, 1579, 54  
*Harryson & P'tington*, 1581, 54  
*Harryson & Every*, 1584, 17  
*Harryson & Hardman*, 1589, 54  
*Harryson & Beamond*, 1592, 54  
*Harryson & Aynsworth*, 1593, 54  
*Harryson & Bryan*, 1593, 34  
*Harryson & Richeforde*, 1593, 59  
*Harryson & Cares*, 1594, 54  
*Harryson & Halle*, 1594, 54  
*Harryson & Barlowe*, 1595, 54  
*Harryson & Lawrenson*, 1595, 54  
*Harryson & Walker*, 1597, 54  
*Harryson & Bowker*, 1600, 54  
*Harryson & Shacklock*, 1600, 54  
*Harrysone & Ockley*, 1594, 6  
*Harrysonn & Eshe*, 1590, 59  
*Harrysonne & Hicksonn*, 1589, 59  
*Harson & [ ]*, 1560, 1  
*Hart & Edwardes*, 1568, 74  
*Hart & Canon*, 1571, 74  
*Hart & Grace*, 1582, 30  
*Hart & Abram*, 1598, 81  
*Harte & Wylloughby*, 1557, 17  
*Harte & Clyffe*, 1576, 32  
*Harte & Chievall*, 1584, 73

*Harte & Round*, 1584, 81  
*Harteforde & [ ]*, 1596, 79  
*Hartewell & Frye*, 1573, 75  
*Hartley & Lawson*, 1547, 85  
*Hartley & Hasleyby*, 1567, 85  
*Hartley & Mellor*, 1578, 54  
*Hartley & Reynshaw*, 1578, 54  
*Hartley & Shelmrdyne*, 1579, 54  
*Hartley & Dycconson*, 1580, 54  
*Hartley & Syddall*, 1586, 54  
*Hartley & Evans*, 1590, 54  
*Hartley & Cowper*, 1591, 85  
*Hartley & Barker*, 1592, 54  
*Hartley & Hunt*, 1593, 54  
*Hartley & Butler*, 1595, 85  
*Hartley & Harrison*, 1598, 54  
*Hartley & Cowp'*, 1600, 54  
*Hartleye & Hodgkinsone*, 1575, 54  
*Hartleye & Prestw'ch*, 1584, 54  
*Hartleys & Shelmerdine*, 1578, 54  
*Hartnupe & Deputy*, 1564, 60  
*Hartnupe & Baldocke*, 1598, 60  
*Hartopp & Perkins*, 1592, 2  
*Hartridge & Cooke*, 1594, 16  
*Hartshed & Hickman*, 1589, 31  
*Hartte & Palmar*, 1548, 32  
*Hartwell & [ ]*, 1546, 77  
*Hartwell & Patberie*, 1547, 77  
*Hartwell & Soller*, 1555, 77  
*Hartwell & Tompkince*, 1577, 82  
*Hartwell & Lydgold*, 1599, 76  
*Hartwell & With'*, 1600, 76  
*Haruey & Richardson*, 1564, 16  
*Haruye & Collens*, 1563, 63

## MARRIAGES

- Harvest & Prycto*, 1541, 45  
*Harveste & Wells*, 1582, 45  
*Harvey & Alline*, 1563, 79  
*Harvey & Pydge*, 1566, 37  
*Harvey & Bengfelde*, 1567, 37  
*Harvey & Johnson*, 1581, 20  
*Harvey & Brooksby*, 1583, 59  
*Harvey & [ ]*, 1598, 37  
*Harvie & Preest*, 1562, 59  
*Harvie & Cock*, 1576, 59  
*Harvie & Rouse*, 1578, 32  
*Harvy & Marsha*, 1561, 79  
*Harvy & Tilliard*, 1576, 75  
*Harvy & Martyn*, 1588, 29  
*Harvy & Pennard*, 1560, 79  
*Harvy & Atle*, 1562, 79  
*Harvy & Paswater*, 1565, 79  
*Harvy & Bagforde*, 1580, 75  
*Harvy & Norman*, 1583, 59  
*Harware & Averill*, 1595, 17  
*Harwine & Marshman*, 1590, 40  
*Harwood & Warde*, 1563, 5  
*Harwood & Barmebye*, 1576, 67  
*Harwood & Langley*, 1582, 54  
*Harwood & Boulton*, 1594, 54  
*Harwood & Huton*, 1598, 67  
*Harwourth*, see *Barboure*.  
*Harys & Gennys*, 1575, 36  
*Haryson & Hodson*, 1549, 32  
*Haryson & Ray*, 1572, 89  
*Haryson & Broun*, 1575, 89  
*Haryson & Blaxston*, 1593, 89  
*Haryson & Willson*, 1593, 38  
*Haryson & Bradley*, 1597, 89  
*Harysonn & Hotesonn*, 1570, 89  
*Hascott & Yonge*, 1592, 45  
*Hase & Greene*, 1584, 54  
*Hasel & Crane*, 1579, 30  
*Haselden & Glasho*, 1576, 52  
*Haselewood & Brether*, 1583, 40  
*Haselforth & Tappie*, 1573, 32  
*Haselhurst & Sterky*, 1570, 53  
*Hasellwood & Browne*, 1538, 64  
*Hasellwood & Warren*, 1576, 16  
*Haselwood & Cooke*, 1593, 30  
*Haselwoodd & Arundell*, 1563, 64  
*Hasily & Bromley*, 1584, 5  
*Haskins & Batchilar*, 1598, 47  
*Haslam & West*, 1594, 50  
*Hasland & Bayley*, 1588, 45  
*Haslar & Koke*, 1539, 32  
*Haslar & Herrenson*, 1540, 32  
*Haslaybye & Dunston*, 1583, 38  
*Hasleby & Ellys*, 1594, 85  
*Haslet & Boote*, 1592, 16  
*Haslewood & Park*, 1593, 85  
*Hasleyby & Hartley*, 1567, 85  
*Hassald & Vinar*, 1594, 16  
*Hassall & Gee*, 1575, 16  
*Hassard & Ouerton*, 1558, 63  
*Hasselhurst & Gatliff*, 1600, 53  
*Hassell & Killyngham*, 1587, 32  
*Hasselwall & Maudsley*, 1592, 53  
*Hasselworth & Wood*, 1580, 53  
*Hast & Billing*, 1599, 28  
*Hastings & Cole*, 1567, 75  
*Hastings & Graye*, 1586, 81  
*Hastopp & Bothchaell*, 1571, 89  
*Hatche & Henge*, 1566, 79  
*Hatcher & Peerse*, 1562, 51  
*Hatcher & Wilsone*, 1570, 51  
*Hatchet & Danford*, 1580, 79  
*Hatford & Walker*, 1597, 16  
*Hathaway & Rownd*, 1567, 12  
*Hatherstoll & Hill*, 1548, 16  
*Hathorne & Woodward*, 1595, 34  
*Hatly & Spencer*, 1562, 16



## XVI. CENTURY

- Hatly & Malime*, 1567, 90  
*Hatly & Gaskonne*, 1569, 90  
*Hatly & Fornace*, 1585, 90  
*Hatly & Bales*, 1595, 90  
*Hatly & Insonne*, 1595, 90  
*Hatly & Sheapheard*, 1597, 90  
*Haton & Swalle*, 1585, 67  
*Haton & Raper*, 1596, 67  
*Hattrell & Cole*, 1564, 75  
*Hatrie & Cook*, 1571, 74  
*Hatt & Bread*, 1600, 47  
*Hatterly & Crosse*, 1578, 31  
*Hattersley & Speight*, 1595, 7  
*Hattersley & Beaver*, 1599, 7  
*Hattes & Twelly*, 1563, 46  
*Hattocke & Gybson*, 1568, 79  
*Hattocke & Brookes*, 1571, 79  
*Hatton & Amerie*, 1559, 53  
*Hatton & Ellym*, 1560, 53  
*Hatton & Marsh*, 1560, 53  
*Hatton & Okell*, 1560, 53  
*Hatton & Holland*, 1563, 53  
*Hatton & Starkye*, 1564, 53  
*Hatton & Smythe*, 1569, 53  
*Hatton & Johnson*, 1571, 53  
*Hatton & Beamond*, 1572, 79  
*Hatton & Savage*, 1578, 30  
*Hatton & Johnson*, 1579, 53  
*Hatton (or Warton) & Cotton*,  
     1579, 53  
*Hatton & Rutter*, 1580, 53  
*Hatton & Smyth*, 1580, 53  
*Hatton & Whitley*, 1580, 53  
*Hatton & Lethott*, 1590, 53  
*Hatton & Bennett*, 1591, 53  
*Hatton & Birchenhead*, 1593, 53  
*Hatton & Ireland*, 1593, 53  
*Hatton & Grover*, 1597, 35  
*Hatton & Harper*, 1597, 53  
*Hatton & Johnson*, 1599, 53  
  
*Hattrell & Berry*, 1576, 16  
*Hatts & Wilkyns*, 1581, 37  
*Haucke & Saye*, 1571, 82  
*Hauckokke & Plawe*, 1567, 51  
*Haughton & Wheler*, 1573, 31  
*Haughton & Shepley*, 1575, 54  
*Haughton & Gee*, 1582, 54  
*Haughton & Syddall*, 1583, 54  
*Haughton & Byrche*, 1592, 54  
*Haughton & Briddock*, 1599, 54  
*Hauke & Lymbee*, 1593, 10  
*Haukenson & Poole*, 1600, 16  
*Haukyns & Bowland*, 1567, 16  
*Haukyns & Hill*, 1568, 16  
*Haule & Tipper*, 1556, 16  
*Haule & Thompson*, 1599, 16  
*Haul & Foote*, 1558, 16  
*Haul & Web*, 1559, 16  
*Haul & Fell*, 1568, 16  
*Haul & King*, 1570, 16  
*Haul & Packer*, 1596, 16  
*Haulle & Knight*, 1568, 75  
*Haulle & Hoyland*, 1573, 15  
*Hause & Hinton*, 1564, 16  
*Hausey & Norland*, 1595, 79  
*Hautrye & Browne*, 1581, 79  
*Havell & Horner*, 1589, 21  
*Haven & Morys*, 1550, 17  
*Havocke & Foxe*, 1571, 52  
*Haward & Hutchynson*, 1544,  
     7  
*Haward & Tomson*, 1580, 31  
*Haward & Lawford*, 1583, 75  
*Haward & Offild*, 1590, 31  
*Hawarde & Drewe*, 1574, 75  
*Hawbecs & Cryspe*, 1538, 91  
*Hawe & Berwik*, 1595, 26  
*Hawes & Owin*, 1559, 35  
*Hawes & Cocke*, 1583, 35  
*Hawes & Buckmaster*, 1597, 34



## MARRIAGES

*Hawfforde & Horseman*, 1583,

11

*Hawke & [ ]*, 1563, 1

*Hawke & Prowde*, 1592, 1

*Hawker & Wotton*, 1599, 37

*Hawkes & Bampton*, 1541, 35

*Hawkes & Lane*, 1557, 32

*Hawkes & Jaanes*, 1565, 35

*Hawkes & Aliene*, 1567, 71

*Hawkes & Waare*, 1570, 35

*Hawkes & Kyne*, 1574, 35

*Hawkes & Lynger*, 1577, 35

*Hawkes & Flinte*, 1579, 35

*Hawkes & Mouchet*, 1587, 35

*Hawkes & Newton*, 1593, 35

*Hawkes & Warrein*, 1594, 14

*Hawkes & Byrch*, 1595, 35

*Hawkes & Stanley*, 1597, 35

*Hawkes & Newton*, 1598, 35

*Hawkes & Groue*, 1599, 35

*Hawkince & Kended*, 1573, 82

*Hawkins & Kynge*, 1549, 55

*Hawkins & Swythorton*, 1562,

51

*Hawkins & Atkins*, 1571, 35

*Hawkins & Shergoll*, 1573, 74

*Hawkins & Dawson*, 1575, 49

*Hawkins & Sharp*, 1575, 30

*Hawkins & Coggs*, 1576, 75

*Hawkins & Hayward*, 1576, 46

*Hawkins & Hamston*, 1577, 75

*Hawkins & Horne*, 1577, 66

*Hawkins & Adams*, 1580, 6

*Hawkins & Davis*, 1583, 66

*Hawkins & Coope*, 1586, 45

*Hawkins & Colma*, 1588, 73

*Hawkins & Kynetton*, 1588, 13

*Hawkins & Nobes*, 1590, 27

*Hawkins & Smart*, 1597, 47

*Hawks & Youly*, 1539, 31

*Hawks & Norman*, 1584, 73

*Hawkyns & Fawkener*, 1588,

76

*Hawkyns & Reve*, 1590, 70

*Hawkyns & Prickett*, 1597, 5

*Hawl & Percevall*, 1585, 53

*Hawl & Wyrall*, 1589, 53

*Hawl & Heavell*, 1597, 53

*Hawle & Exton*, 1573, 35

*Hawle & Davies*, 1587, 53

*Hawle & Wirrall*, 1589, 53

*Hawle & Kynge*, 1590, 46

*Hawle & Gorton*, 1593, 54

*Hawle & Pendleton*, 1593, 54

*Hawle & Strengthfellow*, 1594,

54

*Hawle & Tailier*, 1595, 54

*Hawle & Taylier*, 1595, 54

*Hawle & [ ]*, 1595, 54

*Hawlford & Hobdall*, 1589, 11

*Hawlie & Bye*, 1599, 30

*Hawling & Bond*, 1582, 92

*Hawly & Mullins*, 1587, 59

*Hawmond & Shepperd*, 1581, 82

*Hawood & Hutchonson*, 1575, 7

*Haworth & Jacson*, 1557, 7

*Haworth & Winstanlie*, 1565,

30

*Haworth & Chowerton*, 1574,

54

*Haworth & Eastwood*, 1588, 54

*Haworth & Buerdsell*, 1594, 54

*Haworth & Smyth*, 1594, 54

*Haworth & Nyld*, 1596, 54

*Haworth & Ouldhame*, 1596,

54

*Haworth & Watmough*, 1596,

54

*Hawse & Petyngar*, 1557, 17

*Hawson & Yonger*, 1546, 17

# XVI. CENTURY

- Hawson & *Arnolde*, 1588, 59  
*Hawthorne* & Child, 1597, 35  
*Hawthorne* & *Byrch*, 1599, 35  
*Hawtin* & Phips, 1597, 5  
*Hawton* & *Gault*, 1587, 19  
*Hawton* & Tub, 1596, 5  
*Hawworth* & *Gutter*, 1543, 17  
*Hawworth* & Morhus, 1550, 7  
*Hay* & *Marshe*, 1551, 7  
*Hayber* & *Wylden*, 1552, 32  
*Haybetle* & *Brawod*, 1577, 51  
*Haybourne* & *Hylle*, 1582, 71  
*Haydon* & *Cooper*, 1558, 82  
*Haydon* & Rayner, 1559, 82  
*Haydon* & Nashe, 1565, 49  
*Haydon* & *Dacke*, 1568, 82  
*Haydon* & Dod, 1569, 49  
*Haydon* & *Grome*, 1569, 49  
*Haydon* & *Oasie*, 1581, 93  
*Haydon* & Sherman, 1582, 65  
*Haydon* & *Morgen*, 1584, 49  
*Haydon* & Pope, 1587, 82  
*Haydon* & Bunker, 1588, 79  
*Haydon* & Huntlye, 1588, 65  
*Haydon* & *Suxpiche*, 1592, 65  
*Haydon* & Morris, 1599, 49  
*Haye* & Brown, 1572, 53  
*Haye* & Simcock, 1592, 53  
*Hayes* & Robinson, 1561, 17  
*Hayes* & *Hodge*, 1564, 16  
*Hayes* & *Daves*, 1568, 32  
*Hayes* & *Milgat*, 1581, 50  
*Hayes* & *Poysshop*, 1587, 45  
*Hayes* & *Hewes*, 1591, 75  
*Hayes* & Basely, 1593, 40  
*Hayese* & *Farrer*, 1591, 16  
*Hayeward* & *Selfe*, 1584, 47  
*Haygh* & Waylis, 1552, 7  
*Hayghe* & Hyrst, 1553, 7  
*Hayghe* & Waterhouse, 1557, 7  
*Hayght* & *Heygh*, 1548, 7  
*Hayles* & *Porter*, 1555, 16  
*Hayles* & Craske, 1558, 32  
*Hayles* & Knottesford, 1581, 12  
*Hayley* & *Bawldwin*, 1595, 35  
*Haylie* & Kended, 1577, 82  
*Haylie* & *Whyte*, 1587, 82  
*Haylie* & *Adkince*, 1590, 82  
*Haylle* & *Ravyn*, 1544, 32  
*Haylles* & Woddek, 1588, 12  
*Haylles* & Rowboro, 1595, 12  
*Haylocke* & Cucke, 1567, 93  
*Haylocke* & *Edens*, 1585, 40  
*Haylocke* & Sandbury, 1588, 40  
*Hayme* & Sheppard, 1571, 37  
*Haymon* & *Elston*, 1565, 79  
*Hayne* & Wyllyams, 1565, 37  
*Haynes* & *Perpoynt*, 1571, 17  
*Haynes* & *How*, 1581, 47  
*Haynes* & Harris, 1588, 40  
*Haynes* & Wylliams, 1588, 82  
*Hayre* & *Kitson*, 1597, 48  
*Hayre* & *Netherwodd*, 1599, 48  
*Hayter* & Goldisbrough, 1540,  
 40  
*Hayter* & Blackman, 1561, 40  
*Hayter* & *Mogers*, 1561, 40  
*Hayter* & Blackman, 1562, 40  
*Hayter* & *Grene*, 1569, 37  
*Hayter* & *Kerbie*, 1570, 40  
*Hayter* & Barbar, 1573, 37  
*Hayvard* & Vard, 1572, 7  
*Hayward* & Hepworth, 1562, 7  
*Hayward* & Rushe, 1565, 75  
*Hayward* & Cobet, 1566, 75  
*Hayward* & Hurte, 1578, 47  
*Hayward* & *Kitson*, 1579, 17  
*Hayward* & Knight, 1581, 75  
*Hayward* & Chisselet, 1583,  
 37

## MARRIAGES

Hayward & *Casinghurst*, 1586,  
51

*Hayward* & *Pascall*, 1589, 37

*Hayward* & *Paynell*, 1590, 89

*Hayward* & *Clarke*, 1596, 75

*Hayward* & *Cordingley*, 1599,

7

*Haywarde* & *Hudgisse*, 1559, 46

*Haywarde* & *Hawkins*, 1576,

46

*Haywarde* & *Herrynge*, 1592,

72

*Haywarde* & *Kynge*, 1597, 72

*Haywerd* & *Castyll*, 1570, 7

*Haywood* & *Bensson*, 1595, 34

*Hazeler* & *Woodford*, 1591, 16

*Head* & *Dell*, 1591, 35

*Head* & *Steed*, 1592, 32

*Headley* & *Rokesby*, 1575, 85

*Heal* & *Brand*, 1584, 8

*Healey* & *Sharlocke*, 1592, 54

*Health* & *Sturman*, 1560, 16

*Heape* & *Wood*, 1582, 54

*Heape* & *Hulme*, 1588, 54

*Heape* & *Reynshawe*, 1588, 54

*Hearcy* & *Smyth*, 1576, 32

*Heard* & *White*, 1570, 51

*Heard* & *Gilderson*, 1579, 92

*Heard* & *Fisher*, 1587, 92

*Hearde* & *Fisher*, 1597, 92

*Heardeman* & *Garret*, 1598, 92

*Heardman* & *Foster*, 1587, 92

*Heardman* & *Gee*, 1597, 94

*Heardson* & *Thomas*, 1594, 17

*Hearman* & *Pike*, 1600, 92

*Hearnden* & *Baldock*, 1595, 52

*Hearne* & *Underdowne*, 1580,

32

*Hearne* & *Vuidall*, 1582, 32

*Hearon* & *Langly*, 1594, 34

*Hearon* & *Graye*, 1600, 34

*Hearon* & *Guy*, 1600, 34

*Hearrynge* & *Herbert*, 1571, 79

*Hearst* & *Dartnall*, 1593, 51

*Heaslewood* & *Kyrbye*, 1590, 67

*Heaste* & *Meriall*, 1581, 32

*Heath* & *Evans*, 1542, 31

*Heath* & *Brafeild*, 1549, 31

*Heath* & *Trafford*, 1563, 53

*Heath* & *Cheet*, 1564, 43

*Heath* & *Slie*, 1565, 77

*Heath* & [ ], 1565, 77

*Heath* & *Woolfe*, 1569, 43

*Heath* & *Pyke*, 1571, 53

*Heath* & *Stowe*, 1571, 32

*Heath* & *Webbe*, 1571, 32

*Heath* & *Willis*, 1574, 45

*Heath* & *Dutton*, 1576, 53

*Heath* & *Kellowe*, 1576, 75

*Heath* & *Key*, 1576, 53

*Heath* & *Widdenstall*, 1577, 53

*Heath* & *Killingworth*, 1581,

32

*Heath* & *Babington*, 1585, 31

*Heath* & *Hewson*, 1586, 16

*Heath* & *Wytter*, 1587, 53

*Heath* & *Pery*, 1589, 89

*Heath* & *Anyon*, 1590, 53

*Heath* & *Gefferie*, 1593, 28

*Heath* & *Wainwright*, 1594, 53

*Heath* & *Edwards*, 1596, 53

*Heath* & *Blinstan*, 1598, 53

*Heath* & *Somder*, 1598, 89

*Heathe* & *Watt*, 1576, 53

*Heathe* & *Croune*, 1586, 71

*Heathes* & *Hill*, 1587, 54

*Heaton* & *Ouldham*, 1574, 54

*Heaton* & *Gyllott*, 1583, 7

*Heaton* & *Hurst*, 1596, 54

*Heavell* & *Maudsley*, 1592, 53

# XVI. CENTURY

- Heavell & Hawl*, 1597, 53  
*Heaward & Roobooke*, 1577, 7  
*Heaward & Tomsonn*, 1583, 7  
*Heawood & Bramolle*, 1573, 54  
*Heawood & Morres*, 1587, 54  
*Hebbs & Ginger*, 1561, 68  
*Hebditch & Heeping*, 1579, 40  
*Heblethwayte & Butterfeild*,  
 1579, 35  
*Hedd & Cooper*, 1570, 43  
*Hedge & Taylor*, 1565, 77  
*Hedge & Clementes*, 1592, 79  
*Hedgeon & Potter*, 1565, 62  
*Hedger & Page*, 1546, 78  
*Hedger & Carden*, 1578, 79  
*Hedison & Holloue*, 1597, 62  
*Hedrington & Johnson*, 1577, 17  
*Hedyington & Sutton*, 1544, 17  
*Hedyon & Blacke*, 1591, 62  
*Heens & Justyn*, 1599, 29  
*Heeping & Hebditch*, 1579, 40  
*Heginsam' & Kyng*, 1538, 32  
*Heidon & Aysher*, 1598, 44  
*Heie & Horne*, 1588, 7  
*Heie & Sykes*, 1593, 7  
*Heifeld & Milner (or Edcock)*,  
 1585, 53  
*Heifeld & [ ]*, 1594, 53  
*Heihfell & Hough*, 1578, 53  
*Heisum & Johnson*, 1582, 53  
*Heiwood & Cumber*, 1573, 52  
*Held & Stevens*, 1577, 17  
*Helde & Leversage*, 1581, 17  
*Hele & Bolland*, 1564, 7  
*Heling & Roades*, 1596, 16  
*Hell & Creak*, 1593, 89  
*Hellier & Edwards*, 1595, 45  
*Hellin... & Gamble*, 1576, 38  
*Hellyer & Hopkyns*, 1589, 37  
*Helme & Cotterell*, 1569, 79  
*Helsbie & Boothe*, 1562, 53  
*Helsbie & Bushell*, 1570, 53  
*Helsbie & Gatliff*, 1572, 53  
*Helsbie & Turner*, 1579, 53  
*Helsbie & Smith*, 1584, 53  
*Helsbie & Dodd*, 1589, 53  
*Helsby & Pike*, 1560, 53  
*Helsby & Walker*, 1570, 53  
*Helsby & Smyth*, 1573, 53  
*Helsby & Stocken*, 1579, 53  
*Helsby & Wareton*, 1579, 53  
*Helsby & Milner*, 1595, 53  
*Helsbye & Burton*, 1558, 53  
*Helsbye & Whitley*, 1558, 53  
*Helsbye & 'utter*, 1562, 53  
*Helsbye & Towrs*, 1568, 53  
*Helsbye & Mylner*, 1581, 53  
*Helsbye & Trafford*, 1596, 53  
*Helye & Whitbey*, 1598, 53  
*Helyn & Gryffth*, 1567, 53  
*Helywell & Beardsell*, 1590, 7  
*Hemingway & Turpin*, 1546,  
 85  
*Hemingway & Witley*, 1548, 85  
*Hemingway & Barmbow*, 1549,  
 85  
*Hemingway & Watkin*, 1549,  
 85  
*Hemingway & Graunge*, 1578,  
 85  
*Hemmings & Ankar*, 1599, 5  
*Hemmingway & Dockley*, 1581,  
 82  
*Hemmingway & Dean*, 1586,  
 85  
*Hemmingway & Parker*, 1589,  
 85  
*Hemmingway & Lakeland*,  
 1593, 85  
*Hemmyng & Prestone*, 1579, 32

# MARRIAGES

- Hemswoorth & Woodhowse*, 1562, 85  
*Henberry & Graye*, 1580, 52  
*Henbery & Tedley*, 1552, 17  
*Henden & Furner*, 1572, 60  
*Hendley & Austin*, 1595, 52  
*Henfolde & Gaskinne*, 1593, 50  
*Henfray & Clark*, 1595, 61  
*Henge & Hatche*, 1566, 79  
*Henley & Jarvice*, 1583, 59  
*Henlie & Slacke*, 1583, 30  
*Henly & Horman*, 1578, 73  
*Henly & Rudgate*, 1586, 52  
*Henry & Strange*, 1572, 66  
*Henryson & Mounsey*, 1597, 86  
*Hensby & Herring*, 1577, 29  
*Hensby & Justyn*, 1579, 29  
*Henshawe & Cocker*, 1575, 54  
*Henshawe & Bolling*, 1579, 68  
*Hensher & Gylberde*, 1573, 80  
*Henstridge & Merriweather*, 1575, 40  
*Henthorne & Cleaton*, 1585, 54  
*Henthorne & Ellinthorpe*, 1599, 54  
*Henthorne & Tonge*, 1599, 48  
*Henton & Marchant*, 1577, 40  
*Heppenstall & Pogsonn*, 1586, 7  
*Heppy & Daldron*, 1575, 16  
*Hepworth & Morehus*, 1548, 7  
*Hepworth & Smeth*, 1551, 7  
*Hepworth & Wod*, 1553, 7  
*Hepworth & Inman*, 1561, 7  
*Hepworth & Sycke*, 1561, 7  
*Hepworth & Hayward*, 1562, 7  
*Hepworth & Morhous*, 1572, 7  
*Hepworth & Nicols*, 1573, 7  
*Hepworth & Beardsell*, 1578, 7  
*Hepworth & Scorer*, 1583, 7  
*Hepworth & Aranden*, 1587, 7  
*Hepworth & Boythe*, 1594, 7  
*Hepworthe & Hynchlyfe*, 1565, 7  
*Hepworthe & Bortlaye*, 1578, 7  
*Hepworthe & Lauraunce*, 1581, 32  
*Hepworthe & Kay*, 1583, 7  
*Hepworthe & Chappell*, 1587, 7  
*Hepworthe & Thomson*, 1588, 7  
*Hepworthe & Bramehall*, 1589, 7  
*Hepworthe & Walker*, 1590, 7  
*Hepworthe & Sotwell*, 1591, 7  
*Hepworthe & Ratclif*, 1592, 7  
*Hepworthe & Kay*, 1593, 7  
*Hepworthe & Mokeson*, 1593, 7  
*Hepworthe & Mosley*, 1595, 7  
*Hepworthe & Thewles*, 1597, 7  
*Hepworthe & Bradley*, 1600, 7  
*Herbert & Hearrynge*, 1571, 79  
*Herbert & Spencer*, 1595, 39  
*Herberte & Virgeley*, 1571, 79  
*Herbery & Lewes*, 1539, 40  
*Hercher & Pogson*, 1566, 7  
*Herd & Franke*, 1558, 55  
*Herdwicke & Clater*, 1551, 35  
*Herford & Madockes*, 1574, 63  
*Herison & Kyrbe*, 1576, 67  
*Herison & Halliday*, 1591, 67  
*Heritts & Sargent*, 1591, 39  
*Herman & Little*, 1539, 16  
*Hermetage & Bordlay*, 1552, 7  
*Hermon & Brether*, 1564, 40  
*Hermytegh & Kay*, 1570, 7  
*Herne & (Gossle?)*, 1580, 18  
*Herneshay & Morhus*, 1552, 7  
*Herneshay & Warde*, 1553, 7  
*Hernshay & Crosland*, 1544, 7  
*Herrald & Barlow*, 1592, 54



# XVI. CENTURY

- Herrald & Turner*, 1592, 54  
*Herrenson & Haslar*, 1540, 32  
*Herring & Hensby*, 1577, 29  
*Herring & Davenant*, 1599, 30  
*Herring & Hargrave*, 1599, 17  
*Herringe & Greene*, 1596, 72  
*Herringe & Sully*, 1599, 78  
*Herrings & Robinson*, 1581, 28  
*Herris & Spurlinge*, 1583, 80  
*Herrot & Holland*, 1596, 54  
*Herryng & Caly*, 1571, 29  
*Herryng & Haywarde*, 1592,  
     72  
*Herryson & Curtes*, 1545, 32  
*Herst & Grenalde*, 1564, 7  
*Herst & Hucchinsonus*, 1565, 7  
*Herst & Chapman*, 1567, 51  
*Hes— & Page*, 1562, 45  
*Hesell & Faulkner*, 1568, 57  
*Heshe & Bacar*, 1560, 7  
*Heskin & Willis*, 1566, 45  
*Heskin & Brimset*, 1583, 45  
*Hesking & Tayler*, 1573, 45  
*Heskins & Willis*, 1589, 45  
*Heslegreve & Hanson*, 1552, 7  
*Heslocke & Leycock*, 1584, 57  
*Hester & Beale*, 1599, 78  
*Hesterby & Dawes*, 1562, 17  
*Hestwood & Tomson*, 1571, 38  
*Hete & Jhonson*, 1596, 89  
*Heth & Myllis*, 1538, 32  
*Heth & Wrench*, 1564, 75  
*Hethe & Locke*, 1579, 46  
*Hether & Martyn*, 1574, 80  
*Hetherington & Wilkinson*,  
     1538, 31  
*Hetherington & Segar*, 1567, 31  
*Hethorne & Shciple*, 1557, 80  
*Heuet & Bysh'p*, 1572, 37  
*Hevell & Chawner*, 1563, 53  
*Hevell & Wodwart*, 1563, 53  
*Hevell & Asbrooke*, 1574, 53  
*Hevell & Walton*, 1574, 53  
*Hevell & Smith*, 1579, 53  
*Hevell & Hough*, 1588, 53  
*Hevell & Percevall*, 1593, 53  
*Hevell & Telier*, 1594, 53  
*Hevell & Tomson*, 1595, 53  
*Hevell & Bennett*, 1598, 53  
*Hevrit & Harrisonne*, 1592, 59  
*Heward & Springbed*, 1557, 45  
*Heward & Willian*, 1559, 30  
*Heward & Batteye*, 1578, 7  
*Hewarde & [ ]*, 1584, 83  
*Hewarde & Sperepoynte*, 1592,  
     75  
*Hewarden & Fryday*, 1599, 71  
*Hewat & Rosse*, 1559, 16  
*Hewes & Dewe*, 1547, 40  
*Hewes & Handford*, 1562, 30  
*Hewes & Billinger*, 1564, 75  
*Hewes & Hare*, 1564, 35  
*Hewes & Denshfelde*, 1572, 75  
*Hewes & Jennings*, 1575, 30  
*Hewes & Davyes*, 1589, 75  
*Hewes & Hayes*, 1591, 75  
*Hewes & Lochrimas*, 1592, 35  
*Hewes & Wheatley*, 1597, 35  
*Heweston & Goolde*, 1570, 45  
*Hewet & Burbage*, 1566, 40  
*Hewet & Cornell*, 1574, 53  
*Hewet & Bromesdean*, 1591, 45  
*Hewet & Arbbes*, 1592, 28  
*Hewet & Wyot*, 1593, 13  
*Hewet & King*, 1595, 37  
*Hewett & Cowley*, 1590, 37  
*Hewett & Taylier*, 1592, 54  
*Hewettson & Elkington*, 1573,  
     32  
*Hewgle & Malison*, 1571, 16



# MARRIAGES

Hewis & Owin, 1585, 31  
*Hewistere* & Bottome, 1569,  
 32  
*Hewit* & Downing, 1572, 75  
*Hewit* & Nelson, 1588, 85  
*Hewit* & Nettleton, 1592, 7  
*Hewizon* & Kendall, 1586, 86  
*Hewlett* & Pestle, 1586, 75  
*Hewood* & Woodson, 1579, 7  
*Hewood* & *Barnarde*, 1594, 83  
*Hewse* & *Cosh*, 1542, 40  
*Hewse* & Dew, 1543, 40  
*Hewse* & Blike, 1547, 40  
*Hewse* & Gockford, 1550, 40  
*Hewse* & [ ], 1554, 40  
*Hewse* & *Oborne*, 1578, 40  
*Hewse* & Pilchard, 1580, 40  
*Hewse* & Blake, 1582, 40  
*Hewse* & *Oborne*, 1592, 40  
*Hewse* & *Cane*, 1593, 40  
*Hewson* & Maston, 1546, 91  
*Hewson* & *Heath*, 1586, 16  
*Hewson* & Smith, 1592, 91  
*Hewsonne* & *Cleark*, 1571, 86  
*Hewsonne* & *Muscrape*, 1590,  
 50  
*Hewys* & *Wursley*, 1546, 32  
*Hewyt* & Staper, 1567, 32  
*Hey* & *Hey*, 1552, 7  
*Hey* & *Hey*, 1552, 7  
*Hey* & Ward, 1560, 85  
*Hey* & Chapille, 1561, 7  
*Hey* & Crozeare, 1561, 7  
*Hey* & Cook, 1575, 53  
*Hey* & Brocknill, 1579, 54  
*Hey* & Denton, 1584, 7  
*Hey* & Marshe, 1596, 54  
*Heyborne* & *Kevell* (or *Revell*),  
 1584, 17  
*Heydaye* & *Ashby*, 1588, 35

*Heyden* & Framyngnam, 1578,  
 29  
*Heydon* & [ ], 1552, 78  
*Heye* & *Bynys*, 1548, 7  
*Heyell* & *Stevens*, 1539, 45  
*Heyfurth* & *Turpin*, 1571, 85  
*Heygh* & Hayght, 1548, 7  
*Heygnes* & Sheptsler, 1567, 50  
*Heyhurst* & *Sharples*, 1585, 54  
*Heyle* (? *Neyle*) & *Tubbe*, 1568, 5  
*Heyllewell* & *Cowke*, 1550, 7  
*Heynes* & Hill, 1579, 9  
*Heynes* & *Tibbett*, 1586, 66  
*Heynes* & *Coppe*, 1587, 13  
*Heyth* & *Hylldar*, 1566, 55  
*Heythe* & Wood, 1570, 55  
*Heythe* & *Fyldar*, 1576, 55  
*Heythe* & Smythe, 1581, 55  
*Heythe* & Hill, 1600, 55  
*Heyton* & Bower, 1550, 7  
*Heyward* & *Weller*, 1549, 16  
*Heyward* & *Reynolds*, 1570, 4  
*Heyward* & Loder, 1575, 41  
*Heyward* & Godden, 1584, 41  
*Heyward* & Aston, 1589, 4  
*Heywarde* & *Fote*, 1561, 75  
*Heywarde* & Grove, 1562, 75  
*Heywarde* & Turner, 1563, 69  
*Heywarde* & *Richardson*, 1567,  
 17  
*Heywarde* & Robson, 1593, 17  
*Heywood* & *Mychell*, 1589, 49  
*Heywood* & Rigbie, 1592, 54  
*Heywoodd* & *Sharlocke*, 1575, 54  
*Hibbart* & *Piecroft*, 1574, 54  
*Hibbart* & *Platt*, 1574, 54  
*Hibbart* & *Glover*, 1586, 54  
*Hibbart* & *Compton*, 1594, 54  
*Hiccock* & Asbrook, 1584, 53  
*Hichenson* & Brydg, 1558, 53

# XVI. CENTURY

*Hick & Blaake*, 1587, 35  
*Hickes & Hunningburne*, 1571,  
 30  
*Hickes & Wood*, 1577, 32  
*Hickes & Clynton*, 1591, 78  
*Hickes & Gosham*, 1596, 35  
*Hickesonn & Blythe*, 1580, 15  
*Hickford & Chievall*, 1599, 73  
*Hickman & Hill*, 1549, 35  
*Hickman & Moore*, 1551, 35  
*Hickman & Hartshed*, 1589, 31  
*Hickmore & Fuller*, 1568, 16  
*Hickmotte & Endge*, 1599, 52  
*Hicksonn & Barten*, 1586, 15  
*Hicksonn & Harrysonne*, 1589,  
 59  
*Hicman & Orton*, 1548, 10  
*Hide & Tailor*, 1544, 31  
*Hide & Lamberd*, 1558, 16  
*Hide & Thorpe*, 1575, 54  
*Hide & Bies*, 1576, 54  
*Hide & Bate*, 1583, 30  
*Hide & Downinge*, 1590, 73  
*Hide & Boeth*, 1596, 54  
*Hide & Lowe*, 1600, 54  
*Hieman & Style*, 1592, 71  
*Higdon & Arendell*, 1545, 78  
*Higdon & Osmon*, 1550, 78  
*Higdon & Spurlinge*, 1579, 80  
*Higenhood & Stocken*, 1558, 53  
*Higenson & Griffith*, 1572, 53  
*Higenson & Perrow*, 1573, 53  
*Higenson & Johnson*, 1575, 53  
*Higensons (or Potter) & Birch*,  
 1574, 53  
*Higetæ & Woodward*, 1583,  
 53  
*Higgen & Charlesworthe*, 1589,  
 7  
*Higgins & Noble*, 1565, 17

*Higgenson & Woodward*, 1586,  
 53  
*Higges & Norland*, 1561, 79  
*Higges & Flee*, 1566, 80  
*Higges & Philipe*, 1599, 80  
*Higgins & Shaxpere*, 1595, 9  
*Higginsonn & Willmson*, 1576,  
 54  
*Higgyns & Chislet*, 1598, 37  
*Highfeld & Vernon*, 1597, 53  
*Hignet & Woodward*, 1581, 53  
*Hignet & Pike*, 1593, 53  
*Hignett & Dale*, 1567, 53  
*Hignett & Marshall*, 1568, 11  
*Higsdon & Atley*, 1569, 82  
*Hiham & Perkins*, 1562, 31  
*Hiham & Fastlin*, 1575, 31  
*Hilder & Bartlett*, 1597, 75  
*Hilder & Wodde*, 1598, 52  
*Hill & Aldie*, 1541, 31  
*Hill & Cusworth*, 1544, 31  
*Hill & Chambers*, 1547, 17  
*Hill & Hatherstoll*, 1548, 16  
*Hill & Hickman*, 1549, 35  
*Hill & Millet*, 1552, 78  
*Hill & Chrisbey*, 1563, 37  
*Hill & Medes*, 1563, 12  
*Hill & Flee*, 1564, 80  
*Hill & Houlden*, 1567, 74  
*Hill & Haukyns*, 1568, 16  
*Hill & Peerson*, 1571, 49  
*Hill & Aynsworthe*, 1573, 54  
*Hill & Biell*, 1573, 31  
*Hill & Bull*, 1573, 75  
*Hill & Castle*, 1573, 64  
*Hill & Stanborowe*, 1573, 80  
*Hill & Doodly*, 1574, 16  
*Hill & Granger*, 1574, 9  
*Hill & Kyllike*, 1574, 55  
*Hill & Orgell*, 1575, 75

## MARRIAGES

Hill & *Romsdenne*, 1575, 54  
 Hill & *Winge*, 1575, 41  
 Hill & *Eaton*, 1576, 53  
 Hill & *Richemond*, 1576, 16  
 Hill & *Sarrat*, 1576, 53  
 Hill & *Crosyer*, 1577, 80  
 Hill & *Hollihock*, 1577, 75  
 Hill & *Harding*, 1578, 16  
 Hill & *Heynes*, 1579, 9  
 Hill & *Piecrofte*, 1579, 54  
 Hill & *Kinge*, 1580, 80  
 Hill & *Knott*, 1580, 54  
 Hill & *Lyon*, 1580, 80  
 Hill & *Travis*, 1580, 54  
 Hill & *Wright*, 1580, 80  
 Hill & *Leaberd*, 1581, 11  
 Hill & *Barnes*, 1583, 15  
 Hill & *Smith*, 1584, 53  
 Hill & *Dinglie*, 1586, 75  
 Hill & *Smethurst*, 1586, 54  
 Hill & *Wytter*, 1586, 53  
 Hill & *Heathes*, 1587, 54  
 Hill & *Hope*, 1587, 78  
 Hill & *Warberton*, 1587, 54  
 Hill & *Garret*, 1588, 75  
 Hill & *Ouldhame*, 1589, 54  
 Hill & *Davies*, 1590, 30  
 Hill & *Rone*, 1591, 30  
 Hill & *Waridyne*, 1591, 15  
 Hill & *Whatton*, 1591, 53  
 Hill & *Poulton*, 1592, 34  
 Hill & *Boythe*, 1593, 7  
 Hill & *Crowden*, 1593, 78  
 Hill & *Lawrensson*, 1593, 34  
 Hill & *Malam*, 1593, 15  
 Hill & *Readinge*, 1593, 34  
 Hill & *Churche*, 1594, 34  
 Hill & *Handby*, 1594, 7  
 Hill & *Andryff*, 1595, 54  
 Hill & *Ashton*, 1595, 53

Hill & *Doodsonne*, 1596, 54  
 Hill & *Norton*, 1596, 34  
 Hill & *Gunner*, 1598, 75  
 Hill & *Gyles*, 1598, 37  
 Hill & *Hadfeld*, 1598, 7  
 Hill & *Massy*, 1598, 54  
 Hill & *Widgington*, 1598, 77  
 Hill & *Ambler*, 1599, 48  
 Hill & *Elwad*, 1599, 90  
 Hill & *Hull*, 1599, 80  
 Hill & *Amery*, 1600, 54  
 Hill & *Heythe*, 1600, 55  
 Hill & *Moore*, 1600, 64  
 Hill & *Russell*, 1600, 80  
 Hill & *Sorrocold*, 1600, 54  
 Hill & *Woossencroft*, 1600, 54  
 Hilles & *Nayler*, 1565, 35  
 Hilles & *Yonge*, 1566, 52  
 Hilles & *Bennynges*, 1569, 35  
 Hilles & *Gourney*, 1569, 35  
 Hilles & *Wetheryd*, 1585, 16  
 Hilles & *Flint*, 1590, 32  
 Hills & *Hamans*, 1545, 17  
 Hills & *Osmond*, 1583, 78  
 Hills & *Saunders*, 1583, 52  
 Hilly & *Nycolson*, 1583, 89  
 Hilman & *Exden*, 1594, 42  
 Hilpes & *Peeters*, 1577, 49  
 Hilson & *Russell*, 1592, 88  
 Hilton & *Bowlyn*, 1559, 16  
 Hilton & *Tolson*, 1574, 54  
 Hilton & *Birche*, 1575, 54  
 Hilton & *Wylde*, 1576, 54  
 Hilton & *Gregory*, 1577, 54  
 Hilton & *Gylliame*, 1577, 54  
 Hilton & *Hulme*, 1580, 54  
 Hilton & *Shrymforth*, 1581, 54  
 Hilton & *Barnes*, 1589, 54  
 Hilton & *Woossencroft*, 1589,

54

- Hilton & Bordman*, 1593, 54  
*Hilton & Bradshawe*, 1593, 54  
*Hilton & Knowles*, 1595, 54  
*Hilton & Brooke*, 1596, 54  
*Hilton & Hilton*, 1596, 54  
*Hilton & Hilton*, 1596, 54  
*Hilton & Whittle*, 1596, 54  
*Hilton & Bordman*, 1597, 54  
*Hilton & Rowe*, 1597, 54  
*Hilton & Skinner*, 1597, 92  
*Hilton & Hallywell*, 1599, 54  
*Hilton & Rydings*, 1599, 54  
*Himman & Bright*, 1588, 31  
*Hinchclif & Swallowe*, 1574, 7  
*Hinchcliff & Tinkare*, 1574, 7  
*Hind & Crowley*, 1572, 31  
*Hind & Knowles*, 1572, 31  
*Hinde & Staple*, 1576, 50  
*Hinde & Boole*, 1593, 38  
*Hinder & Ottly*, 1588, 46  
*Hindley & Greaves*, 1592, 54  
*Hindord & Williamson*, 1571,  
 38  
*Hinman & Wilkinson*, 1568, 57  
*Hinshcliff & Morten*, 1565, 15  
*Hinslife & Hoyle*, 1580, 7  
*Hinton & Hause*, 1564, 16  
*Hinton & Mascall*, 1590, 42  
*Hinxstridge & Fardy*, 1576, 37  
*Hipe & Weller*, 1585, 52  
*Hipkins & Appit*, 1570, 31  
*Hirst & Gen*, 1566, 7  
*Hirst & Clayton*, 1573, 7  
*Hirst & Oxley*, 1590, 7  
*Hirst & Waler*, 1593, 7  
*Hirst & Morehowse*, 1595, 7  
*Hirst & Shawe*, 1596, 7  
*Hirst & Dunston*, 1600, 61  
*Hirste & Robert*, 1544, 7  
*Hiscock & Addamys*, 1568, 37  
*Hiscock & Forward*, 1570, 37  
*Hiscocke & Shuring*, 1573, 45  
*Hiskock & Dowding*, 1577, 45  
*Hitchcock & Davys*, 1566, 78  
*Hitchcoke & Southam*, 1583, 10  
*Hitchmough & Barker*, 1589, 53  
*Hiwode & Wolman*, 1560, 75  
*Hixon & Gryc*, 1560, 53  
*Hixon & Cowper*, 1577, 53  
*Hixon & Birch*, 1584, 53  
*Hixon & Smith*, 1587, 53  
*Hixon & Whatton*, 1588, 53  
*Hixon & Chow*, 1593, 53  
*Hixon & Hough*, 1595, 53  
*Hixon & Smith*, 1595, 53  
*Hixon & Dale*, 1599, 53  
*Hixon & Cartwright*, 1600, 53  
*Hoape & Camber*, 1590, 66  
*Hoape & Barber*, 1594, 54  
*Hobbard & Hyllar*, 1583, 55  
*Hobbes & Wylson*, 1561, 75  
*Hobbes & Leech*, 1564, 35  
*Hobbes & Partridge*, 1564, 35  
*Hobbes & Wheeler*, 1564, 45  
*Hobbes & Cock*, 1576, 35  
*Hobbes & Collins*, 1576, 71  
*Hobbes & Shoare*, 1578, 75  
*Hobbes & Brytrygge*, 1584, 76  
*Hobbes & Hamonde*, 1591, 17  
*Hobbes & Goldinge*, 1594, 71  
*Hobbes & Covell*, 1596, 45  
*Hobbes & Moore*, 1598, 79  
*Hobbe & Russell*, 1574, 62  
*Hobbs & Purre*, 1538, 45  
*Hobbs & Mannys*, 1551, 45  
*Hobbs & Weland*, 1553, 45  
*Hobbs & Pettey*, 1563, 45  
*Hobbs & Tyle*, 1584, 62  
*Hobbs & Oxlarde*, 1593, 34  
*Hobbs & Lyttleboye*, 1594, 34

## MARRIAGES

*Hobbs & Holtone*, 1598, 34  
*Hobbs & Symons*, 1599, 34  
*Hobby & Vause*, 1592, 31  
*Hobbys & Blanckett*, 1541, 45  
*Hobcot & Paget*, 1594, 78  
*Hobdaid & Cooks*, 1586, 9  
*Hobdall & Hawlford*, 1589, 11  
*Hobert & Wodman*, 1560, 55  
*Hobkins & Harding*, 1554, 32  
*Hobkyne & Mylegate*, 1559, 50  
*Hobkyns & Blonke*, 1553, 32  
*Hobkyns & Dale*, 1567, 32  
*Hobkynson & Nayler*, 1593, 7  
*Hoblie & Knott*, 1580, 9  
*Hobs & Pope*, 1598, 66  
*Hobson & Fielde*, 1569, 15  
*Hobson & Cutlove*, 1571, 15  
*Hobson & Hall*, 1571, 15  
*Hobson & Hollynworth*, 1574,  
     54  
*Hobson & Mendham*, 1575, 26  
*Hobson & Bexwicke*, 1576, 54  
*Hobson & Burton*, 1576, 16  
*Hobson & Parker*, 1579, 15  
*Hobson & Pecke*, 1599, 48  
*Hobson & Sykes*, 1599, 61  
*Hobson & Snype*, 1600, 48  
*Hobsonn & Camme*, 1574, 15  
*Hobsonn & Smythe*, 1599, 48  
*Hobsonn & Woolflet*, 1599, 48  
*Hobsonne & Meykyn*, 1578, 15  
*Hobton & Oxelee*, 1559, 7  
*Hobynnes & Yoxall*, 1600, 4  
*Hocchinsonn & Goldethroppus*,  
     1565, 7  
*Hochinson & Claton*, 1554, 7  
*Hochynson & Dyson*, 1559, 7  
*Hochynson & Speght*, 1559, 7  
*Hochynson & Chapell*, 1568, 7  
*Hochynson & Gren*, 1573, 7

*Hocker & Denning*, 1587, 37  
*Hocket & Brise*, 1600, 81  
*Hocknell & Allin*, 1586, 73  
*Hocknell & Witter*, 1592, 53  
*Hocknell & Whaley*, 1593, 53  
*Hocskines & Vincent*, 1566, 78  
*Hoctkens & Blanket*, 1578, 45  
*Hod & Rickman*, 1575, 40  
*Hoddar & Eyres*, 1595, 88  
*Hodde & Denne*, 1545, 45  
*Hodde & Watman*, 1551, 45  
*Hodesdon & [ ]*, 1564, 80  
*Hodge & Rosse*, 1557, 16  
*Hodge & Hayes*, 1564, 16  
*Hodge & Wheeler*, 1568, 16  
*Hodge & Scamell*, 1596, 37  
*Hodges & Grene*, 1561, 63  
*Hodges & Halle*, 1563, 63  
*Hodges & Stile*, 1571, 51  
*Hodges & Abery*, 1574, 32  
*Hodges & Lambert*, 1588, 56  
*Hodgeskyn & Cole*, 1573, 17  
*Hodgesonne & Whittingam*,  
     1558, 16  
*Hodginsonne & Allen*, 1582, 54  
*Hodgkin & Rudgate*, 1566, 52  
*Hodgkin & Houston*, 1583, 52  
*Hodgkins & [ ]*, 1581, 73  
*Hodgkinson & Birche*, 1573, 54  
*Hodgkinson & Hulme*, 1579, 54  
*Hodgkinson & Unwen*, 1579, 38  
*Hodgkinson & Chorlton*, 1593,  
     54  
*Hodgkinson & Cakebread*, 1595,  
     31  
*Hodgkinsone & Hartley*, 1575,  
     54  
*Hodgson & Dixsonne*, 1572, 86  
*Hodgson & Walter*, 1575, 38  
*Hodgson & Bradford*, 1591, 85



# XVI. CENTURY

*Hodgson & Clark*, 1593, 85  
*Hodgson & Clark*, 1597, 85  
*Hodgsonne & Cooper*, 1587, 16  
*Hodley & Preston*, 1572, 59  
*Hodsdon & Whitt*, 1578, 80  
*Hodskin & Gibbins*, 1592, 75  
*Hodson & Blacksly*, 1540, 31  
*Hodson & Haryson*, 1549, 32  
*Hodson & Battman*, 1563, 82  
*Hodson & Harris*, 1570, 16  
*Hodson & Hardinge*, 1571, 35  
*Hodson & Bradley*, 1591, 85  
*Hodsonn & Smythe*, 1596, 49  
*Hoe & Bell*, 1576, 57  
*Hogden & Gorton*, 1570, 7  
*Hoggard & Smyth*, 1580, 86  
*Hogge & Messeme*, 1579, 32  
*Hoggery & Brian*, 1573, 75  
*Hogines & Philipe*, 1573, 80  
*Hogkyn & Knyght*, 1544, 32  
*Holand & Sachis*, 1600, 17  
*Holbine & Fourde*, 1583, 66  
*Holbine & Brode*, 1586, 66  
*Holbine & Griffen*, 1587, 66  
*Holbine & Kippins*, 1590, 66  
*Holbine & Tucker*, 1600, 66  
*Holborne & Skynner*, 1585, 82  
*Holborough & Willi'ns*, 1577,  
     39  
*Holborough & Kylberye*, 1583,  
     39  
*Holborough & Collyns*, 1595, 39  
*Holbrok & Rawlings*, 1568, 37  
*Holbroke & Thresher*, 1562, 37  
*Holbrook & Widdenstall*, 1562,  
     53  
*Holbrook & Leich*, 1563, 53  
*Holbrook & Mylner*, 1564, 53  
*Holden & Wylson*, 1544, 7  
*Holden & Woode*, 1548, 32

*Holden & Thorneton*, 1571, 78  
*Holden & Pendleton*, 1574, 54  
*Holden & Prowdlove*, 1587, 54  
*Holden & Hudson*, 1592, 29  
*Holden & Earlye*, 1593, 76  
*Holden & Vrmyston*, 1600, 54  
*Holder & Halle*, 1571, 63  
*Holder & Granger*, 1572, 31  
*Holder & Nycolles*, 1572, 63  
*Holder & Thomson*, 1573, 32  
*Holdernes & Longworth*, 1577,  
     30  
*Holding & Tirar*, 1582, 31  
*Holdom & Morhus*, 1551, 7  
*Holdon & Harries*, 1563, 75  
*Holdstock & Sparcke*, 1579, 17  
*Holdway & Stile*, 1599, 44  
*Hole & Creasy*, 1576, 59  
*Hole & Bennet*, 1591, 30  
*Holegate & Bownde*, 1570, 32  
*Holford & Dickson*, 1579, 75  
*Holl & Warren*, 1551, 31  
*Holland & Boro*, 1538, 16  
*Holland & Fox*, 1539, 32  
*Holland & Rollande*, 1544, 10  
*Holland & Winter*, 1548, 50  
*Holland & Hatton*, 1563, 53  
*Holland & Wells*, 1564, 31  
*Holland & Massie*, 1573, 54  
*Holland & Brinckhurst*, 1577,  
     16  
*Holland & Wyrall*, 1577, 54  
*Holland & Milner*, 1579, 53  
*Holland & Cartwright*, 1580,  
     54  
*Holland & Cryppes*, 1581, 79  
*Holland & Poynton*, 1581, 15  
*Holland & Shawe*, 1583, 54  
*Holland & Hunt*, 1585, 54  
*Holland & Randleson*, 1586, 53



# MARRIAGES

Holland & Symondes, 1587, 32  
 Holland & Cheetame, 1588, 54  
 Holland & Hollanson, 1589, 54  
 Holland & Bate, 1590, 15  
 Holland & Hunt, 1592, 54  
 Holland & Wroe, 1592, 54  
 Holland & Cartwright, 1593,  
     53  
 Holland & Telier, 1594, 53  
 Holland & Ridings, 1595, 54  
 Holland & Duncalf, 1596, 54  
 Holland & Herrot, 1596, 54  
 Holland & Weld, 1596, 53  
 Holland & Hulme, 1597, 54  
 Holland & Chalner, 1599, 53  
 Holland & P'syvalle, 1599, 54  
 Holland & Reynshall, 1600, 54  
 Holland & Walker, 1600, 54  
 Hollande & Mosse, 1547, 50  
 Hollande & Rallynson, 1572, 15  
 Hollande & Brownell, 1596, 15  
 Hollande & Whitehead, 1598,  
     15  
 Hollande & Allen, 1600, 15  
 Hollannd & Chambers, 1576,  
     54  
 Hollanson & Holland, 1589, 54  
 Hollas & Oliver, 1573, 62  
 Holle & Horton, 1552, 16  
 Holle & Williams, 1563, 75  
 Holle & Walker, 1583, 7  
 Hollihock & Hill, 1577, 75  
 Hollinges & Dunne, 1580, 67  
 Hollins & Bexwicke, 1591, 54  
 Hollins & Mowmfort, 1594, 54  
 Hollins & Jackson, 1600, 54  
 Hollinshead & Hughson, 1564,  
     53  
 Hollinworth & Rydings, 1575,  
     54

Hollinworth & Sykes, 1578, 54  
 Hollinworthe & Pcyvalle, 1573,  
     54  
 Hollise & Wyllyams, 1571, 3  
 Hollman (or Holman) & Yong,  
     1583, 16  
 Hollod & Deene, 1587, 6  
 Holloes & Fryer, 1599, 34  
 Hollond & Ploute, 1564, 75  
 Holloue & Hedison, 1597, 62  
 Holloway & Coxe, 1585, 41  
 Hollowey & Walters, 1575, 45  
 Hollyns & Lyttylvod, 1572, 7  
 Hollynworth & Hobson, 1574,  
     54  
 Hollynworth & Ryle, 1574, 54  
 Hollynworth & Potter, 1593, 54  
 Hollynworth & Shalcrosse, 1593,  
     54  
 Hollynworthe & [      ], 1586,  
     54  
 Hollyocke & Fitter, 1587, 13  
 Hollyocke & Bromich, 1588, 13  
 Holman & Staper, 1574, 30  
 Holman & Roffe, 1581, 60  
 Holman & Welber, 1583, 30  
 Holman & Bate, 1598, 36  
 Holman, see Hollman.  
 Holmden & Glover, 1592, 30  
 Holme & Watter, 1568, 86  
 Holme & Collinsonne, 1572, 86  
 Holme & Bradshawe, 1573, 54  
 Holme & Wharton, 1574, 15  
 Holme & Woossencrofte, 1575,  
     54  
 Holme & Gibson, 1587, 86  
 Holme & Smyth, 1587, 86  
 Holme & Weddralt, 1589, 86  
 Holme & Hudson, 1592, 86  
 Holme & Shelmerdyne, 1593, 54

# XVI. CENTURY

- Holme & Jackson*, 1595, 54  
*Holme & Jepson*, 1598, 54  
*Holmeden & Taylor*, 1572, 17  
*Holmeden & Wynges*, 1579, 51  
*Holmes & Bayley*, 1569, 45  
*Holmes & West*, 1582, 37  
*Holmes & Milles*, 1583, 43  
*Holmes & Bones*, 1587, 59  
*Holmes & Lawes*, 1588, 43  
*Holmes & Tayler*, 1588, 38  
*Holmes & Howe*, 1591, 69  
*Holmes & Lanchard*, 1592, 43  
*Holmes & Sangor*, 1592, 37  
*Holms & Bellamy*, 1588, 38  
*Holms & Dunston*, 1588, 38  
*Holnest & Glanfielde*, 1589, 36  
*Holowaie & Dublington*, 1566,  
 30  
*Holowaye & Poynter*, 1592, 43  
*Holowell & Pardi*, 1570, 12  
*Holsom & Bendall*, 1588, 37  
*Holt & Daniell*, 1573, 31  
*Holt & Hornill*, 1578, 27  
*Holt & Foster*, 1583, 27  
*Holt & Ægremont*, 1591, 27  
*Holt & Chorlton*, 1592, 54  
*Holt & Hutchins*, 1592, 34  
*Holt & Austin*, 1595, 35  
*Holte & Dell*, 1540, 35  
*Holte & Gybyns*, 1548, 32  
*Holten & Steuten*, 1567, 62  
*Holting & Timberlaake*, 1550,  
 35  
*Holting & Harding*, 1588, 35  
*Holtinge & Gardner*, 1561, 35  
*Holtinge & Edwardes*, 1577, 35  
*Holtome & Cleyden*, 1595, 6  
*Holton & Stewkin*, 1584, 93  
*Holtone & Hobbs*, 1598, 34  
*Holway & Chislet*, 1563, 37  
*Holway & Huet*, 1566, 37  
*Holway & Danyell*, 1573, 37  
*Holway & Gildon*, 1577, 37  
*Holway & Hucker*, 1577, 37  
*Holway & Barn'de*, 1579, 37  
*Holway & Forward*, 1579, 37  
*Homden & Bishopp*, 1559, 51  
*Homden & Tudham*, 1560, 51  
*Homden & Weller*, 1560, 51  
*Homden & Costard*, 1571, 51  
*Homden & Plaw*, 1573, 51  
*Homden & Bruer*, 1581, 51  
*Homden & Steevens*, 1581, 51  
*Homden & Burges*, 1589, 51  
*Homden & Crepthedge*, 1594,  
 51  
*Homden & Creepehedge*, 1595,  
 51  
*Homden & Soane*, 1599, 51  
*Homes & Lovette*, 1555, 17  
*Homes & Johnson*, 1557, 17  
*Homes & Outreed*, 1564, 30  
*Homes & Cox*, 1565, 75  
*Homes & Durren*, 1579, 62  
*Homes & Newman*, 1590, 87  
*Homes & Basyll*, 1593, 88  
*Homes & Howes*, 1593, 21  
*Homes & Woodroes*, 1593, 88  
*Homes & Wylson*, 1596, 89  
*Homley & Skynner*, 1557, 32  
*Homsell & Burdet*, 1590, 31  
*Honbmye & Carter*, 1576, 8  
*Hondes & Wedone*, 1570, 79  
*Honie & Bradlie*, 1574, 30  
*Honkinson & Hough*, 1574, 53  
*Honne & Smyth*, 1591, 49  
*Honor & Kyman*, 1563, 82  
*Honor & Curtis*, 1580, 30  
*Honor & Ellary*, 1580, 79  
*Honour & Colman*, 1597, 73

## MARRIAGES

*Honye & Marshall*, 1564, 62  
*Honye & Harris*, 1587, 36  
*Honylove & Sydall*, 1563, 49  
*Hoobs & Pashion*, 1588, 45  
*Hood & Bristowe*, 1595, 45  
*Hoo de & Joones*, 1569, 45  
*Hoo de & [ ]*, 1570, 45  
*Hoo de & Joanes*, 1598, 45  
*Hoo de & Gilbert*, 1599, 45  
*Hoo de & Kite*, 1599, 45  
*Hoog & Yonge*, 1553, 16  
*Hooke & Standly*, 1570, 89  
*Hooke & Tillier*, 1581, 77  
*Hooke & Osbourne*, 1586, 77  
*Hooker & Daus*, 1546, 16  
*Hooker & Burstowe*, 1593, 55  
*Hooker & Cumber*, 1598, 16  
*Hoole & Wod*, 1556, 7  
*Hoole & Hynchclyffe*, 1585, 7  
*Hoolt & Oldfeild*, 1593, 35  
*Hoome & Hughson*, 1583, 53  
*Hoop & Shadwell*, 1569, 60  
*Hoope & Fuller*, 1574, 60  
*Hooper & Sumerset*, 1540, 43  
*Hooper & Waters*, 1578, 41  
*Hooper & Carpenter*, 1583, 43  
*Hooper & Cockerell*, 1597, 42  
*Hooper & Legge*, 1597, 43  
*Hoopes & Water*, 1599, 30  
*Hooy & Burt*, 1569, 37  
*Hop & Wyatt*, 1591, 37  
*Hope & Steale*, 1567, 16  
*Hope & Meke*, 1571, 63  
*Hope & Hope*, 1574, 54  
*Hope & Hope*, 1574, 54  
*Hope & Tetlowe*, 1574, 54  
*Hope & Huttchins*, 1581, 49  
*Hope & Pawlyn*, 1581, 81  
*Hope & Rowsse*, 1582, 81  
*Hope & Hill*, 1587, 78

*Hope & Shacklocke*, 1593, 54  
*Hope & Marsh*, 1594, 53  
*Hope & Mattars*, 1595, 47  
*Hope & Dycke*, 1597, 47  
*Hoper & Skynner*, 1559, 63  
*Hoper & Tornar*, 1559, 63  
*Hoper & Gromage*, 1566, 63  
*Hoper & Pewteras*, 1566, 63  
*Hoper & Corveyser*, 1567, 63  
*Hoper & Went*, 1573, 63  
*Hopes & [ ]*, 1572, 29  
*Hopkin & Best*, 1546, 31  
*Hopkin & Tomson*, 1583, 38  
*Hopkin & P'nell*, 1597, 61  
*Hopkins & Chappell*, 1576, 88  
*Hopkins & Jones*, 1587, 9  
*Hopkins & Bacon*, 1589, 10  
*Hopkins & Aston*, 1590, 9  
*Hopkins & Penicoke*, 1591, 31  
*Hopkins & Mascall*, 1592, 42  
*Hopkins & Sparrow*, 1598, 42  
*Hopkinsonne & Patchit*, 1598, 59  
*Hopkynns & Stockton*, 1599, 34  
*Hopkyns & Rose*, 1561, 37  
*Hopkyns & Fryer*, 1569, 37  
*Hopkyns & Taylor*, 1569, 37  
*Hopkyns & Handcock*, 1577, 37  
*Hopkyns & Rawlyns*, 1580, 17  
*Hopkyns & Davydge*, 1581, 37  
*Hopkyns & Hellyer*, 1589, 37  
*Hopkyns & West*, 1589, 37  
*Hopkyns & Saywell*, 1591, 37  
*Hopkyns & Gardner*, 1594, 37  
*Hopkyns & Gryffen*, 1599, 37  
*Hopkynson & Greyn*, 1571, 7  
*Hopley & Watts*, 1557, 63  
*Hopp & Carpentur*, 1585, 31  
*Hopp & Hunt*, 1598, 29  
*Hoppe & Fletcher*, 1573, 54  
*Hopper & Barber*, 1549, 10

## XVI. CENTURY

*Hopper & Cappe*, 1551, 5  
*Hopwood & Jackes*, 1574, 54  
*Hopwood & Seele*, 1579, 54  
*Hopwood & Berrye*, 1588, 54  
*Hopwood & Pilsworth*, 1592, 54  
*Hopwood & Letchfeild*, 1599, 54  
*Hore & Clarke*, 1585, 75  
*Horlistonne & Colson*, 1540, 31  
*Horman & Henly*, 1578, 73  
*Horncliffe & Simson*, 1548, 31  
*Horne & Elyotts*, 1567, 63  
*Horne & Haghe*, 1574, 7  
*Horne & Hawkins*, 1577, 66  
*Horne & Chappell*, 1578, 7  
*Horne & Coldwell*, 1586, 7  
*Horne & Danson*, 1587, 31  
*Horne & Heie*, 1588, 7  
*Horne & Sykes*, 1596, 7  
*Horne & Lony*, 1598, 89  
*Hornebye & Bell*, 1595, 53  
*Horner & Havell*, 1589, 21  
*Hornesey & Croffe*, 1591, 67  
*Hornill & Holt*, 1578, 27  
*Hors & Readinge*, 1595, 9  
*Horseley & Barde*, 1585, 13  
*Horseley & Uffe*, 1598, 70  
*Horsell & Sommer*, 1571, 32  
*Horseman & London*, 1577, 6  
*Horseman & Tasker*, 1577, 6  
*Horseman & Powell*, 1578, 4  
*Horseman & Hunyet*, 1582, 4  
*Horseman & Hawfforde*, 1583,

### II

*Horseman & Bucke*, 1592, 4  
*Horsenden & Ansteide*, 1589, 31  
*Horsey & Collyer*, 1550, 16  
*Horsey & Hamden*, 1591, 16  
*Horsfall & Chappell*, 1589, 7  
*Horsle & Porte*, 1567, 75

*Horsley & Olin*, 1547, 16  
*Horsley & Gough*, 1570, 79  
*Horsman & Woodward*, 1569, 53  
*Horsman & King*, 1588, 37  
*Horswell & Chesterman*, 1577, 47  
*Horten & Stanborow*, 1599, 79  
*Horton & Burname*, 1539, 16  
*Horton & Prestwich*, 1539, 16  
*Horton & Holle*, 1552, 16  
*Horton & Colles*, 1571, 37  
*Horton & Lodeseman*, 1577, 17  
*Horton & Smethers*, 1591, 53  
*Horton & Smith*, 1598, 78  
*Hortt & Newyar*, 1539, 45  
*Horwod & Foster*, 1585, 92  
*Horwood & Freeman*, 1573, 74  
*Horwood & Mead*, 1598, 73  
*Hoskin & Maxfeld*, 1579, 31  
*Hoskys & Gradell*, 1586, 54  
*Hosmer & Abraham*, 1595, 52  
*Hosmer & Longlie*, 1599, 52  
*Hotesonn & Harysonn*, 1570, 89  
*Hotkins & Tarrant*, 1589, 45  
*Hotley & Kynge*, 1562, 46  
*Hough & Amerye*, 1559, 53  
*Hough & Tebb*, 1561, 59  
*Hough & Webbe*, 1567, 79  
*Hough & Smyth*, 1571, 53  
*Hough & Reddish*, 1573, 54  
*Hough & Honkinson*, 1574, 53  
*Hough & Moore*, 1574, 53  
*Hough & Ptington*, 1574, 54  
*Hough & Laithwayt*, 1576, 54  
*Hough & Pendleton*, 1577, 53  
*Hough & Heihfell*, 1578, 53  
*Hough & Stretch*, 1578, 53  
*Hough & Fletcher*, 1579, 53  
*Hough & Pyke*, 1579, 53

## MARRIAGES

Hough & *Dutton*, 1581, 53  
*Hough* & *Wilbram*, 1582, 53  
*Hough* & *Myddleton*, 1584, 53  
*Hough* & *Thelwall*, 1587, 53  
*Hough* & *Hewell*, 1588, 53  
*Hough* & *Woodfen*, 1588, 53  
*Hough* & *Blinston*, 1589, 53  
*Hough* & *Ouldhame*, 1593, 54  
*Hough* & *Stowley*, 1593, 53  
*Hough* & *Trafford*, 1594, 53  
*Hough* & *Hixon*, 1595, 53  
*Hough* & *Radclif*, 1595, 54  
*Houghe* & *Damport*, 1581, 54  
*Houge* & *Fletcher*, 1584, 54  
*Houghland* & *Syddall*, 1593, 54  
*Houghton* & *Jonsonne*, 1551, 16  
*Houlden* & *Hill*, 1567, 74  
*Houlden* & *Wynpennye*, 1568,  
     53  
*Houldom* & *Dydburye*, 1577, 7  
*Houille* & *Pede*, 1571, 63  
*Hoult* & [     ], 1560, 16  
*Hoult* & *Crofte*, 1568, 16  
*Hoult* & *Kennyson*, 1574, 54  
*Hoult* & *Wyld*, 1574, 54  
*Hoult* & *Boulton*, 1581, 54  
*Hoult* & *Wood*, 1585, 54  
*Hoult* & *Scales*, 1591, 54  
*Hoult* & *Aspinall*, 1592, 54  
*Hoult* & *Bowker*, 1594, 54  
*Hoult* & *Shepley*, 1594, 54  
*Hoult* & *Bois*, 1596, 94  
*Hoult* & *Kellie*, 1600, 54  
*Houlte* & *Seddon*, 1578, 54  
*Houlte* & *Morris*, 1584, 54  
*Hounsell* & *Reed*, 1582, 31  
*Hous* & *Oldale*, 1573, 29  
*House* & *Whyngnet*, 1581, 4  
*House* & *Harberd*, 1583, 71  
*House* & *Hanson*, 1599, 90

*Housman* & *Chapman*, 1571, 16  
*Houston* & *Hodgkin*, 1583, 52  
*Hovenden* & *Wyckham*, 1572,  
     32  
*Hovenden* & *Whiller*, 1583, 32  
*Hover* & *Kyte*, 1600, 52  
*Hovye* & *Randoll*, 1563, 35  
*Hovye* & *Gaate*, 1596, 35  
*How* & *Haynes*, 1581, 47  
*How* & *Power*, 1583, 9  
*Howard* & *Hardings*, 1583, 54  
*Howbrok* & *Fletcher*, 1580, 53  
*Howbrok* & *Woodward*, 1587,  
     53  
*Howbrok* & *Dodd*, 1595, 53  
*Howbrook* & *Leich*, 1562, 53  
*Howbrook* & *Harrison*, 1569, 53  
*Howbrook* & *Wyrall*, 1577, 53  
*Howbrook* & *Fletcher*, 1584, 53  
*Howbrooke* & *Asbrook*, 1587, 53  
*Howbrooke* & *Smith*, 1587, 53  
*Howbrooke* & *Webster*, 1598,  
     53  
*Howcham* & *Large*, 1592, 28  
*Howde* & *Wyllons*, 1544, 45  
*Howde* & *Estowe*, 1561, 22  
*Howdell* & *Gurlick*, 1593, 85  
*Howdell* & *Illingwoorthe*, 1599,  
     85  
*Howden* & *Rowland*, 1578, 75  
*Howe* & *Vinclent*, 1565, 16  
*Howe* & *Dawes*, 1573, 75  
*Howe* & *Lystney*, 1575, 51  
*Howe* & *Byrch*, 1588, 35  
*Howe* & *Holmes*, 1591, 69  
*Howe* & *Moores*, 1597, 35  
*Howe* & *Wattes*, 1600, 69  
*Howell* & *Hamore*, 1578, 16  
*Howell* & *Gybbes*, 1581, 79  
*Howell*, see *Partrydge*.



- Howels & Wostuld*, 1585, 64  
*Howes & Duerdni*, 1581, 90  
*Howes & Homes*, 1593, 21  
*Howes & Greene*, 1596, 23  
*Howet & Wyn*, 1598, 22  
*Howett & Hanner*, 1596, 21  
*Howett & Howkyns*, 1598, 1  
*Howford & Minchin*, 1579, 46  
*Howis & Beabson*, 1550, 31  
*Howitt (or Tayelar) & Bennett*,  
 1553, 45  
*Howitt & Boythe*, 1598, 7  
*Howkyns & Howett*, 1598, 1  
*Howkyns & Fauckner*, 1599, 1  
*Howlford & [ ]*, 1575, 46  
*Howling & Sparrow*, 1575, 52  
*Howlt & Genne*, 1588, 7  
*Howma & Collman*, 1587, 73  
*Howman & Round*, 1578, 12  
*Howme & Tynkare*, 1574, 7  
*Howorth & Adkinson*, 1584, 54  
*Howres & Boys*, 1573, 25  
*Howrman & Fynch*, 1589, 73  
*Howse & Tapen*, 1553, 32  
*Howse & Hancocke*, 1560, 68  
*Howse & Mathew*, 1561, 46  
*Howse & Perses*, 1570, 68  
*Howse & Lecroft*, 1575, 16  
*Howse & Nashe*, 1575, 49  
*Howse & Ventres*, 1576, 89  
*Howse & Nuet*, 1593, 35  
*Howson & Shardley*, 1596, 54  
*Howsse & Bovington*, 1588,  
 49  
*Howssyer & Webbe (or Clark)*,  
 1579, 32  
*Hoxlay & Langfeld*, 1551, 7  
*Hoyland & Haulle*, 1573, 15  
*Hoyle & Nelson*, 1544, 7  
*Hoyle & Shay*, 1544, 7  
*Hoyle & Buth*, 1547, 7  
*Hoyle & Hinslife*, 1580, 7  
*Hoyle & Denton*, 1591, 7  
*Hrns & Armiger*, 1574, 29  
*Hrns & Pratt*, 1575, 29  
*Hubbart & Thorpe*, 1595, 30  
*Hubberd & Roydon*, 1540, 17  
*Hubberd & Walker*, 1560, 17  
*Hubbersted & Chapman*, 1578,  
 16  
*Hubbersted & Chapman*, 1579,  
 16  
*Hubberthorn & Withnall*, 1588,  
 16  
*Hubble & Halestone*, 1583, 31  
*Hubblethorn & Fuller*, 1552, 16  
*Hubbord & Banister*, 1569, 51  
*Huccher & [ ]*, 1561, 75  
*Hucchinsonus & Herst*, 1565, 7  
*Huchynson & Chapel*, 1568, 7  
*Huche & Hustway*, 1560, 35  
*Huchenson & Bever*, 1558, 7  
*Hucheson & Denton*, 1564, 7  
*Huchings & Gaskall*, 1583, 62  
*Huchonson & Kay*, 1587, 7  
*Huchonson & Armytage*, 1589,  
 7  
*Huchonson & Skorer*, 1593, 7  
*Huchynson & Beamont*, 1548, 7  
*Huchynson & Bellus*, 1549, 7  
*Huchynsone & Dysone*, 1547, 7  
*Huchynsone & Shay*, 1547, 7  
*Huchynsone & Lynlay*, 1548, 7  
*Huckell & Keighlie*, 1570, 30  
*Hucker & Holway*, 1577, 37  
*Hucker & Shepp'de*, 1579, 37  
*Hucker & Chislet*, 1581, 37  
*Huckle & Steuanes*, 1593, 16  
*Huckly & Austin*, 1598, 31  
*Hudd & Lester*, 1576, 51



# MARRIAGES

- Huddleston & Edmonson, 1600, 16  
*Hudgisse* & Haywarde, 1559, 46  
*Hudnet* & Saunders, 1560, 77  
*Hudnoll* & Cocke, 1540, 35  
*Hudsford* & Webbe, 1584, 30  
*Hudson* & Gytther, 1544, 35  
*Hudson* & Jennings, 1566, 74  
*Hudson* & Bull, 1569, 31  
*Hudson* & Kyrbye, 1572, 67  
*Hudson* & Cowdall, 1578, 54  
*Hudson* & Patcell, 1580, 17  
*Hudson* & Bustard, 1582, 31  
*Hudson* & Byrom, 1582, 54  
*Hudson* & Ridings, 1585, 54  
*Hudson* & Gosham, 1586, 35  
*Hudson* & Martyn, 1588, 29  
*Hudson* & Bowmā, 1589, 86  
*Hudson* & Weddralt, 1589, 86  
*Hudson* & Barcom, 1592, 27  
*Hudson* & Holden, 1592, 29  
*Hudson* & Holme, 1592, 86  
*Hudson* & Dicson, 1594, 86  
*Hudson* & Dyconson, 1594, 54  
*Hudson* & Collinson, 1598, 86  
*Hudson* & Thorpe, 1598, 54  
*Hudson* & Cowper, 1599, 86  
*Hudson* & Birche, 1600, 54  
*Hudson* & Smyth, 1600, 35  
*Hudson* & Wylkinson, 1600, 86  
*Hudson* & Stagg, 1586, 32  
*Hudsonne* & Yans, 1539, 16  
*Hudsonne* & Grigges, 1555, 16  
*Hudsonne* & Garnet, 1589, 16  
*Hueson* & [     ], 1576, 85  
*Huet* & Holway, 1566, 37  
*Huet* & Watkins, 1569, 63  
*Huet* & White, 1575, 37  
*Huet* & Segrom, 1576, 37  
*Huet* & Illyng, 1600, 37  
*Huett* & Pyrrey, 1563, 37  
*Huett* & Joanes, 1569, 37  
*Huett* & Bradden, 1578, 37  
*Huett* & Hull, 1581, 37  
*Huett* & Bagge, 1582, 41  
*Hughes* & Stocton, 1571, 63  
*Huges* & White, 1566, 13  
*Huggins* & Smart, 1598, 39  
*Hugh* & Burry, 1590, 29  
*Hughe* & Hulme, 1575, 54  
*Hughes* & Aperley (or Poston), 1558, 63  
*Hughes* & Burnam, 1561, 79  
*Hughes* & Weston, 1584, 53  
*Hughes* & Tomson, 1595, 53  
*Hughins* & Tookefeild, 1581, 35  
*Hughson* & Hollinshead, 1564, 53  
*Hughson* & Johnson, 1565, 53  
*Hughson* & Stretch, 1579, 53  
*Hughson* & Hoome, 1583, 53  
*Hughson* & Brooks, 1598, 53  
*Huish* & Cotte, 1600, 36  
*Hulard* & Wynd, 1587, 92  
*Hulate* & Dauys, 1573, 63  
*Huld* & Bysshop, 1577, 37  
*Hull* & Crawley, 1569, 70  
*Hull* & Huett, 1581, 37  
*Hull* & Smyth, 1592, 4  
*Hull* & Garland, 1593, 70  
*Hull* & Carter, 1595, 70  
*Hull* & Reynolds, 1595, 70  
*Hull* & Hill, 1599, 80  
*Hull* & Paratt, 1599, 70  
*Hull* & Wylde, 1600, 70  
*Hulla* & Rudd, 1594, 54  
*Hulme* & Blackhurst, 1574, 54  
*Hulme* & Clegg, 1574, 54  
*Hulme* & Hughe, 1575, 54

# XVI. CENTURY

Hulme & *Jacksone*, 1575, 54  
 Hulme & *Lightollers*, 1575, 54  
 Hulme & *Nichosone*, 1575, 54  
 Hulme & *Pendleton*, 1575, 54  
 Hulme & *Wardleworthe*, 1575,  
 54

Hulme & *Mylnes*, 1576, 54  
 Hulme & *Rodley*, 1576, 54  
 Hulme & *Smithe*, 1578, 54  
 Hulme & *Groser*, 1579, 54  
 Hulme & *Hodgkinson*, 1579, 54  
 Hulme & *Jacksonne*, 1579, 54  
 Hulme & *Wirrall*, 1579, 54  
 Hulme & *Hilton*, 1580, 54  
 Hulme & *Hyde*, 1580, 54  
 Hulme & *Reynshall*, 1580, 54  
 Hulme & *Hunt*, 1582, 54  
 Hulme & *P'syvall*, 1582, 54  
 Hulme & *Wilkinson*, 1582, 54  
 Hulme & *Johnson*, 1583, 54  
 Hulme & *Barne*, 1584, 54  
 Hulme & *Birtwisle*, 1585, 54  
 Hulme & *Dansey*, 1585, 54  
 Hulme & *Scolfeilde*, 1585, 54  
 Hulme & *Birche*, 1587, 54  
 Hulme & *Glover*, 1588, 54  
 Hulme & *Heape*, 1588, 54  
 Hulme & *Hall*, 1591, 54  
 Hulme & *Bordman*, 1592, 54  
 Hulme & *Shelmerdyne*, 1592,

54

Hulme & *Marler*, 1593, 54  
 Hulme & *Ogden*, 1593, 54  
 Hulme & *Ouldhame*, 1593, 54  
 Hulme & *Smethurst*, 1593, 54  
 Hulme & *Holland*, 1597, 54  
 Hulme & *Shelmerdine*, 1598, 54  
 Hulme & *Hunt*, 1599, 54  
 Hulme & *Travys*, 1600, 54  
 Hulton & *Birche*, 1592, 54

Hulton & *Woosencroft*, 1595, 54  
*Humberston* & *Colley*, 1576, 17  
 Humble & *Bricket*, 1557, 31  
 Humble & *Cater*, 1560, 17  
 Humble & *Johnson*, 1564, 17  
 Humble & *Moodye*, 1598, 17  
 Humblebett & *Gaye*, 1563, 46  
 Humfrey & *Fowle*, 1573, 52  
 Humfrey & *Sloweman*, 1571, 32  
 Humlock & *Merbeck*, 1552, 85  
 Humlock & *Turpin*, 1557, 85  
 Humphrey & *Weedon*, 1582, 35  
 Humphrey & *Weedon*, 1589, 35  
 Humpstone & *Simson*, 1592, 7  
 Hundey & *Elisandre*, 1562, 45  
 Hundey & *Blanckett*, 1575, 45  
 Hundey & *Bennett*, 1587, 45  
 Hundey & *Bewley*, 1596, 45  
 Hunnige & *Rolfe*, 1586, 50  
 Hunningburne & *Hickes*, 1571,

30

Hunnter & *Lalam*, 1600, 79  
 Hunnyeth & *Coffen*, 1560, 25  
 Hunt & *Edam*, 1539, 16  
 Hunt & *Roughbeard*, 1539, 35  
 Hunt & *Collyn*, 1548, 78  
 Hunt & *Walker*, 1552, 16  
 Hunt & *Rawlen*, 1558, 50  
 Hunt & *Leke*, 1562, 29  
 Hunt & *Nott*, 1563, 50  
 Hunt & [ ], 1563, 83  
 Hunt & *Barber*, 1568, 77  
 Hunt & [ ], 1568, 65  
 Hunt & *Skolfeld*, 1569, 7  
 Hunt & *Johnson*, 1571, 29  
 Hunt & *Maye*, 1573, 65  
 Hunt & *Gobber*, 1574, 76  
 Hunt & *Barker*, 1575, 53  
 Hunt & *Cade*, 1578, 65  
 Hunt & *Plimpton*, 1578, 65

# MARRIAGES

*Hunt & Ashley*, 1579, 83  
*Hunt & Carelesse*, 1579, 30  
*Hunt & Eliot*, 1579, 65  
*Hunt & Franklyn*, 1579, 77  
*Hunt & Slad*, 1579, 65  
*Hunt & Bambroke*, 1580, 76  
*Hunt & Chorkon*, 1580, 54  
*Hunt & Tallis*, 1581, 16  
*Hunt & Were*, 1581, 65  
*Hunt & Wood*, 1581, 54  
*Hunt & Browne*, 1582, 77  
*Hunt & Hulme*, 1582, 54  
*Hunt & Cowsse*, 1583, 65  
*Hunt & Tubbe*, 1583, 5  
*Hunt & Wharton*, 1583, 31  
*Hunt & Browne*, 1584, 54  
*Hunt & Holland*, 1585, 54  
*Hunt & Barker*, 1586, 53  
*Hunt & Enrles*, 1586, 29  
*Hunt & Queney*, 1587, 5  
*Hunt & Barlowe*, 1588, 54  
*Hunt & Sanders*, 1589, 31  
*Hunt & Mason*, 1590, 31  
*Hunt & Birtenshawe*, 1591, 54  
*Hunt & Barwyck*, 1592, 29  
*Hunt & Gills*, 1592, 65  
*Hunt & Holland*, 1592, 54  
*Hunt & Malbon*, 1592, 53  
*Hunt & Hartley*, 1593, 54  
*Hunt & Butler*, 1594, 54  
*Hunt & Watson*, 1594, 54  
*Hunt & Cullyn*, 1595, 29  
*Hunt & Jones*, 1595, 43  
*Hunt & Man*, 1595, 71  
*Hunt & Richardson*, 1596, 54  
*Hunt & Hopp*, 1598, 29  
*Hunt & Yonge*, 1598, 54  
*Hunt & Hulme*, 1599, 54  
*Hunt & Kirkam*, 1599, 84

*Hunt & Bickerdick*, 1600, 57  
*Hunt & Peareman*, 1600, 37  
*Hunte & Clerke*, 1563, 35  
*Hunte & Gosham*, 1581, 35  
*Hunte & Standbanke*, 1581, 17  
*Hunte & Tasker*, 1589, 6  
*Hunte & Kylby*, 1593, 35  
*Hunte & Weedon*, 1593, 35  
*Huntely & Kent*, 1598, 94  
*Hunter & Brockbank*, 1549, 17  
*Hunter & Itchin*, 1561, 16  
*Hunter & Bradley*, 1571, 85  
*Hunter & Whittell*, 1575, 54  
*Hunter & Barugh*, 1576, 67  
*Hunter & Harebrowne*, 1578, 79  
*Hunter & Barten*, 1586, 15  
*Hunter & Hurst*, 1592, 54  
*Huntere & Backhouse*, 1569, 67  
*Huntington & Bruer*, 1581, 31  
*Huntley & Woodhouse*, 1560, 25  
*Huntly & Kent*, 1588, 94  
*Huntlye & Haydon*, 1588, 65  
*Hunton & [ ]*, 1554, 40  
*Hunton & Brether*, 1563, 40  
*Hunton & Somerfeild*, 1564, 40  
*Hunton & Pitt*, 1568, 40  
*Hunton & Budden*, 1581, 40  
*Hunton & Warder*, 1581, 40  
*Huntwycke & [ ]*, 1548, 50  
*Hunyet & Horseman*, 1582, 4  
*Hurcombe & Kinge*, 1598, 80  
*Hurlbutt & Cobham*, 1597, 32  
*Hurlestone & Macham*, 1573, 16  
*Hurlock & Squyre*, 1588, 78  
*Hurlock & Shepherd*, 1593, 78  
*Hurlocke & Myllet*, 1560, 78

# XVI. CENTURY

*Hurlocke & Grover*, 1575, 35  
*Hurlocke & Eborne*, 1585, 81  
*Hurlocke & Dowtye*, 1593, 81  
*Hurst & Kylie*, 1548, 77  
*Hurst & Coggen*, 1560, 7  
*Hurst & Geene*, 1560, 7  
*Hurst & Smyth*, 1563, 38  
*Hurst & Temple*, 1563, 38  
*Hurst & Mylner*, 1578, 7  
*Hurst & Crewe*, 1581, 30  
*Hurst & Wharmbie*, 1581, 54  
*Hurst & Cowley*, 1583, 54  
*Hurst & Hutchinson*, 1585, 92  
*Hurst & Parnell*, 1587, 38  
*Hurst & Dorant*, 1591, 89  
*Hurst & Hunter*, 1592, 54  
*Hurst & French*, 1593, 89  
*Hurst & Tayler*, 1593, 38  
*Hurst & Walker*, 1593, 54  
*Hurst & Heaton*, 1596, 54  
*Hurst & Hutchinson*, 1598, 92  
*Hurst & Kelsall*, 1599, 53  
*Hurst & Baker*, 1600, 61  
*Hurte & Hayward*, 1578, 47  
*Hurtlin & Dryver*, 1588, 51  
*Hurtlinge & Deacon*, 1579, 51  
*Hurtlinge & Miller*, 1584, 51  
*Hurtlinge & Thornton*, 1591,  
     51  
*Hurton & Patton*, 1585, 51  
*Husbands & Greene*, 1593, 31  
*Huscroft & Walker*, 1595, 85  
*Huson & Hall*, 1590, 55  
*Huson & Awbrey*, 1591, 37  
*Hussey & Dearing*, 1592, 16  
*Hussie & Tirwigge*, 1570, 75  
*Hussie & Bowes*, 1572, 84  
*Hussolde & King*, 1576, 37  
*Hussye & Leighe*, 1589, 78  
*Hustway & Huche*, 1560, 35

*Huswif & Penard*, 1599, 80  
*Hutchason & Senior*, 1584, 7  
*Hutchasonn & Morehowse*, 1582,  
     7  
*Hutchen & Daniell*, 1586, 92  
*Hutchens & Hutchens*, 1594, 6  
*Hutchens & Hutchens*, 1594, 6  
*Hutchenson & Blackburne*, 1567,  
     7  
*Hutchenson & Powell*, 1591, 16  
*Hutchin & Tidewell*, 1574, 75  
*Hutchin & Banister*, 1587, 84  
*Hutchine & Welthawe*, 1563, 79  
*Hutchine & Loughton*, 1575, 79  
*Hutchine & Gybbe*, 1582, 79  
*Hutchinge & Kinge*, 1570, 75  
*Hutchings & Halfeyearde*, 1575,  
     65  
*Hutchingson & Person*, 1593, 67  
*Hutchins & Bassett*, 1561, 51  
*Hutchins & Pickeringe*, 1568, 77  
*Hutchins & Wyne*, 1570, 37  
*Hutchins & Tomes*, 1578, 6  
*Hutchins & White*, 1585, 84  
*Hutchins & Holt*, 1592, 34  
*Hutchins & Phillippes*, 1598,  
     17  
*Hutchinson & Pereson*, 1577,  
     85  
*Hutchinson & Semer*, 1583, 89  
*Hutchinson & Hurst*, 1585, 92  
*Hutchinson & Collet*, 1586, 92  
*Hutchinson & Thorowgood*,  
     1596, 92  
*Hutchinson & Wyrall*, 1596,  
     54  
*Hutchinson & Hurst*, 1598, 92  
*Hutchinsone & Briddocke*, 1594,  
     54  
*Hutchonson & Hawood*, 1575, 7

# MARRIAGES

*Hutchonson & Whythead*, 1588,  
 7  
*Hutchonsone & Senyer*, 1598, 7  
*Hutchynson & Haward*, 1544,  
 7  
*Huton & Harwood*, 1598, 67  
*Huttchins & Hope*, 1581, 49  
*Hutton & Deane*, 1541, 35  
*Hutton & Gardner*, 1559, 35  
*Hutton & Fornyse*, 1561, 32  
*Hutton & Castlen*, 1566, 31  
*Hutton & Settell*, 1571, 35  
*Hutton & Burford*, 1575, 35  
*Hutton & Hylle*, 1583, 71  
*Hutton & Monday*, 1589, 71  
*Huttone & Merye*, 1553, 32  
*Huttson & Cole*, 1567, 51  
*Huttson & Guenell*, 1568, 55  
*Huxley & Smith*, 1593, 53  
*Huzzie & Dodd*, 1595, 53  
*Hyarne & Hardgrave*, 1599, 69  
*Hychynson & Mylner*, 1553, 7  
*Hycks & Marshall*, 1572, 4  
*Hyde & Walker*, 1539, 16  
*Hyde & Welgeratt*, 1571, 55  
*Hyde & Hulme*, 1580, 54  
*Hyde & Stredwicke*, 1588, 72  
*Hygenson & Halle*, 1569, 53  
*Hyggenson & Blithe*, 1573, 15  
*Hyggin & Towers*, 1562, 38  
*Hygginbotham & Morrowse*,  
 1577, 7  
*Hyggs & Nede*, 1566, 63  
*Hyggyne & Armytege*, 1548, 7  
*Hyggyns & Smythe*, 1542, 17  
*Hygham & Tucknes*, 1576, 60  
*Hyhewood & Fyssher*, 1599, 79  
*Hykman & Thakkarswere*, 1544,  
 32  
*Hylde & Cawldwell*, 1581, 17

*Hyll & Ponder*, 1544, 32  
*Hyll & [ ]*, 1550, 45  
*Hyll & Wyllys*, 1557, 63  
*Hyll & Wymblysse*, 1557, 32  
*Hyll & Bushell*, 1563, 53  
*Hyll & Clifton*, 1564, 53  
*Hyll & Westen*, 1568, 62  
*Hyll & Stocken*, 1569, 53  
*Hyll & Chawner*, 1571, 53  
*Hyll & Kay*, 1571, 7  
*Hyll & Millington*, 1575, 53  
*Hyll & Eaueat*, 1577, 41  
*Hyll & Lambart*, 1579, 55  
*Hyll & Nyghtingaile*, 1586, 15  
*Hyll & Garnett*, 1594, 53  
*Hyllar & Hobbard*, 1583, 55  
*Hylldar & Heyth*, 1566, 55  
*Hylle & Cawston*, 1561, 55  
*Hylle (or Dunbrydge) & Bartlet*,  
 1565, 63  
*Hylle & Apowelle*, 1569, 63  
*Hylle (or Dunbrydge) & Halle*,  
 1571, 63  
*Hylle & Serche*, 1576, 63  
*Hylle & Haybourne*, 1582, 71  
*Hylle & Hutton*, 1583, 71  
*Hylles & Shadwell*, 1564, 60  
*Hylls & Fysher*, 1584, 92  
*Hylkinson & Collinson*, 1588, 86  
*Hyls & Wilson*, 1597, 89  
*Hylton & Tovey*, 1581, 71  
*Hynchcleff & Marsden*, 1549, 7  
*Hynchcleff & Harmetage*, 1550,  
 7  
*Hynchcleff & Kay*, 1552, 7  
*Hynchcliffe & Earneshawe*,  
 1578, 7  
*Hynchclyf & Brodhed*, 1569, 7  
*Hynchclyf & Fyldsend(?)*, 1573,  
 7



- Hynchclyfe & Buthe*, 1543, 7  
*Hynchclyfe & Swallo*, 1543, 7  
*Hynchclyfe & Hepworthe*,  
 1565, 7  
*Hynchclyff & Crosland*, 1569, 7  
*Hynchclyffe & Jagger*, 1560, 7  
*Hynchclyffe & Sykes*, 1582, 7  
*Hynchclyffe & Charlsworth*,  
 1584, 7  
*Hynchclyffe & Ouldom*, 1584, 7  
*Hynchclyffe & Hoole*, 1585, 7  
*Hynchclyffe & Bray*, 1587, 7  
*Hynchecliff & Lockwod*, 1549, 7  
*Hyncheclif & Bever*, 1574, 7  
*Hyncheclif & Ouldom*, 1574, 7  
*Hyncheclife & Gayne*, 1579, 7  
*Hynchecliff & Bevar*, 1544, 7  
*Hynchecliff & Matthewys*,  
 1544, 7  
*Hynchecliff & Robucke*, 1544, 7  
*Hynchecliff & Robucke*, 1544, 7  
*Hyncheff & Fyrth*, 1551, 7  
*Hynchelyf & Shaye*, 1562, 7  
*Hynchelyf & Swalowe*, 1562, 7  
*Hynchlif & Hynchlif*, 1588, 7  
*Hynchlif & Hynchlif*, 1588, 7  
*Hynchlif & Ireland*, 1588, 7  
*Hynchlif & Mathewman*, 1591,  
 7  
*Hynchliffe & Grene*, 1589, 7  
*Hynchliffe & Hynchliffe*, 1590,  
 7  
*Hynchliffe & Hynchliffe*, 1590,  
 7  
*Hynchliffe & Charlesworth*,  
 1596, 7  
*Hynchliffe & Blagborne*, 1597, 7  
*Hynchliffe & Bray*, 1598, 7  
*Hynchlyf & Morhouse*, 1562, 7  
*Hynchlyf & Ward*, 1562, 7  
*Hynchlyff & Hyrst*, 1562, 7  
*Hynchlyffe & Broke*, 1583, 7  
*Hynchyllf & Brouksbanke*, 1549,  
 7  
*Hynd & Aston*, 1582, 9  
*Hynd & Aston*, 1584, 9  
*Hynde & [ ]*, 1550, 9  
*Hynde & Shete*, 1561, 9  
*Hynde & Stanly*, 1568, 16  
*Hynderson & Chamberleyn*,  
 1578, 22  
*Hyndle & Murgettroid*, 1594, 7  
*Hyndy & Foxe*, 1576, 32  
*Hynecliff & Speght*, 1548, 7  
*Hynschlyfe & Turner*, 1568, 7  
*Hynslife & Speight*, 1579, 7  
*Hyntonne & Packe*, 1550, 16  
*Hyotto & Armestronge*, 1554, 17  
*Hyppar & Dycnam*, 1550, 45  
*Hyrd & Walys*, 1560, 55  
*Hyrst & Morehues*, 1548, 7  
*Hyrst & Lockwod*, 1549, 7  
*Hyrst & Hayghe*, 1553, 7  
*Hyrst & Hynchlyff*, 1562, 7  
*Hyrst & Tyas*, 1567, 7  
*Hyrst & Seykes*, 1568, 7  
*Hyrst & Synyer*, 1568, 7  
*Hyrst & Botterod*, 1570, 7  
*Hyrst & Taylyer*, 1572, 7  
*Hyrste & Fysher*, 1579, 7  
*Hythe & Boll*, 1572, 1  
*Hyton & Bliston*, 1568, 53  
*Hyton & Walthew*, 1573, 53  
*Hyton & Greffy*, 1579, 53  
*Hyton & Pickerne*, 1587, 53  
*Iarland & Brodhed*, 1579, 7  
*Iarland & Wallis*, 1582, 7  
*Ibbett & Webbe*, 1572, 36  
*Ibbett & Pedler*, 1583, 36  
*Ible & Barnes*, 1583, 30

# MARRIAGES

Ibbot & *Stewkin*, 1554, 91  
 Idell & *Butt*, 1559, 35  
*Ierland* & *Walscha*, 1568, 7  
 Ikin & *Smith*, 1574, 30  
*Ikins* & *Brigge*, 1592, 64  
*Ilberd* & *Grene*, 1575, 22  
*Illen* & *Merryweather*, 1578, 40  
*Illen* & *Saywell*, 1586, 37  
*Illin* & *Redman*, 1588, 75  
*Illing* & *Edwards*, 1574, 37  
*Illinge* & *Talbot*, 1599, 37  
*Illingwoorthe* & *Howdell*, 1599, 85  
*Illyng* & *Huet*, 1600, 37  
*Ils (or Moncke)* & *Weston*, 1590, 66  
*Imberton* & *Bumpasse*, 1589, 12  
*Imme* & *Kelsea*, 1574, 32  
*Imyngam* & *Pace*, 1548, 32  
*Ince* & *Hall*, 1560, 53  
*Indame* & *Ingrame*, 1583, 90  
*Ingarram* & *Newberie*, 1598, 34  
*Inghye* & *Collins*, 1577, 71  
*Ingeley* & *Tudway*, 1569, 79  
*Ingersall* & *Thatcher*, 1593, 75  
*Inggould* & *Abowen*, 1562, 16  
*Ingle* & *Burde*, 1581, 91  
*Ingles* & *Coke*, 1561, 12  
*Ingraffon* & *Jenkinson*, 1570, 75  
*Ingram* & *Goldthropp*, 1562, 17  
*Ingram* & *Payne*, 1564, 1  
*Ingram* & *Cole*, 1574, 30  
*Ingram* & *Edmunds*, 1591, 90  
*Ingram* & *Arlough*, 1593, 40  
*Ingrame* & *Indame*, 1583, 90  
*Ingrey* & *Canam*, 1579, 93  
*Inman* & *Hepworth*, 1561, 7  
*Innor*, see *Junor*.

*Inse* & *Tens*, 1541, 9  
*Inse* & *Kilbit*, 1553, 9  
*Inse* & *Wykes*, 1562, 9  
*Insonne* & *Hatly*, 1595, 90  
*Ireland* & *Knowles*, 1567, 53  
*Ireland* & *Browne*, 1573, 20  
*Ireland* & *Jones*, 1580, 6  
*Ireland* & *Middleton*, 1585, 53  
*Ireland* & *Hynchlif*, 1588, 7  
*Ireland* & *Boythe*, 1589, 7  
*Ireland* & *Owlton*, 1591, 53  
*Ireland* & *Hatton*, 1593, 53  
*Ireland* & *Baker*, 1598, 32  
*Irelande* & *Malynson*, 1544, 7  
*Irelande* & *Dutton*, 1574, 53  
*Irelande* & *Lytlewoode*, 1585, 7  
*Irlame* & *Woossencroft*, 1593, 54  
*Irlame* & *Boulton*, 1594, 54  
*Irlame* & *Jepson*, 1595, 54  
*Iron* & *Woton*, 1553, 10  
*Ironmonger* & *Wyld*, 1591, 87  
*Isaac* & *Godsowe*, 1576, 63  
*Isaake* & *Perce*, 1597, 65  
*Isaakson* & *Noone*, 1600, 32  
*Isack* & *Coleman*, 1577, 51  
*Isacke* & *Powell*, 1577, 16  
*Isake* & *Wetherby*, 1559, 51  
*Isakson* & *Anstrope*, 1546, 32  
*Isakson* & *Abram*, 1573, 74  
*Isharwood* & *Jorden*, 1564, 16  
*Isley* & *Awbrey*, 1568, 77  
*Ismangale* & *Quedington*, 1594, 32  
*Isolde* & *Gibbins*, 1559, 46  
*Isop* & *Ducket*, 1590, 31  
*Itchin* & *Hunter*, 1561, 16  
*Ithell* & *Pickren*, 1587, 53  
*Ivatt* & *Phillipps*, 1593, 17

- Ive & Harris, 1554, 16  
 Iveis & Blancket, 1565, 45  
 Ivenden & Courtoppe, 1598, 52  
 Ives & Bridge, 1570, 28  
 Ivet & Purgall, 1580, 26  
 Ivolde & Ware, 1576, 51  
 Jaanes & Gourney, 1561, 35  
 Jaanes & Howkes, 1565, 35  
 Jaanes & Moores, 1598, 35  
 Jack & Foote, 1570, 31  
 Jackes & Hopwood, 1574, 54  
 Jackson & Loughton, 1579, 79  
 Jackson & Oxley, 1598, 7  
 Jacklyne & Reeve, 1569, 78  
 Jackman & Lownes, 1579, 73  
 Jackman & Cockes, 1589, 16  
 Jackman & Reynolds, 1594, 73  
 Jackson & Drope, 1539, 16  
 Jackson & Stamper, 1546, 16  
 Jackson & Both, 1561, 7  
 Jackson & Barnard, 1564, 16  
 Jackson & Chiselburie, 1566, 11  
 Jackson & Jobson, 1566, 32  
 Jackson & Baskytt, 1568, 32  
 Jackson & Myddleton, 1568, 53  
 Jackson & Smarte, 1573, 47  
 Jackson & Leach, 1575, 54  
 Jackson & Reyner, 1576, 38  
 Jackson & Shingleton, 1577, 16  
 Jackson & Smethley, 1577, 54  
 Jackson & Shacklock, 1578, 54  
 Jackson & Allayn, 1579, 85  
 Jackson & Nowbyll, 1579, 86  
 Jackson & Ricard, 1579, 92  
 Jackson & Knott, 1580, 54  
 Jackson & Nicholson, 1580, 67  
 Jackson & Ellor, 1581, 54  
 Jackson & Starre, 1581, 32  
 Jackson & Carpenter, 1583, 16  
 Jackson & Halle, 1584, 54  
 Jackson & Cheetame, 1585, 54  
 Jackson & Sharples, 1585, 54  
 Jackson & Winstey, 1586, 84  
 Jackson & Fahnsen, 1589, 38  
 Jackson & Reddishe, 1589, 54  
 Jackson & [ ], 1589, 54  
 Jackson & Tillar, 1590, 31  
 Jackson & Crosland, 1591, 7  
 Jackson & Boythe, 1592, 7  
 Jackson & Watson, 1592, 91  
 Jackson & Ellatt, 1593, 38  
 Jackson & Buerdsell, 1595, 54  
 Jackson & Feltwell, 1595, 29  
 Jackson & Holme, 1595, 54  
 Jackson & Willson, 1596, 54  
 Jackson & Hollins, 1600, 54  
 Jacksone & Hulme, 1575, 54  
 Jacksone & Beaver, 1595, 7  
 Jacksonn & Jacksonne, 1588, 90  
 Jacksonne & [ ], 1566, 86  
 Jacksonne & Hulme, 1579, 54  
 Jacksonne & Jacksonn, 1588, 90  
 Jacksonne & Archer, 1597, 90  
 Jacob & Dewe, 1580, 40  
 Jacob & Bond, 1584, 37  
 Jacob & Chapman, 1586, 30  
 Jacob & Langley, 1595, 84  
 Jacobb & Knells, 1574, 17  
 Jacson & Stevyn, 1541, 32  
 Jacson & Haworth, 1557, 7  
 Jacson & Labarne, 1582, 38  
 Jacson & Ayere, 1591, 79  
 Jacson & Brokes, 1591, 89  
 Jacsone & Gatenle, 1592, 32  
 Jaggard & Olney, 1573, 9  
 Jagger & Blagborne, 1560, 7  
 Jagger & Hynchclyffe, 1560, 7  
 Jagger & Brodhed, 1563, 7  
 Jagger & Robert, 1565, 7  
 Jagger & Ellis, 1590, 7

## MARRIAGES

*Jagger & Beaver*, 1593, 7  
*Jagger & Brooke*, 1594, 7  
*Jahnson & Jackson*, 1589, 38  
*Jaie & Garret*, 1596, 30  
*Jake & Staveley*, 1550, 17  
*Jakelyn & Cooke*, 1563, 17  
*Jakes & Smithe*, 1576, 54  
*Jakes & Steele*, 1592, 54  
*Jakson & Lanman*, 1598, 30  
*James & Hal*, 1539, 31  
*James & Pryor*, 1550, 46  
*James & Pryor*, 1552, 46  
*James & Kelk*, 1557, 17  
*James & Greiffen*, 1578, 93  
*James & Clavye*, 1583, 37  
*James & Clemens*, 1583, 9  
*James & Gylbert*, 1589, 72  
*James & [ ]*, 1593, 37  
*James (or Masden) & Taylor*  
     *(or Piffen)*, 1594, 42  
*James & Frith*, 1596, 37  
*James & Butcher*, 1597, 37  
*Jameson & Richardson*, 1561,  
     53  
*Jameson & Birkhead*, 1567, 53  
*Jameson & Grimsdich*, 1567, 53  
*Jameson & Pemberton*, 1584, 53  
*Jameson & Morris*, 1585, 53  
*Jameson & Robinson*, 1590, 86  
*Jameson & Smyth*, 1599, 86  
*Jameson & Nicolson*, 1600, 86  
*Jamesonne & Pearson*, 1567, 86  
*Jamesonne & Wilkinsonne*, 1572,  
     86  
*Jamieson & Whitfeld*, 1571, 53  
*Jamson & Nokes*, 1600, 60  
*Jamys & Tew*, 1550, 32  
*Jane & Lambert*, 1567, 38  
*Janes & Geery*, 1547, 55  
*Janes & [ ]*, 1554, 16

*Janion & Nickson*, 1582, 53  
*Janion & Lyttler*, 1587, 53  
*Janion & Sparke*, 1591, 53  
*Janny & Richardsonne*, 1589, 54  
*Janny & Andrewwe*, 1590, 54  
*Jankyns & Broke*, 1570, 63  
*Jankyns & Meyowe*, 1571, 63  
*Jankyns & Walker*, 1571, 63  
*Jankyns & Prytchet*, 1573, 63  
*Jankyns*, see *Tanner*.  
*Jankyyns & Barnard*, 1570, 63  
*Jans & Warden*, 1576, 16  
*Jans & Barnard*, 1579, 16  
*Janson & Pope*, 1583, 73  
*Janson & Deane*, 1597, 71  
*Janvring & Wat*, 1580, 45  
*Janyon & Whitley*, 1569, 53  
*Janyon & Cotgreve*, 1571, 53  
*Janyon & Moberley*, 1599, 53  
*Jaque & Warren*, 1596, 31  
*Jaques & Alford*, 1599, 37  
*Farman & Steuen*, 1555, 16  
*Jarningham & Batman*, 1598,  
     27  
*Farrall & Watton*, 1551, 31  
*Farratt & Sympson*, 1560, 17  
*Jarratt & Wheeler*, 1572, 16  
*Farveys & Elinge*, 1596, 17  
*Jarvice & Swinton*, 1569, 59  
*Jarvice & Henley*, 1583, 59  
*Jarvice & Spratberye*, 1586, 59  
*Jarvice & Smithe*, 1593, 59  
*Farvys & Wrottesley*, 1587, 41  
*Fastlin & Hiham*, 1575, 31  
*Faxson & Gye*, 1574, 17  
*Faxton & Bollam*, 1582, 27  
*Jay & Nichols*, 1551, 91  
*Fay & Loye*, 1583, 31  
*Fay & Burrel*, 1587, 31  
*Jay & Fish*, 1589, 31

# XVI. CENTURY

*Jay & Marshall*, 1595, 25  
*Jaye & Lanckton*, 1550, 78  
*Jaylor & Brickwood*, 1585, 31  
*Jeakor & Plaw*, 1563, 51  
*Jeane & Clawen*, 1583, 36  
*Jeanes & Boren*, 1597, 37  
*Jecson & Avere*, 1561, 75  
*Jefcocke & Robinson*, 1598, 2  
*Jefferies & Rawlins*, 1593, 13  
*Jeffery & Nychols*, 1553, 10  
*Jeffery & Skinner*, 1567, 51  
*Jefferye & Noble*, 1590, 36  
*Jeffes & Braye*, 1559, 68  
*Jeffes & Stanbridge*, 1559, 68  
*Jeffes & Allen*, 1563, 68  
*Jeffes & Vyncher*, 1579, 68  
*Jeffes & Bishop*, 1588, 68  
*Jeffes & Woodstoke*, 1599, 68  
*Jeffres & Lyngen*, 1574, 63  
*Jeffryes & Bauer*, 1579, 37  
*Jeffryes & Alford*, 1597, 37  
*Jeffrys & Caddy*, 1565, 88  
*Jeftes & Wheler*, 1562, 3  
*Jeinson & Poughten*, 1578, 53  
*Jeinson & Molenax*, 1584, 53  
*Jeinson & Woodward*, 1596,  
     53  
*Jellings & Rise*, 1599, 90  
*Jellot & Wodd*, 1549, 7  
*Jellot & Fyrth*, 1551, 7  
*Fellott & Blackburne*, 1578, 7  
*Jemeson & Smarley*, 1599, 53  
*Jenckinson & Timberland*, 1565,  
     59  
*Jenckinson & Poole*, 1575, 59  
*Jenckinson & Crosby*, 1576,  
     59  
*Jenckinson & Bate*, 1580, 59  
*Jenckinson & Turnebull*, 1591,  
     59

*Jenckinsonn' & Earle*, 1590, 59  
*Jenckinsonn & Topper*, 1597, 59  
*Jeninges & White*, 1599, 91  
*Jenings & Wilson*, 1587, 75  
*Jenison & Wyddens*, 1582, 53  
*Jenison & Grimsworth*, 1591, 53  
*Jeniver & Cooke*, 1599, 38  
*Jenkenson & Hant*, 1546, 7  
*Jenkenson & Temple*, 1597, 32  
*Jenkinson & Bones*, 1560, 59  
*Jenkinson & Ingrafton*, 1570, 75  
*Jenkinson & Bramall*, 1578, 54  
*Jenkinson & Wilkinson*, 1578,  
     31  
*Jenkinson & Ouldcorn*, 1584, 90  
*Jenkinson & Clark*, 1585, 90  
*Jenkinson & Peacock*, 1599, 90  
*Jenkinson & Raynold*, 1599, 59  
*Jenkinsonn & Chamlett*, 1580,  
     54  
*Jenkinsonn & Bashman*, 1584,  
     90  
*Jenkinsonn & Jenkinsonne*, 1592,  
     90  
*Jenkinsonne & Jenkinsonn*, 1592,  
     90  
*Jenkykson & Sunderlande*, 1562,  
     17  
*Jenkykson & Karington*, 1587,  
     32  
*Jennance & Collier*, 1596, 45  
*Jenner & Bateman*, 1588, 30  
*Jennie & Smith*, 1595, 30  
*Jennies & Clark*, 1584, 38  
*Jenninges & Hudson*, 1566, 74  
*Jenninges & Adlyn*, 1574, 16  
*Jenninges & Hewes*, 1575, 30  
*Jennings (or Gliston) & Walker*,  
     1589, 75  
*Jennings & Whitchraft*, 1592, 8



# MARRIAGES

- Jennings & Bradden*, 1595, 37  
*Fenny & Simon*, 1584, 8  
*Fennye & Browne*, 1576, 8  
*Fennye & Phesy*, 1586, 8  
*Fennye & Walles*, 1596, 8  
*Fennye & Sherma*, 1597, 8  
*Jenowey & Godwarde*, 1571, 45  
*Jen's' & Tuppe*, 1584, 45  
*Fentyll & Woodroff*, 1546, 17  
*Fenyens & Alcote*, 1574, 63  
*Jenyng & Browne*, 1563, 37  
*Fenyngs & Young*, 1591, 37  
*Jenyngs & Bradden*, 1592, 37  
*Jenyngs & West*, 1599, 37  
*Jenyns & Alduge*, 1567, 62  
*Jepson & Whitworth*, 1574, 54  
*Jepson & Smithe*, 1575, 54  
*Jepson & Kenneyon*, 1588, 54  
*Jepson & Irlame*, 1595, 54  
*Jepson & Holme*, 1598, 54  
*Jepson & Barlowe*, 1594, 54  
*Jepsonne & Whitworth*, 1590,  
 54  
*Jeratt & Panter*, 1565, 37  
*Jerland & Burton*, 1598, 35  
*Ferma & Lorymer*, 1568, 35  
*Ferman & Sticknam*, 1544, 78  
*Ferman & Bennet*, 1584, 73  
*Fernope & Dearman*, 1578, 73  
*Jerom & Grey*, 1569, 75  
*Jerome & Bynn'n*, 1571, 75  
*Ferome & Valens*, 1596, 34  
*Jeronimus & Ashton*, 1565, 16  
*Fervice & Gappe*, 1556, 21  
*Fervis & Goodwin*, 1585, 8  
*Jervis & Stamforde*, 1600, 50  
*Jesope & Sullen*, 1584, 51  
*Jesopp & Archer*, 1551, 7  
*Jesper & Lambe*, 1549, 16  
*Jessop & Bulley*, 1579, 59  
*Jessopp & Scarlett*, 1566, 40  
*Jessopp & Smith*, 1587, 59  
*Jessopp & Allen*, 1600, 59  
*Jeter & Locke*, 1539, 50  
*Jeter & Bartlett*, 1570, 50  
*Jeter & Filde*, 1597, 50  
*Feves & Neale*, 1580, 6  
*Fewell & Pavell*, 1592, 50  
*Fewell & Lanam*, 1594, 50  
*Fewell & St'dmor*, 1596, 50  
*Fewell & Williams*, 1598, 50  
*Feynson & Cowper*, 1558, 53  
*Jheram & Woodward*, 1560, 63  
*Jheram & Scarlett*, 1572, 63  
*Jhon' & [ ]*, 1564, 55  
*Jhonson & Dan*, 1572, 89  
*Jhonson & Moorcock*, 1574, 78  
*Jhonson & Davenport*, 1575,  
 53  
*Jhonson & Hakins*, 1596, 55  
*Jhonson & Hete*, 1596, 89  
*Files & Smith*, 1587, 31  
*Joab & Younge*, 1576, 90  
*Joanes & Grene*, 1560, 63  
*Joanes & Hardinge*, 1564, 45  
*Joanes & Morys*, 1568, 63  
*Joanes & Huett*, 1569, 37  
*Joanes & Griffyn*, 1577, 17  
*Joanes & Rightcorne*, 1577, 32  
*Joanes & Watts*, 1578, 45  
*Joanes & Botley*, 1586, 51  
*Joanes & Ravelyn (or Rockhall)*,  
 1588, 75  
*Joanes & Cooper*, 1592, 62  
*Joanes & Hamlock*, 1593, 31  
*Joanes & Gest*, 1597, 53  
*Joanes & Stoute*, 1597, 66  
*Joanes & Crook*, 1598, 53  
*Joanes & Hoode*, 1598, 45  
*Joanes & Sprynge*, 1598, 45

# XVI. CENTURY

Joanes & Davys, 1599, 32  
 Joans & Marshall, 1583, 45  
 Joans & Tayler, 1584, 75  
 Joans & Astbrooke, 1595, 53  
 Joanson & Walton, 1561, 53  
 Joanson & Thomasson, 1565,  
     53  
 Jobbes & Lethinge, 1566, 78  
 Jobson & Jackson, 1566, 32  
 Jobson & Snowe, 1569, 17  
 Johansone & Fleet, 1579, 32  
 Johnes & Bradley, 1565, 64  
 Johnes (or Davye) & Feeld,  
     1571, 79  
 Johnes & Evans, 1571, 74  
 Johnes & Lyon, 1571, 17  
 Johnes & Griffiths, 1585, 64  
 Johnes & Coote, 1595, 64  
 Johnes & Dicsonn, 1597, 75  
 Johnes & Stocks, 1600, 64  
 Johnsnn & Dewerk, 1589, 38  
 Johnso & Hall, 1599, 41  
 Johnson & Bede, 1539, 16  
 Johnson & Glenton, 1540, 17  
 Johnson & Somner, 1540, 32  
 Johnson & Ady, 1541, 31  
 Johnson & Pound, 1543, 17  
 Johnson & Russell, 1546, 17  
 Johnson & Newman, 1551, 78  
 Johnson & Tottle, 1553, 31  
 Johnson & Whitchurch, 1556,  
     31  
 Johnson & Homes, 1557, 17  
 Johnson & Johnson, 1558, 53  
 Johnson & Johnson, 1558, 53  
 Johnson & Smythe, 1558, 17  
 Johnson & Poughten, 1559, 53  
 Johnson & Flee, 1560, 25  
 Johnson & Millner, 1560, 53  
 Johnson & Payne, 1560, 1

Johnson & Byshopp, 1561, 35  
 Johnson & Coole, 1561, 79  
 Johnson & Gryce, 1561, 53  
 Johnson & Johnson, 1561, 53  
 Johnson & Johnson, 1561, 53  
 Johnson & Kynge, 1562, 55  
 Johnson & Durze, 1563, 4  
 Johnson & Bostock, 1564, 53  
 Johnson & Bradshaw, 1564, 53  
 Johnson & Humble, 1564, 17  
 Johnson & Beetson, 1565, 29  
 Johnson & Dennis, 1565, 32  
 Johnson & Hughson, 1565, 53  
 Johnson & Sarratt, 1566, 53  
 Johnson & Weedon, 1567, 35  
 Johnson & Gardyner, 1568, 17  
 Johnson & Pyke, 1568, 53  
 Johnson & Smithe, 1568, 59  
 Johnson & Awnswell, 1569, 32  
 Johnson & Bilbey, 1569, 68  
 Johnson & Lucas, 1569, 32  
 Johnson & Whitbey, 1569, 53  
 Johnson & Billyald, 1570, 38  
 Johnson & Burton, 1570, 35  
 Johnson & Byckstaff, 1570, 53  
 Johnson & Harding, 1571, 35  
 Johnson & Hatton, 1571, 53  
 Johnson & Hunt, 1571, 29  
 Johnson & Mylner, 1572, 53  
 Johnson & Pyke, 1572, 53  
 Johnson & Sumner, 1572, 53  
 Johnson & Scute, 1573, 32  
 Johnson & Boocke, 1574, 54  
 Johnson & Hale, 1574, 53  
 Johnson & Eason, 1575, 53  
 Johnson & Ferne, 1575, 83  
 Johnson & Higenson, 1575, 53  
 Johnson & Knowles, 1575, 53  
 Johnson & Knowles, 1575, 53  
 Johnson & Birkened, 1576, 53

## MARRIAGES

Johnson & *Hedrington*, 1577,  
17

Johnson & *Bachiler*, 1578, 6

Johnson & *Brooke*, 1579, 54

Johnson & *Hatton*, 1579, 53

Johnson & *Pattinson*, 1579, 86

Johnson & *Reynshawe*, 1580,  
54

Johnson & *Underwood*, 1580,  
37

Johnson & *Harvey*, 1581, 20

Johnson & *Wyttter*, 1581, 53

Johnson & *Goet*, 1582, 22

Johnson & *Heisum*, 1582, 53

Johnson & *Randall*, 1582, 17

Johnson & *Hulme*, 1583, 54

Johnson (or *Fonson*) & *Seare*,  
1583, 16

Johnson & *Coominges*, 1584, 51

Johnson & *Saunders*, 1584, 17

Johnson & *Weston*, 1584, 53

Johnson & *Axstell*, 1585, 35

Johnson & *Bullocke*, 1585, 22

Johnson & *Collgate*, 1585, 51

Johnson & *Corker*, 1586, 85

Johnson & *Smyth*, 1586, 17

Johnson & *Stevenson*, 1586, 85

Johnson & *Askew*, 1587, 17

Johnson (or *Fonsonne*) & *Whet-*  
*stone*, 1587, 16

Johnson & *Chichen*, 1588, 80

Johnson & *Whitbey*, 1588, 53

Johnson & *Baker*, 1589, 17

Johnson & *Vahan*, 1591, 90

Johnson & *Chawner*, 1592, 53

Johnson & *Cooke*, 1592, 53

Johnson & *Crofte*, 1592, 91

Johnson & *Beeston*, 1593, 35

Johnson & *Ranoldson*, 1593, 86

Johnson & *Harrison*, 1594, 85

Johnson & *Makand*, 1594, 54

Johnson & *Gardner*, 1595, 53

Johnson & *Bexwicke*, 1596, 54

Johnson & *Fordham*, 1596, 90

Johnson & *Musgreave*, 1596, 7

Johnson & *Laycock*, 1597, 85

Johnson & *Whitbey*, 1598, 53

Johnson & *Earle*, 1599, 53

Johnson & *Hatton*, 1599, 53

Johnson & *Wheler*, 1599, 57

Johnson & *Cumberbach*, 1600,  
53

Johnson & *Deane*, 1600, 35

Johnson & *Ford*, 1600, 30

Johnson & *Fyshe*, 1600, 54

Johnson & *Locker*, 1600, 53

Johnson & *Twell*, 1600, 59

Johnson & *Whitbey*, 1600, 53

Johnson, see *Milner*.

Johnson, see *Rason*.

Johnsonn & *Traves*, 1598, 54

Johnsonne & *Barton*, 1564, 50

Johnsonne & *Willsonn*, 1565, 90

Johnsonne & *Feyshsher*, 1570,  
50

Johnsonne & *Measey*, 1600, 50

Johnsons & *Creake*, 1596, 22

Johnsons & *Harriss*, 1598, 18

Johnys & *Gwery*, 1550, 17

Joice & *Cooke*, 1588, 72

Joliffe & *Fyll*, 1583, 88

Jonde & *Danse*, 1578, 8

Jone & *Tinkler*, 1572, 86

Jones & *Meyowe*, 1557, 63

Jones & *Elsmar*, 1559, 16

Jones & *Nuporte*, 1560, 17

Jones & *Richardson*, 1560, 16

Jones & *Becket*, 1561, 30

Jones & *Preest*, 1564, 16

Jones & *England*, 1570, 31

# XVI. CENTURY

- Jones & Gybson*, 1571, 16  
*Jones & Ockley*, 1573, 63  
*Jones & Russell*, 1573, 66  
*Jones & Milborn*, 1574, 31  
*Jones & Ireland*, 1580, 6  
*Jones & Lawraunce*, 1583, 16  
*Jones & Stokes*, 1583, 16  
*Jones & Floye*, 1584, 31  
*Jones & Bigge*, 1586, 66  
*Jones & Atkinsonne*, 1587, 16  
*Jones & Groone*, 1587, 66  
*Jones & Hopkins*, 1587, 9  
*Jones & Mundy*, 1587, 43  
*Jones & Evans*, 1588, 17  
*Jones & Garret*, 1588, 30  
*Jones & Claye*, 1592, 16  
*Jones & Chisselet*, 1594, 37  
*Jones & Hunt*, 1595, 43  
*Jones & Lawes*, 1595, 43  
*Jones & Smethurst*, 1595, 54  
*Jones & Sabee*, 1598, 89  
*Jones & Androwes*, 1600, 16  
*Jones & Briant*, 1600, 66  
*Jones & Elmer*, 1600, 30  
*Jones & Maior*, 1600, 54  
*Jones & Sounde*, 1600, 17  
*Jones*, see *Davyes*.  
*Jones*, see *Goughe*.  
*Joneson & Bosse*, 1581, 85  
*Jonson & Byrkynshay*, 1554, 7  
*Jonson & Butler*, 1558, 16  
*Jonson & Walker*, 1559, 16  
*Jonson & Grenell*, 1569, 55  
*Jonson & Colley*, 1570, 16  
*Jonson & Rawlins*, 1571, 31  
*Jonson & Gub*, 1575, 31  
*Jonson & Cooke*, 1583, 16  
*Jonson & Racley*, 1590, 24  
*Jonson*, see *Johnson*.  
*Jonsonne & Frere*, 1540, 16  
*Jonsonne & Seyger*, 1540, 16  
*Jonsonne & Houghton*, 1551, 16  
*Jonsonne & Farre*, 1589, 16  
*Jonsonne*, see *Johnson*.  
*Jonsson & Mylde*, 1562, 55  
*Jonys & Marshall*, 1547, 32  
*Joones & Hoode*, 1569, 45  
*Joones & Whyt*, 1590, 71  
*Joons & Suxpiche*, 1594, 65  
*Joopherey*, see *Biffin*.  
*Jopson & Webster*, 1562, 15  
*Foram & Gee*, 1582, 54  
*Jordaine & Stokes*, 1576, 16  
*Jordan & Eaton*, 1570, 30  
*Jordane & Ball*, 1571, 16  
*Jordayn & Brytwell*, 1566, 17  
*Jorden & Isharwood*, 1564, 16  
*Jordon & Arnolde*, 1586, 21  
*Jordyn & Fisher*, 1572, 4  
*Jourdane & Gybbyns*, 1554, 16  
*Jourden & Croughton*, 1548, 35  
*Jowit & Ricroft*, 1598, 48  
*Joy & Bayly*, 1587, 37  
*Joy & Turn*, 1599, 37  
*Joyce & Blackman*, 1586, 40  
*Joye & Caddye*, 1562, 88  
*Joyllie & Bullocke*, 1579, 22  
*Joyner & Cosyn*, 1541, 50  
*Joyner & Sawton*, 1591, 38  
*Judd & Wood*, 1566, 52  
*Judd & Longe*, 1592, 72  
*Jude & Thorneton*, 1561, 68  
*Judge & Fowler*, 1571, 6  
*Judge & Phillip*, 1599, 73  
*Judson & Denyson*, 1576, 86  
*Judson & Gybson*, 1592, 86  
*Judson & Collinson*, 1594, 86  
*Judson & Busher*, 1596, 86  
*Judson & Aray*, 1598, 86  
*Judson & Rytson*, 1598, 86

# MARRIAGES

*Judson & Smyth*, 1599, 31  
*Judsonne & Smithe*, 1567, 86  
*Judy & Harrison*, 1581, 17  
*Juet & Averell*, 1539, 16  
*Junor (or Innor) & Slowe*, 1567,  
 91  
*Jurden & P'amoore*, 1544, 64  
*Jurden & Tylley*, 1545, 64  
*Jurden & Watters (or Lawley)*,  
 1565, 64  
*Jurden & Castle*, 1572, 64  
*Jurden & Pancke (or Paincke)*,  
 1579, 16  
*Jurden & Nicholson*, 1589, 12  
*Jurdenne & Shearland*, 1582, 32  
*Jurden & Pearce*, 1598, 36  
*Justice & Rose*, 1593, 15  
*Justyn & Hensby*, 1579, 29  
*Justyn & Greenegrasse*, 1589,  
 29  
*Justyn & Farthyng*, 1594, 29  
*Justyn & Heens*, 1599, 29  
*Karington & Jenkinson*, 1587,  
 32  
*Katerens & Bond*, 1558, 63  
*Katerens & Smythe*, 1564, 63  
*Katerens & Proser*, 1574, 63  
*Katerne & Sowter*, 1569, 38  
*Katherynson (or Sharples) &*  
*Spryggey*, 1563, 24  
*Kay & Sykes*, 1544, 7  
*Kay & Hadfeld*, 1546, 7  
*Kay & Bever*, 1548, 7  
*Kay & [ ]* 1550, 7  
*Kay & Fulston*, 1551, 7  
*Kay & Grene*, 1552, 7  
*Kay & Hynchcleff*, 1552, 7  
*Kay & Dyson*, 1557, 7  
*Kay & Bore*, 1560, 53  
*Kay & Lokwod*, 1567, 7

*Kay & Downes*, 1569, 53  
*Kay & Hermytegh*, 1570, 7  
*Kay & Chapell*, 1571, 7  
*Kay & Hyll*, 1571, 7  
*Kay & Dison*, 1572, 7  
*Kay & Beswicke*, 1574, 54  
*Kay & Bradley*, 1575, 54  
*Kay & Hepworthe*, 1583, 7  
*Kay & Huchonson*, 1587, 7  
*Kay & Morton*, 1589, 7  
*Kay & Callye*, 1591, 53  
*Kay & Barlowe*, 1593, 54  
*Kay & Bordman*, 1593, 54  
*Kay & Denton*, 1593, 7  
*Kay & Hepworthe*, 1593, 7  
*Kay & Mathewman*, 1593, 7  
*Kay & Nailer*, 1594, 7  
*Kay & Wright*, 1595, 7  
*Kay & Plumpton*, 1597, 53  
*Kay & Thewles*, 1598, 7  
*Kay & Copley*, 1600, 7  
*Kay & Eherington*, 1600, 67  
*Kay & Wod*, 1600, 7  
*Kaye & Bredley*, 1554, 17  
*Kaye & Speght*, 1559, 7  
*Kaye & Wod*, 1560, 7  
*Kaye & Estwode*, 1561, 7  
*Kaye & Hanson*, 1573, 7  
*Kaye & Russell*, 1576, 51  
*Kaye & Syddall*, 1576, 54  
*Kaye & Wallis*, 1577, 7  
*Kaye & Brodheade*, 1579, 7  
*Kaye & Cuttell*, 1580, 7  
*Kaye & Guder*, 1582, 7  
*Kaye & Marshe*, 1583, 7  
*Kaye & Lockwoode*, 1584, 7  
*Kaye & Leez*, 1589, 54  
*Kaye & Plumpton*, 1597, 53  
*Keale & Bradlie*, 1566, 30  
*Keale & Morgan*, 1592, 30



# XVI. CENTURY

- Keble & Fletcher*, 1554, 16  
*Kecher & Riche*, 1571, 30  
*Keele & Morton*, 1591, 30  
*Keene & Rayner*, 1581, 79  
*Keene & Denton*, 1590, 31  
*Keep*, see *Mintra*.  
*Keeton & Harison*, 1582, 38  
*Keford & Stewart*, 1594, 16  
*Keighlie & Huckell*, 1570, 30  
*Keighlie & Roe*, 1573, 30  
*Kelby & Watring*, 1544, 16  
*Kelcie & Banister*, 1560, 30  
*Kelderley & Meorys*, 1543, 32  
*Keleley & Maye*, 1598, 80  
*Kelinge & Robinson*, 1545, 17  
*Kelinge & Kellillwoode*, 1548, 17  
*Kelk & James*, 1557, 17  
*Kellie & Houl*, 1600, 54  
*Kellillwoode & Kelinge*, 1548, 17  
*Kellog & Wakefield*, 1599, 90  
*Kellowe & Heath*, 1576, 75  
*Kellyn & Thorpe*, 1547, 16  
*Kellsall & Dutton*, 1559, 53  
*Kellsall & Smyth*, 1562, 53  
*Kellsall & Gryce*, 1570, 53  
*Kellsall & Cockshaw*, 1573, 53  
*Kellsall & Griffith*, 1583, 53  
*Kellsall & Blinston*, 1593, 53  
*Kellsall & Hurst*, 1599, 53  
*Kellsall & Collier*, 1600, 53  
*Kelsea & Imme*, 1574, 32  
*Kelsey & Warren*, 1556, 17  
*Kelt & Harman*, 1599, 32  
*Keltridge & Stanly*, 1561, 16  
*Kemp & Poynter*, 1565, 43  
*Kemp & Token*, 1569, 31  
*Kemp & Dunkerley*, 1574, 54  
*Kemp & Whitworthe*, 1588, 54  
*Kemp & Shacklock*, 1594, 54  
*Kemp & Miller*, 1596, 44  
*Kemp & Platt*, 1598, 54  
*Kempe & Meares*, 1589, 88  
*Kempe & Maskall*, 1590, 30  
*Kempe & Warde*, 1600, 75  
*Kempsall & Bray*, 1589, 55  
*Kemyshe & Foster*, 1570, 32  
*Kenham & Kynge*, 1573, 60  
*Kenchingt... & Nott*, 1579, 41  
*Kenchingto & Painter*, 1576, 41  
*Kendall & Collinsonne*, 1568, 86  
*Kendall & Cowper*, 1570, 86  
*Kendall & Wedderell*, 1570, 86  
*Kendall & Cowper*, 1573, 86  
*Kendall & Anton*, 1574, 30  
*Kendall & Rust*, 1583, 28  
*Kendall & Hewizson*, 1586, 86  
*Kendall & Tayler*, 1589, 37  
*Kendall & Blethorne*, 1594, 90  
*Kendall & Typpinge*, 1595, 54  
*Kended & Hawkince*, 1573, 82  
*Kended & Haylie*, 1577, 82  
*Kended & Lyghtfoote*, 1577, 79  
*Kended & Goldsmythe*, 1579, 82  
*Kendell & Pratchet*, 1584, 30  
*Kendrick & Sandyforth*, 1595, 54  
*Kenell & Forward*, 1591, 37  
*Keningham & Harrison*, 1594, 30  
*Keningham & White*, 1596, 30  
*Kennard & Tumber*, 1598, 30  
*Kennat & Carpenter*, 1588, 79  
*Kennawe & Crannc*, 1575, 79

# MARRIAGES

Kenner & *Snapes*, 1588, 49  
 Kenningham & *Andlebie*, 1564, 30  
 Kenninge & *Rayner*, 1597, 79  
 Kennion & *Smythe*, 1573, 54  
 Kennyon & *Bordman*, 1573, 54  
 Kennyon & *Hoult*, 1574, 54  
 Kennyon & *Willson*, 1576, 54  
 Kennyon & *Pendleton*, 1580, 54  
 Kennyon & *Shelmerdyne*, 1584, 54  
 Kennyon & *Jepson*, 1588, 54  
 Kennyon & *Scofield*, 1588, 54  
 Kennyon & *Chadkirke*, 1589, 54  
 Kennyon & *Mather*, 1590, 54  
 Kennyon & *Taylier*, 1591, 54  
 Kennyon & *Willson*, 1593, 54  
 Kennyon & *Baguley*, 1595, 54  
 Kennyon & *Bateson*, 1598, 54  
 Kennyon & *Adamson*, 1599, 54  
 Kenrick & *Carter*, 1600, 30  
 Kenricke & *Caseye*, 1564, 32  
 Kent & *Wadaker*, 1575, 63  
 Kent & *Huntly*, 1588, 94  
 Kent & *Gifford*, 1590, 94  
 Kent & *Ashbey*, 1597, 44  
 Kent & *Huntely*, 1598, 94  
 Kent & *Perin*, 1600, 44  
 Kente, see *Levicke*.  
 Kentte & *Edwynne*, 1600, 70  
 Kenuan & *Randoll*, 1583, 16  
 Kenyon & *Ogden*, 1600, 54  
 Kerbie & *Hayter*, 1570, 40  
 Kerby & *Porter*, 1542, 40  
 Kerby & *Marshall*, 1562, 40  
 Kercke & *Spring*, 1581, 50  
 Kerdowle & *Potter*, 1588, 50  
 Kerke & *Yemanse*, 1564, 17  
 Kerke & *Stackey*, 1592, 57  
 Kersy & *Brady*, 1550, 16

Kery & *Eliot*, 1584, 41  
 Kestrell & *Davye*, 1565, 49  
 Ketch & *Edwardes*, 1586, 35  
 Ketellwood & *Francke*, 1551, 32  
 Ketlewood & *Trussell*, 1572, 17  
 Kettell & *Murrott*, 1584, 9  
 Kettell & *Gybson*, 1596, 89  
 Kettellwoode & *Megar*, 1566, 32  
 Kettle & *Forde*, 1584, 37  
 Kettle & *Barret*, 1586, 70  
 Kettleware & *Moore*, 1569, 30  
 Kettlewood & *Bowyar*, 1578, 17  
 Ketylwyche & *Hall*, 1546, 32  
 Kevall, see *Revall*.  
 Kevell (or *Revell*) & *Heybourne*, 1584, 17  
 Kewe & *Aderton*, 1577, 75  
 Kewlener & *Shellynges*, 1558, 32  
 Key & *Reynold*, 1554, 17  
 Key & *Charlsworth*, 1562, 7  
 Key & *Golthorpe*, 1567, 7  
 Key & *Mylner*, 1571, 53  
 Key & *Barker*, 1572, 53  
 Key & *Heath*, 1576, 53  
 Key & *Wytter*, 1581, 53  
 Key & *Browne*, 1586, 53  
 Key & *Marshall*, 1586, 54  
 Key & *Plumpton*, 1589, 53  
 Key & *Cree*, 1598, 90  
 Keye & *Charlsworth*, 1580, 7  
 Keyfinch & *à Woode*, 1586, 52  
 Keyle & *Slowes*, 1588, 17  
 Keyling & *Palfryman*, 1551, 16  
 Keylwaye & *Fare*, 1568, 88  
 Keylwaye & *Nele*, 1573, 88  
 Keylwaye & *Parsons*, 1599, 88  
 Keymer & *Woold*, 1597, 17  
 Keys & *Rychebell*, 1562, 55  
 Keys & *Astley*, 1587, 17  
 Keytt & *Newman*, 1569, 56

# XVI. CENTURY

- Kibblewhite & Blagrove*, 1591, 58  
*Kibby & Goffe*, 1556, 16  
*Kidder & Stiddall*, 1599, 51  
*Kidmore & Burges*, 1591, 51  
*Kidsone & Croffe*, 1582, 67  
*Kightley & Ausham*, 1597, 75  
*Kilberie & Buy*, 1591, 39  
*Kilbery & Brewer*, 1576, 39  
*Kilbie & Symkins*, 1592, 9  
*Kilbit & Inse*, 1553, 9  
*Kilborne & Large*, 1586, 92  
*Kilgrave & Sawnder*, 1592, 75  
*Kill & Willis*, 1584, 45  
*Kill & Warton*, 1591, 31  
*Killing & [ ]*, 1594, 32  
*Killingham & Wright*, 1583, 32  
*Killingworth & Heath*, 1581, 32  
*Killingworth & Blayne*, 1587, 16  
*Killinworth & Park*, 1578, 27  
*Killinworth & Fisher*, 1580, 27  
*Killinworth & Calabut*, 1584, 27  
*Killinworth & Poolie*, 1590, 27  
*Killyngham & Hassell*, 1587, 32  
*Kilpacke & Salisburys*, 1597, 69  
*King & [ ]*, 1553, 40  
*King & [ ]*, 1557, 55  
*King & Morrice*, 1563, 37  
*King & Chiselett*, 1569, 37  
*King & Haull*, 1570, 16  
*King & Browne*, 1575, 37  
*King & Hussolde*, 1576, 37  
*King & Bennet*, 1577, 16  
*King & Swanne*, 1578, 16  
*King & Barnerd*, 1583, 16  
*King & Baker*, 1586, 52  
*King & Franklin*, 1587, 27  
*King & Horsman*, 1588, 37  
*King & Newman*, 1590, 37  
*King & Hewet*, 1595, 37  
*King & Browne*, 1596, 37  
*King & Gitting*, 1596, 27  
*King & Leaper*, 1598, 85  
*Kinge & Alee*, 1539, 78  
*Kinge & Nicholas*, 1541, 78  
*Kinge & Glover*, 1546, 10  
*Kinge & Rogers*, 1556, 17  
*Kinge & Rowlles*, 1556, 17  
*Kinge & Kyrryll*, 1565, 55  
*Kinge & Tyte*, 1565, 37  
*Kinge & Edlen*, 1567, 82  
*Kinge & Giles*, 1567, 74  
*Kinge & Hutchinge*, 1570, 75  
*Kinge & Shepard*, 1571, 40  
*Kinge & Nelham*, 1573, 82  
*Kinge & Chapman*, 1576, 75  
*Kinge & Frauncis*, 1577, 91  
*Kinge & Hill*, 1580, 80  
*Kinge & Moore*, 1586, 73  
*Kinge & Benson*, 1583, 55  
*Kinge & Harrison*, 1584, 92  
*Kinge & Pickeringe*, 1585, 17  
*Kinge & Bangs*, 1587, 21  
*Kinge & Dunstone*, 1588, 51  
*Kinge & Williams*, 1588, 40  
*Kinge & Stanbuore*, 1590, 79  
*Kinge & Meriman*, 1591, 73  
*Kinge & Snoden*, 1591, 82  
*Kinge & Allen*, 1593, 15  
*Kinge & Asheby*, 1597, 70  
*Kinge & Harris*, 1598, 51  
*Kinge & Hurcombe*, 1598, 80  
*Kinge & Sowden*, 1599, 48  
*Kinge & Sutton*, 1600, 8  
*Kinghcott & Sargeant*, 1594, 39  
*Kingman & Buggeys*, 1563, 37  
*Kingnam & Feeld*, 1547, 16

# MARRIAGES

*Kingsbury & Snoise*, 1583, 37  
*Kingsland & Usher*, 1579, 50  
*Kingsmeale & Stonehouse*, 1574,  
 16

*Kingswood & Ellice*, 1570, 52  
*Kington & Mayo*, 1562, 12  
*Kingwood & Francis*, 1572, 51  
*Kinlyn & Shergoll*, 1591, 45  
*Kinns & Uff*, 1577, 73  
*Kinns & Halle*, 1594, 73  
*Kinns & Whyppam*, 1596, 73  
*Kipping & Dryver*, 1584, 51  
*Kipping & Seaton*, 1589, 75  
*Kippinge & Munforth*, 1541, 21  
*Kippinge & Goodwyn*, 1559, 21  
*Kippins & Holbine*, 1590, 66  
*Kirbie & Nixon*, 1600, 70  
*Kirby & Burton*, 1584, 17  
*Kirby & Salisburie*, 1589, 17  
*Kirbye & Buttery*, 1578, 67  
*Kirbye & Tewid*, 1578, 67  
*Kirbye & Watson*, 1581, 67  
*Kirbye & Croffe*, 1582, 67  
*Kirbye & Croffe*, 1585, 67  
*Kirbye & Harper*, 1588, 67  
*Kirbye & Person*, 1588, 67  
*Kircham & Urlwin*, 1574, 84  
*Kircke & Boeth*, 1578, 54  
*Kircowe & Goodyear*, 1575, 54  
*Kirk & Belfield*, 1589, 15  
*Kirkam & Hunt*, 1599, 84  
*Kirkby & Birkinshaw*, 1560, 85  
*Kirkby & Spofforth*, 1566, 85  
*Kirkby & Clough*, 1598, 85  
*Kirkbye & Yeadall*, 1598, 48  
*Kirkbye & Taylor*, 1599, 67  
*Kirke & Camme*, 1565, 15  
*Kirke & Cartridge*, 1568, 36  
*Kirke & Tompson*, 1588, 54  
*Kirke & Baxter*, 1592, 54

*Kirkham & Bixton*, 1588, 53  
*Kirley & Abedforde*, 1585, 37  
*Kirrin & Harriot*, 1594, 31  
*Kirshawe & Greenehalghe*,  
 1581, 54  
*Kirshawe & Radcliff*, 1586, 54  
*Kirshawe & Carlill*, 1592, 54  
*Kirshawe & Whitworth*, 1594,  
 54  
*Kirton & Nicholas*, 1563, 82  
*Kirton*, see *Kyrton*.  
*Kirwyn & Preston*, 1576, 51  
*Kitchin & Grey*, 1546, 16  
*Kitchinge & Smith*, 1593, 59  
*Kitchinnus (?) & Lockewode*,  
 1566, 7  
*Kite & Ducke*, 1564, 45  
*Kite & Hoode*, 1599, 45  
*Kitson & Hayward*, 1579, 17  
*Kitson & Wilson*, 1585, 31  
*Kitson & Hayre*, 1597, 48  
*Kitte & Osborne*, 1575, 45  
*Kittrydge & Felde*, 1596, 38  
*Knackston & Abram*, 1580, 47  
*Knappe & Soote*, 1574, 47  
*Knells & Jacobb*, 1574, 17  
*Knepp & Mandley*, 1571, 53  
*Knevet & Pew*, 1570, 89  
*Knevet & Preest*, 1579, 30  
*Knevit & Elsin*, 1583, 31  
*Knight & Castell*, 1559, 17  
*Knight & Chapman*, 1559, 51  
*Knight & Grane*, 1565, 16  
*Knight & Haulle*, 1568, 75  
*Knight & Green*, 1569, 16  
*Knight & Hayward*, 1581, 75  
*Knight & Bronston*, 1584, 38  
*Knight & Welles*, 1587, 51  
*Knight & Pratt*, 1590, 59  
*Knight & Tunbridge*, 1592, 51

- Knight & *Hall*, 1593, 70  
 Knight & *Gatonby*, 1597, 32  
 Knight & *Burves*, 1599, 31  
 Knight & *Campion*, 1600, 70  
*Knighte* & *Hallam*, 1599, 15  
*Knipe* & *Wylkenson*, 1566, 16  
*Knolles* & *Rogeris*, 1566, 82  
*Knolles* & *Thornton*, 1584, 68  
*Knolton* & *Barringer*, 1598, 82  
*Knot* & *Law*, 1600, 86  
*Knott* & *Twytchell*, 1570, 35  
*Knott* & *Hill*, 1580, 54  
*Knott* & *Hoblie*, 1580, 9  
*Knott* & *Jackson*, 1580, 54  
*Knott* & *Willsonn*, 1581, 59  
*Knott* & *Boeth*, 1583, 54  
*Knott* & *Marshall*, 1598, 54  
*Knottesford* & *Hayles*, 1581,  
 12  
*Knowels* & *Wryght*, 1598, 32  
*Knowle* & *Ouldhame*, 1581, 54  
*Knowles* & *Starky*, 1560, 53  
*Knowles* & *Bancroft*, 1567, 53  
*Knowles* & *Bunbury*, 1567, 53  
*Knowles* & *Ireland*, 1567, 53  
*Knowles* & *Pert*, 1568, 31  
*Knowles* & *Owlton*, 1571, 53  
*Knowles* & *Hind*, 1572, 31  
*Knowles* & *Johnson*, 1575, 53  
*Knowles* & *Johnson*, 1575, 53  
*Knowles* & *Nicolson*, 1575, 85  
*Knowles* & *Ryder*, 1578, 53  
*Knowles* & *Hamman* (or *Ham-*  
*mon*), 1582, 16  
*Knowles* & *Barlow*, 1588, 53  
*Knowles* & *Hilton*, 1595, 54  
*Knowles* & *Tomson*, 1595, 53  
*Knowles* & *Barlow*, 1596, 53  
*Knowleton* & *Carter*, 1591, 35  
*Knowleton* & *Royse*, 1591, 35  
*Knowls* & *Pymrose*, 1559, 53  
*Knowls* & *Smarley*, 1572, 53  
*Knowls* & *Hale*, 1597, 53  
*Knowls* & *Hale*, 1597, 53  
*Knowls* & *Wilson*, 1597, 53  
*Knowsly* & *Bayles*, 1580, 17  
*Knyght* & *Mel*, 1541, 45  
*Knyght* & *Hogkyn*, 1544, 32  
*Knyght* & *Shadwell*, 1576, 60  
*Knyght* & *Geniver*, 1596, 38  
*Knyght* & *Myles*, 1598, 3  
*Knyghte* & *Archer*, 1590, 81  
*Knygt* & *Segar*, 1600, 35  
*Koke* & *Haslar*, 1539, 32  
*Komme* & *Wills*, 1574, 9  
*Krumblocke* & *Peerboe*, 1561, 30  
*Kueton* & *Swan*, 1562, 80  
*Kustance* & *Askewe*, 1600, 39  
*Kyblewhite* & *Curtes*, 1552, 46  
*Kyd* & *Wyld*, 1571, 26  
*Kyd* & *Burchall*, 1598, 89  
*Kye* & *Wympenye*, 1559, 7  
*Kyet* & *Preston*, 1586, 32  
*Kyett* & *Gawwer*, 1554, 45  
*Kyppes* & *Slegg*, 1600, 89  
*Kyppins* & *Bright*, 1600, 66  
*Kylberie* & *Gawen*, 1589, 39  
*Kylberye* & *Holborough*, 1583, 39  
*Kylberye* & *Bullocke*, 1584, 39  
*Kylbey* & *Paulmer*, 1593, 6  
*Kylby* & *Moores*, 1573, 35  
*Kylby* & *Hunte*, 1593, 35  
*Kylbye* & *Gardn.*, 1586, 35  
*Kyldermans* & *Granado*, 1539,  
 32  
*Kyldyne* & *Fulmer*, 1554, 17  
*Kylie* & *Hurst*, 1548, 77  
*Kyllalye* & *Wheler*, 1562, 79  
*Kylle* & *Collins*, 1561, 43  
*Kyllicke* & *Wyther*, 1584, 55



# MARRIAGES

Kyllicke & *Moyse*, 1586, 55  
 Kyllicke & Trapps, 1596, 55  
 Kyllike & *Hill*, 1574, 55  
 Kyllike & *Smyth*, 1559, 55  
 Kylner & Gryindy, 1546, 5  
 Kylner & *Cheetam*, 1579, 54  
 Kylshaye & *Sturlay*, 1570, 32  
 Kylwicke & *Bartindale*, 1580,  
 67  
 Kylwill & Londe, 1567, 38  
 Kyman & Honor, 1563, 82  
 Kymball & *Dant*, 1575, 89  
 Kymeslie & Boninge, 1588, 28  
 Kympton & *Sekin*, 1570, 93  
 Kympton & *Petty*, 1588, 93  
 Kyndelmarsh & *Collyns*, 1569,  
 17  
 Kyndle & *Martyne*, 1593, 88  
 Kyne & *Chapma*, 1565, 35  
 Kyne & *Hawkes*, 1574, 35  
 Kyne & *Fysher*, 1577, 35  
 Kyne & *Wynchester*, 1589, 35  
 Kyne & *Francklin*, 1596, 35  
 Kyneton & *Hawkins*, 1588, 13  
 Kyng & *Steuerd*, 1552, 55  
 Kyng & *Clark*, 1572, 17  
 Kyng & *Franke*, 1589, 89  
 Kyng & *Collen*, 1597, 89  
 Kyng & *Heginsam*, 1538, 32  
 Kyng & *Newton*, 1547, 35  
 Kyng & *Hawkins*, 1549, 55  
 Kyng & *Lyveley*, 1549, 32  
 Kyng & *Crosley*, 1555, 46  
 Kyng & *Basleye*, 1560, 46  
 Kyng & *Hotley*, 1562, 46  
 Kyng & *Johnson*, 1562, 55  
 Kyng & *Strycie*, 1566, 46  
 Kyng & *Asshefeilde*, 1567, 17  
 Kyng & *Maddocke*, 1567, 46  
 Kyng & *Somer*, 1567, 50

Kyng & *Addeson*, 1573, 79  
 Kyng & *Kencham*, 1573, 60  
 Kyng & *Browne*, 1575, 32  
 Kyng & *Neller*, 1576, 80  
 Kyng & *Savage*, 1576, 53  
 Kyng & *Olyver*, 1577, 35  
 Kyng & *Grove*, 1579, 80  
 Kyng & *Rychebell*, 1579, 55  
 Kyng & *Tomse*, 1580, 46  
 Kyng & *Myles*, 1585, 71  
 Kyng & *Adams*, 1586, 91  
 Kyng & *Tay*, 1588, 72  
 Kyng & *Rowse*, 1589, 81  
 Kyng & *Hawle*, 1590, 46  
 Kyng & *Lovet*, 1590, 35  
 Kyng & *Mason*, 1591, 46  
 Kyng & *Warde*, 1591, 76  
 Kyng & *Stanley*, 1592, 72  
 Kyng & *Haywarde*, 1597, 72  
 Kyng & *Peverill*, 1597, 91  
 Kyng & *Conqueste*, 1598, 72  
 Kyng & *Derbie*, 1599, 35  
 Kyng & *Walmsley*, 1599, 31  
 Kyng & *Fuller*, 1600, 72  
 Kyngton & *Ward*, 1600, 6  
 Kynnaston & *Slade*, 1579, 16  
 Kynns & *Dewbery*, 1594, 73  
 Kynsey & *Eare*, 1573, 53  
 Kynton & *Wryth*, 1593, 89  
 Kyrbe & *Williams*, 1575, 32  
 Kyrbe & *Herison*, 1576, 67  
 Kyrbey & *Stacey*, 1566, 37  
 Kyrby & *Miller*, 1590, 29  
 Kyrbye & *Granderye*, 1563, 13  
 Kyrbye & *Dauys* (or *Robarts*),  
 1564, 63  
 Kyrbye & *Hudson*, 1572, 67  
 Kyrbye & *Nicoll*, 1575, 80  
 Kyrbye & *Heaslewood*, 1590, 67  
 Kyrbye & *Graunte*, 1591, 13

- Kyrbye & Kyrbye, 1592, 67  
 Kyrbye & Kyrbye, 1592, 67  
 Kyrbye & *Rispinge*, 1597, 67  
 Kyrckbye & *Pouplewell*, 1559, 7  
 Kyrckbye & *Biggen*, 1599, 15  
*Kyrkbe* & *Waulis*, 1566, 7  
 Kyrke & *Attrill*, 1543, 16  
 Kyrke & *Still*, 1556, 16  
 Kyrke & *Needam*, 1593, 16  
 Kyrkys & *Thomson*, 1552, 32  
 Kyrley & *Estmund*, 1580, 41  
 Kyrly & *Wheeler*, 1574, 41  
 Kyrman & *Adowne*, 1540, 21  
 Kyrrell & *Smythe*, 1600, 55  
 Kyrryll & *Kinge*, 1565, 55  
 Kyrshawe & *Ryle*, 1600, 54  
 Kyrton & *Lambert*, 1579, 38  
 Kyrton & *Nelham*, 1581, 82  
 Kyrton (or *Kirton*) & *Moorton*,  
 1586, 16  
 Kyrton & *Hancock*, 1574, 38  
 Kyrwood & *Atkynsonne*, 1578,  
 50  
 Kytchine & *Bowker*, 1577, 54  
 Kytchine & *Bradshawe*, 1593, 54  
 Kyte & *Hover*, 1600, 52  
 Kyte & *Matthew*, 1600, 45  
 Kytley & *Kytley*, 1575, 87  
 Kytley & *Kytley*, 1575, 87  
 Kytson & *Cocke*, 1596, 35  
 Kytt & *Gylbart*, 1553, 45  
 Kytte & *Prat*, 1546, 45  
 Kytte & *Tovey*, 1598, 66  
 Kyttell & *Est*, 1588, 89  
 Kyttermy'ster & *Bayly*, 1561, 63  
 Kytttridge & *Maneng*, 1592, 38  
 Kyttis & *Mendham*, 1562, 25  
 Labarne & *Jacson*, 1582, 38  
 Laborne & *White*, 1564, 37  
 Lachet & *Blicke*, 1587, 13  
 Lacke & *Sherle*, 1598, 30  
 Lackforth & *Simson*, 1598, 28  
 Lacock & *Colet*, 1589, 43  
 Lacy & *Arnolde*, 1591, 59  
 Lacye & *Besant*, 1576, 41  
 Lacye & *Lawe*, 1586, 57  
 Lacye & *Ellis*, 1588, 59  
 Lacye & *Luffe*, 1593, 57  
 Lad & *Hall*, 1574, 55  
 Ladbrook & *Tue*, 1581, 10  
 Ladde & *Marshall*, 1559, 32  
 Ladde & *Williamson*, 1561, 32  
 Laidman & *Beaumont*, 1599, 90  
 Laine & *Bradford*, 1596, 73  
 Laingfare & *Rogers*, 1585, 47  
 Lairence & *Gybbyns*, 1565, 80  
 Laithwayt & *Hough*, 1576, 54  
 Lake & *Boldinge*, 1539, 40  
 Lake & *Potter*, 1560, 85  
 Lake & *Walkar*, 1589, 51  
 Lake & *Grover*, 1596, 35  
 Lake & *Payn*, 1600, 73  
 Lakeland & *Hemmingway*,  
 1593, 85  
 Lakesley & *Naylor*, 1588, 72  
 Lakin & *Morecok*, 1574, 30  
 Lalam & *Hunnter*, 1600, 79  
 Lamb & *Millis*, 1588, 8  
 Lamb & *Pummey*, 1595, 52  
 Lambart & *Moyse*, 1566, 55  
 Lambart & *Moyse*, 1572, 55  
 Lambart & *Browne*, 1579, 55  
 Lambart & *Hyll*, 1579, 55  
 Lambart & *Harrison*, 1587, 92  
 Lambart & *Coley*, 1590, 55  
 Lambart & *Slyffillde*, 1597, 55  
 Lambarte & *Welles*, 1579, 14  
 Lambe & *Jesper*, 1549, 16  
 Lambe & *Lynsey*, 1559, 16  
 Lambe & *Saye*, 1559, 82

# MARRIAGES

*Lambe & Talemacke*, 1565, 16  
*Lambe & Melton*, 1570, 50  
*Lambe & P'fect*, 1571, 37  
*Lambe & Sander*, 1571, 60  
*Lambe & Durbridge*, 1572, 16  
*Lambe & Foden*, 1573, 16  
*Lambe & Thurske*, 1575, 16  
*Lambe & Gipsonne*, 1577, 90  
*Lambe & Connam*, 1585, 90  
*Lambe & Edgeat*, 1586, 16  
*Lambe & Marshall*, 1588, 4  
*Lambe & Simson*, 1591, 30  
*Lamberd & Goldsmyth*, 1548,  
 55  
*Lamberd & Hide*, 1558, 16  
*Lamberd & Bricket*, 1579, 16  
*Lamberd & Hammersly*, 1583,  
 16  
*Lamberta & Turner*, 1588, 16  
*Lambert & [ ]*, 1550, 55  
*Lambert & Braye*, 1554, 55  
*Lambert & Netylfolde*, 1559,  
 55  
*Lambert & Steward*, 1559, 55  
*Lambert & Fane*, 1567, 38  
*Lambert & Morrys*, 1577, 56  
*Lambert & Wilkinson*, 1577, 86  
*Lambert & Kyrton*, 1579, 38  
*Lambert & Saunders*, 1581, 56  
*Lambert & Forde*, 1582, 41  
*Lambert & Nowbyll*, 1585, 86  
*Lambert & Hodges*, 1588, 56  
*Lambert & Gibson*, 1590, 86  
*Lambert & Clement*, 1593, 40  
*Lamberte & Barker*, 1587, 15  
*Lambright & Crompe*, 1579, 16  
*Lamb't & Barnes*, 1578, 37  
*Lamburt & Weeckes*, 1589, 51  
*Lamden & Lewes*, 1593, 34  
*Lamden & Sargeante*, 1600, 34

*Lame & Barber*, 1559, 30  
*Lampe & Arendell*, 1539, 78  
*Lamplowe & Fullmer*, 1573, 78  
*Lamson & Meril*, 1575, 62  
*Lamuk & Harbye*, 1586, 52  
*Lanam & Frende*, 1543, 50  
*Lanam & Reneyer*, 1567, 17  
*Lanam & Samsonne*, 1570, 50  
*Lanam & Jewell*, 1594, 50  
*Lanam & Fayreman*, 1596, 50  
*Lancashier & Crosse*, 1589, 17  
*Lancashire & Sorrocold*, 1598, 54  
*Lancashire & Garnett*, 1579,  
 54  
*Lancaster & Simonds*, 1564, 28  
*Lancaster & Bowman*, 1566, 86  
*Lancaster & Mason*, 1572, 31  
*Lancaster & Pridgen*, 1583, 30  
*Lancaster & Crips*, 1598, 31  
*Lanchard & Holmes*, 1592, 43  
*Lanckton & Jaye*, 1550, 78  
*Land & Mynitt*, 1579, 38  
*Lande & Edwards*, 1599, 49  
*Lander & Berket*, 1600, 50  
*Lands & Leuett*, 1589, 94  
*Lane & Hawkes*, 1557, 32  
*Lane & Gatley (or Taylyer)*,  
 1560, 63  
*Lane & Powes*, 1563, 64  
*Lane & Vaughan*, 1571, 32  
*Lane & Russell*, 1572, 66  
*Lane & Glussington*, 1582, 55  
*Lane & Androwe*, 1584, 75  
*Lane & Normecoote*, 1586, 17  
*Lane & Dorrell*, 1588, 17  
*Lane & Newrman*, 1590, 73  
*Lane & Grave*, 1591, 30  
*Lane & Deane*, 1593, 71  
*Lane & Allwaye*, 1594, 39  
*Lane & Newell*, 1594, 14

- Lane & Hall*, 1599, 15  
*Laneham & Walker*, 1596, 17  
*Lanfere & Eden*, 1593, 30  
*Langaret & Agar*, 1579, 32  
*Langdayl & Barmby*, 1569, 85  
*Lange & Pearce*, 1597, 36  
*Langeley & Leeving*, 1538, 35  
*Langfeld & Tyas*, 1550, 7  
*Langfeld & Hoxlay*, 1551, 7  
*Langfeld & Bray*, 1552, 7  
*Langford & Blackmore*, 1579, 37  
*Langford & Blackman*, 1597, 75  
*Langhorne & Denny*, 1567, 86  
*Langhorne & 'sonne*, 1567, 86  
*Langhorne & Collinsonne*, 1573, 86  
*Langhorne & Clarke*, 1577, 86  
*Langhorne & Browe*, 1578, 86  
*Langhorne & Cowper*, 1578, 86  
*Langhorne & Tode*, 1580, 86  
*Langhorne & Collinsonne*, 1583, 86  
*Langhorne & Wykinson*, 1591, 86  
*Langhorne & Nowbyll*, 1592, 86  
*Langhorne & Clark*, 1595, 86  
*Langhorne & Musey*, 1597, 86  
*Langhorne & Smyth*, 1598, 86  
*Langhorne & Langhorne*, 1599, 86  
*Langhorne & Langhorne*, 1599, 86  
*Langhter & Franncis*, 1578, 8  
*Langlee & Skreven*, 1538, 32  
*Langley & Flee*, 1542, 77  
*Langley & Gotherishe*, 1578, 80  
*Langley & Proudlowe*, 1579, 54  
*Langley & Cocker*, 1582, 54  
*Langley & Harwood*, 1582, 54  
*Langley & Lewis*, 1587, 84  
*Langley & Cleyden*, 1588, 54  
*Langley & Jacob*, 1595, 84  
*Langley & Rodney*, 1600, 42  
*Langlie & Best*, 1566, 30  
*Langly & Bowser*, 1570, 16  
*Langly & Hearon*, 1594, 34  
*Langly & Dowlinge*, 1578, 41  
*Langrigge & Ritsonne*, 1576, 86  
*Langston & Vincent*, 1587, 81  
*Langto & Greet*, 1579, 41  
*Langton & Venables*, 1562, 69  
*Langton & Stafford*, 1579, 37  
*Langton & Savage*, 1580, 53  
*Langworthe & Derunde*, 1571, 11  
*Lank (?) & Crosle*, 1571, 7  
*Lanke & Larwe*, 1593, 57  
*Lankester & Goodridge*, 1579, 87  
*Lankester & Wynter*, 1580, 79  
*Lankton & Stockden*, 1550, 78  
*Lanlay & Synyer*, 1562, 7  
*Lanman & Jakson*, 1598, 30  
*Lanne & Wolf*, 1584, 80  
*Lannyng & Gildon*, 1575, 37  
*Lansdale & Lyghe*, 1541, 31  
*Lant & Thatcher*, 1588, 32  
*Lante & Pryce*, 1571, 32  
*Lanto & Blomefeild*, 1593, 8  
*Lantuff & Sumner*, 1589, 94  
*Lanude & Zewarde*, 1577, 65  
*Lapidge & Ashton*, 1600, 85  
*Laplowe & Wilshawe*, 1582, 54  
*Lapworth & Ball*, 1558, 13  
*Larance & Sanderson*, 1580, 31  
*Larand & Curtes*, 1548, 55

## MARRIAGES

- Larbroke & *Genyson*, 1545, 32  
 Larbroke & *Fynche*, 1540, 32  
 Larchyn & *Freeman*, 1584, 81  
 Lardge & *Styffunes*, 1567, 82  
 Larence & *Amy*, 1591, 89  
 Large & *Browne*, 1559, 13  
 Large & *Pinchard*, 1573, 28  
 Large & *Steele*, 1573, 4  
 Large & *Spensar*, 1584, 46  
 Large & *Davie*, 1586, 28  
 Large & *Kilborne*, 1586, 92  
 Large & *Boyce*, 1592, 13  
 Large & *Howcham*, 1592, 28  
 Large & *Gyrlenge*, 1593, 28  
 Lark & *Olyver* 1550, 17  
 Larke & *Carter*, 1569, 50  
 Larken & *Shadwell*, 1578, 60  
 Larkin & *Tryplet*, 1545, 35  
 Larmer & *Tirie*, 1591, 75  
 Lashburie & *Batman*, 1598, 66  
 Lashleye & *Hardinge*, 1596, 66  
 Lasille & *Brangston*, 1561, 38  
 Lassye & *Dobbes*, 1581, 32  
 Latchmore & *Newman*, 1563, 56  
 Latham & *Skargen*, 1576, 93  
 Latham & *Chrysemas*, 1592, 79  
 Lathum & *Archer*, 1548, 5  
 Lathum & *Saxon*, 1599, 9  
 Laton & *Mason*, 1583, 54  
 Lattard & *Hall*, 1590, 54  
 Latwart & *Tybbotte*, 1566, 64  
 Laules & *Ockley*, 1556, 63  
 Laund & *Sprigge*, 1561, 38  
 Launder & *Wilkins*, 1577, 41  
 Launsdon & *Rob'ts*, 1570, 37  
 Laurance & *Brakebank*, 1551, 17  
 Laurans & *Bryge*, 1557, 63  
 Laurans & *Tornare*, 1560, 63  
 Lauraunce & *Hepworthe*, 1581, 32  
 Laure' & *Osborne*, 1582, 77  
 Laurence & *Sheete*, 1569, 37  
 Laurence & *Clem't*, 1581, 37  
 Lauryman & *Ockye*, 1561, 63  
 Lauson & *Bolle*, 1573, 60  
 Lavinder & *Caryer*, 1577, 91  
 Lavington & *Perrin*, 1592, 44  
 Lavington & *Edd*, 1595, 44  
 Lavington & *Scatt*, 1597, 44  
 Lavington & *Eliott*, 1598, 44  
 Lavrock & *Moore*, 1579, 53  
 Law & *Cawton*, 1571, 38  
 Law & *Smyth (or Smyly)*, 1585, 38  
 Law & *Busher*, 1597, 86  
 Law & *Knot*, 1600, 86  
 Lawe & *Ashbye*, 1539, 91  
 Lawe & *Machym*, 1548, 32  
 Lawe & *Bulley*, 1562, 59  
 Lawe & *Sanderson*, 1577, 86  
 Lawe & *Lacye*, 1586, 57  
 Lawe & *Willsonne*, 1590, 16  
 Lawe & *Worteley*, 1591, 57  
 Lawe & *Lanke*, 1593, 57  
 Lawe & *Askew*, 1597, 15  
 Lawe & *Rose*, 1598, 15  
 Lawes & *Clerke*, 1543, 43  
 Lawes & *Tipper*, 1544, 43  
 Lawes & *Towe*, 1553, 16  
 Lawes & *Poynter*, 1562, 43  
 Lawes & *Moore*, 1565, 43  
 Lawes & *Williamson*, 1575, 22  
 Lawes & *Holmes*, 1588, 43  
 Lawes & *Poynter*, 1588, 43  
 Lawes & *Jones*, 1595, 43  
 Lawes & *Lawes*, 1600, 43  
 Lawes & *Lawes*, 1600, 43  
 Lawes & *Miles*, 1600, 43



# XVI. CENTURY

*Lawford & Haward*, 1583, 75  
*Lawinder & Ellis*, 1548, 91  
*Lawley & Ap Morise*, 1574, 64  
*Lawley & Wilkes*, 1579, 64  
*Lawley*, see *Watters*.  
*Lawrance & Smith*, 1577, 91  
*Lawraunce & Morton*, 1559, 16  
*Lawraunce & Jones*, 1583, 16  
*Lawrence & Eves*, 1573, 82  
*Lawrence & Brickhead*, 1576,  
 16  
*Lawrence & Hamlyn*, 1576, 37  
*Lawrence & [ ]*, 1579, 74  
*Lawrence & Beale*, 1585, 75  
*Lawrence & Tompson*, 1589, 82  
*Lawrence & Nicolson*, 1597, 85  
*Lawrence & Tanck*, 1597, 32  
*Lawrenson & Eccleston*, 1563,  
 53  
*Lawrenson & Woodd*, 1580, 54  
*Lawrenson & Harryson*, 1595,  
 54  
*Lawrensson & Hill*, 1593, 34  
*Lawry & Glanfield*, 1594, 36  
*Lawse & Early*, 1554, 16  
*Lawson & Hartley*, 1547, 85  
*Lawson & Meuse*, 1575, 85  
*Lawson & Underwood*, 1580, 93  
*Lawson & Allen*, 1592, 16  
*Lawton & Edwynne*, 1591, 70  
*Laxtonne & Eswell*, 1542, 16  
*Laxworth & Boddington*, 1578,  
 9  
*Laycock & Rimington*, 1559, 85  
*Laycock & Johnson*, 1597, 85  
*Laycock & Lea*, abt. 1598, 20  
*Laycocke & Mydgley*, 1599, 48  
*Laye & Stede*, 1548, 50  
*Laye & Barton*, 1571, 16  
*Layne & Saunders*, 1580, 71

*Laythwayte & Risley*, 1594, 54  
*Layton & Tillier*, 1571, 77  
*Layton & Atkenson*, 1597, 89  
*Le & Tinkerson*, 1588, 31  
*Lea & Willins*, 1575, 4  
*Lea & Bostock*, 1581, 53  
*Lea & Smith*, 1583, 7  
*Lea & Glosar*, 1586, 21  
*Lea & Smith*, 1588, 53  
*Lea & Calistr*, 1590, 53  
*Lea & Millington*, 1590, 53  
*Lea & Laycock*, abt. 1598, 20  
*Lea & Shaw*, 1599, 72  
*Lea & Rodley*, 1600, 54  
*Leaberd & Hill*, 1581, 11  
*Leach & Jackson*, 1575, 54  
*Leach & Lyndleye*, 1584, 54  
*Leache & Glasbrooke*, 1550, 78  
*Leache & Nycholas*, 1550, 32  
*Leache & Whittell*, 1588, 54  
*Leache & Birche*, 1598, 54  
*Leache & Watmough*, 1598, 54  
*Leadbetter & Tailer*, 1595, 84  
*Leader & Smith*, 1584, 73  
*Leah & Cristes*, 1588, 13  
*Leah & Gryssole*, 1594, 13  
*Leake & Cock (or Cox)*, 1563,  
 31  
*Leake & Chamberlaine*, 1569,  
 59  
*Leame & Greenwood*, 1539, 16  
*Leame & Boulton*, 1560, 16  
*Leaper & Turpin*, 1569, 85  
*Leaper & King*, 1598, 85  
*Learn & Trevillye*, 1580, 36  
*Leasdowne & Stydall*, 1594, 51  
*Lease & Nott*, 1588, 50  
*Least & Cock*, 1576, 50  
*Leatherborow & Pywell*, 1600,  
 16

# MARRIAGES

Leathom & *Mowton*, 1597, 85  
*Leaver* & Bott, 1566, 32  
*Leaver* & Lownt, 1595, 54  
*Leche* & Cowper, 1571, 17  
*Leckenbie* & Robartson, 1594,  
 53  
*Lecroft* & Goffe, 1558, 16  
*Lecroft* & *Howse*, 1575, 16  
*Lecroft* & Hall, 1577, 16  
*Lecroft* & Garnet, 1585, 16  
 Lede & *Rose*, 1556, 32  
*Ledesham* & *Wilson*, 1594, 17  
*Ledum* & Turpin, 1552, 85  
*Lee* & Mylus, 1553, 7  
*Lee* & *Atkynson*, 1560, 17  
*Lee* & Rodes, 1562, 15  
*Lee* & Price, 1567, 62  
*Lee* & *Roberd*, 1571, 7  
*Lee* & *Streat*, 1575, 32  
*Lee* & *Okell*, 1579, 53  
*Lee* & Terryll, 1571, 33  
*Lee* & *Downes*, 1582, 77  
*Lee* & Clayton, 1583, 15  
*Lee* & *Smithe*, 1583, 15  
*Lee* & *Richardsonne*, 1589, 90  
*Lee* & *Cobbet*, 1591, 75  
*Lee* & Cleyden, 1593, 6  
*Lee* & Register, 1595, 73  
*Lee* & Fox, 1597, 7  
*Lee* & Whitbreade, 1597, 83  
*Lee* & *Moore*, 1598, 64  
*Lee* & Sleepe, 1600, 16  
*Leech* & *Hare*, 1545, 35  
*Leech* & Dad, 1592, 60  
*Leech* & *Mareland*, 1596, 54  
*Leech* & *Walworck*, 1596, 54  
*Leeche* & Hobbes, 1564, 35  
*Leeche* & *Duncombe*, 1580, 79  
*Leeche* & *Shawe*, 1600, 30  
*Leedan* & *More*, 1583, 7

*Leeds* & *Payn*, 1593, 74  
*Leered* & *Feild*, 1562, 35  
*Leet* & Francis, 1581, 90  
*Leeving* & *Langeley*, 1538, 35  
*Leez* & Harp', 1575, 54  
*Leez* & *Duckenfeild*, 1578, 54  
*Leez* & *Ouldhame*, 1578, 54  
*Leez* & *Smyth*, 1578, 54  
*Leez* & *Bradshawe*, 1582, 54  
*Leez* & Chorlton, 1586, 54  
*Leez* & *Gregorie*, 1589, 54  
*Leez* & *Kaye*, 1589, 54  
*Leez* & Warberton, 1594, 54  
*Leez* & Owyne, 1595, 54  
*Leez* & *Wyrall*, 1595, 54  
*Leez* & Bradshawe, 1596, 54  
*Leez* & Dunckerley, 1597, 54  
*Leez* & Rigwaie, 1598, 54  
*Leez* & Greene, 1600, 54  
*Leez* & Sharlock, 1600, 54  
*Legate* & Walter, 1592, 75  
*Legerton* & Feild, 1596, 92  
*Legge* & Smythe, 1569, 55  
*Legge* & Hooper, 1597, 43  
*Legget* & Archer, 1580, 30  
*Legget* & Colfe, 1585, 32  
*Leginham* & *Whitchurch*,  
 1586, 35  
*Leich* & *Denteth*, 1558, 53  
*Leich* & *Howbrook*, 1562, 53  
*Leich* & Holbrook, 1563, 53  
*Leich* & Stretch, 1564, 53  
*Leich* & Tickle, 1593, 53  
*Leigh* & Longford, 1592, 54  
*Leigh* & Whytworth, 1592, 54  
*Leigh* & Warley, 1594, 4  
*Leighe* & Syddall, 1582, 54  
*Leighe* & Hussye, 1589, 78  
*Leke* & Hunt, 1562, 29  
*Leland* & Shepperd, 1576, 74

# XVI. CENTURY

- Lely & Hall*, 1567, 40  
*Lemington & Broke*, 1558, 5  
*Lenley & Tyas*, 1583, 7  
*Lenton & Cooke*, 1570, 75  
*Lenye & Abbotts*, 1567, 12  
*Leomes & Grave*, 1597, 75  
*Leonard & Ansy*, 1585, 8  
*Leonard & Basley*, 1589, 31  
*Leonarde & Gifford*, 1572, 17  
*Lepton & Walker*, 1596, 48  
*Lersingham & Gutsall*, 1573, 52  
*Lestar & Lithdale*, 1588, 31  
*Lester & Hudd*, 1576, 51  
*Lester & Clench*, 1599, 56  
*Lester & Symonds*, 1600, 4  
*Letchfeild & Hopwood*, 1599,  
     54  
*Letcot & Sone*, 1584, 50  
*Lether & Ryder*, 1560, 53  
*Lether & Woodward*, 1561, 53  
*Letherbarowne & Gardener*,  
     1550, 5  
*Lethinge & Jobbes*, 1566, 78  
*Lethott & Hatton*, 1590, 53  
*Letsham & [ ]*, 1581, 83  
*Letter & Wylson*, 1559, 17  
*Leuet & Lands*, 1589, 94  
*Level & Case*, 1597, 29  
*Leversage & Helde*, 1581, 17  
*Levicke (or Kente) & Barker*,  
     1599, 15  
*Levit & Widmore*, 1592, 75  
*Lew & Wylliames*, 1589, 72  
*Lewens & Boston*, 1540, 91  
*Lewes & Herbery*, 1539, 40  
*Lewes & Maynarde*, 1540, 43  
*Lewes & Romsey*, 1567, 32  
*Lewes (or Vahan) & P'amoore*,  
     1573, 64  
*Lewes & Bennet*, 1577, 16  
*Lewes (or Lewis) & Burchen-*  
     *shaw*, 1586, 16  
*Lewes & Willis*, 1589, 45  
*Lewes & Lamden*, 1593, 34  
*Lewes*, see *Teylyer*.  
*Lewin & Tomson*, 1586, 91  
*Lewin & Vle*, 1594, 91  
*Lewin & Bourn*, 1599, 38  
*Lewis & Ofley*, 1552, 16  
*Lewis & Pedder*, 1572, 74  
*Lewis & Mayne*, 1580, 47  
*Lewis & Langley*, 1587, 84  
*Lewis & Stewart*, 1592, 16  
*Lewis & Ayers*, 1600, 76  
*Lewis & Withers*, 1600, 47  
*Lewis*, see *Lewes*.  
*Lewknor & Gylpyn*, 1562, 17  
*Lewknor & Middleton*, 1564,  
     51  
*Lewner & Wroth*, 1584, 16  
*Lews & Mason*, 1594, 17  
*Lewsley & Webb*, 1575, 62  
*Lewtely & Patynson*, 1564, 16  
*Lewys & Calverley*, 1539, 17  
*Lewys & Calverleye*, 1572, 32  
*Lewys & East*, 1579, 35  
*Ley & Spark*, 1570, 17  
*Ley & Barnes*, 1576, 41  
*Ley & Lwnte*, 1589, 83  
*Ley & Franncys*, 1590, 72  
*Ley & Shefelde*, 1590, 32  
*Ley & Leymine*, 1593, 32  
*Ley & Pamer*, 1596, 90  
*Leycester & Worsley*, 1582, 54  
*Leycock & Heslocke*, 1584, 57  
*Leycrof & Parnall*, 1585, 31  
*Leye & Browne*, 1567, 15  
*Leye & Redworth*, 1578, 75  
*Leyfeild & Cowper*, 1589, 30  
*Leyghton & Boge*, 1556, 32

## MARRIAGES

- Leymine & *Ley*, 1593, 32  
 Leynthall & *Richman*, 1561, 16  
*Licke* & *Gillotte*, 1574, 15  
*Lide* & *Witterens*, 1575, 30  
*Lidgall* & *Hall*, 1578, 74  
*Lidgold* & *O'*, 1582, 77  
*Lidley* (or *Lidlye*) & *Felkyn* (or *Felken*), 1589, 16  
*Lidlye*, see *Lidley*.  
*Life* & *Cole*, 1573, 31  
*Lightfoot* & *Williamson*, 1565, 53  
*Lightfoot* & *Dutton*, 1594, 53  
*Lightfoote* & *Sumner*, 1558, 53  
*Lightfoote* & *Curteyse*, 1593, 6  
*Lightman* & *Reade*, 1547, 16  
*Lightollers* & *Hulme*, 1575, 54  
*Lightollers* & *Adysone*, 1591, 54  
*Lilburn* & *Lund*, 1562, 85  
*Lille* & *Boffe*, 1585, 67  
*Line* & *Steane*, 1560, 69  
*Linge* & *Rut*, 1573, 30  
*Linge* & *Grey*, 1575, 32  
*Lingham* & *Symson*, 1560, 75  
*Lingham* & *Noar*, 1594, 75  
*Linla* & *Brodehed*, 1565, 7  
*Linne* & *Milgat*, 1581, 50  
*Linsey* & *Bridges*, 1592, 16  
*Linstead* & *Greene*, 1600, 20  
*Linwood* & *W'*, 1582, 77  
*Linwood* & *Arnold*, 1599, 59  
*Lion* & *Wilcox*, 1573, 31  
*Lion* & *Austin*, 1574, 57  
*Lion* & *Warwicke*, 1584, 75  
*Lion* & *Basset*, 1585, 57  
*Lise* & *Mann*, 1598, 93  
*Lisney* & *Wane*, 1561, 51  
*Listeney* & *Tharpe*, 1600, 51  
*Lister* & *Futerell*, 1567, 16  
*Lister* & *Gregory*, 1577, 16  
*Lister* & *Pigott*, 1595, 32  
*Listrich* & *Basson*, 1569, 89  
*Lithdale* & *Lestar*, 1588, 31  
*Litherland* & *Nicol* (or *Williamson*), 1572, 53  
*Litle* & *Mudget*, 1566, 74  
*Litle* (or *Cuthbert*) & *Mathewman* (or *Archer*), 1574, 7  
*Litle* & *Parkyn*, 1599, 7  
*Littlepage* & *Harris*, 1566, 74  
*Littlewod* & *Boythe*, 1597, 7  
*Littlewood* & *Castell*, 1588, 7  
*Littlewood* & *Mathewman*, 1597, 7  
*Litman* & *Chaundler*, 1564, 45  
*Litman* & *Woodmann*, 1593, 45  
*Litman* & *Goodridge*, 1600, 45  
*Littelie* & *Olney*, 1585, 9  
*Little* & *Herman*, 1539, 16  
*Littlebr'* & *Hall*, 1598, 51  
*Littlehare* & *Stevens*, 1584, 75  
*Littlemore* & *Tylston*, 1590, 53  
*Littlton* & *Hardinge*, 1590, 66  
*Littlewood* & *Warde*, 1588, 7  
*Littlewood* & *Bray*, 1592, 7  
*Littlewood* & *Castell*, 1597, 7  
*Little* & *Parsones*, 1575, 45  
*Lizarde* & *Asburie*, 1574, 32  
*Lhwed* & *Southwarke*, 1561, 30  
*Loaw* & *Paule*, 1588, 23  
*Lobbye* & *Harrison*, 1591, 59  
*Lochrimas* & *Hewes*, 1592, 35  
*Lock* & *Birche*, 1580, 54  
*Locke* & *Feter*, 1539, 50  
*Locke* & *Bastable*, 1568, 37  
*Locke* & *Watton*, 1573, 16  
*Locke* & *Marshall*, 1576, 50  
*Locke* & *Rouse*, 1577, 75  
*Locke* & *Hethe*, 1579, 46  
*Locke* & [     ], 1588, 88

## XVI. CENTURY

- Locke & Barlowe, 1595, 19  
 Locker & Dixfield, 1569, 53  
 Locker & Johnson, 1600, 53  
 Lockewod & Byrdsyll, 1550, 7  
 Lockewode & Kitchinnus (?),  
     1566, 7  
 Lockewood & Cooke, 1580, 7  
 Lockey & Balgaie, 1591, 44  
 Lockey & Batt, 1597, 44  
 Lockly & Oliuer, 1549, 16  
 Locknell & Seer, 1555, 31  
 Lockson & Stullingflet, 1587, 16  
 Lockwod & Tyes, 1548, 7  
 Lockwod & Walker, 1548, 7  
 Lockwod & Hyncheleff, 1549,  
     7  
 Lockwod & Hyrst, 1549, 7  
 Lockwod & Crostlaund, 1578, 7  
 Lockwod & Bynnes, 1587, 7  
 Lockwod & Walker, 1589, 7  
 Lockwod & Armytage, 1590, 7  
 Lockwod & Grene, 1591, 7  
 Lockwod & Richardson, 1598, 7  
 Lockwood & Webb, 1569, 62  
 Lockwood & Bancks, 1578, 30  
 Lockwood & Morehowse, 1581,  
     7  
 Lockwood & Costeon, 1592, 40  
 Lockwood & Wright, 1593, 7  
 Lockwood & Charlesworth,  
     1594, 7  
 Lockwood & Curd, 1596, 89  
 Lockwood & Ellis, 1598, 7  
 Lockwoode & Haige, 1581, 7  
 Lockwoode & Kaye, 1584, 7  
 Lockwoode & Foster, 1594, 34  
 Locton & Torrey, 1595, 59  
 Locwod & Moirhowsse, 1545, 7  
 Locwode & Mychele, 1559, 7  
 Loder & Heyward, 1575, 41  
 Lodeseman & Horton, 1577, 17  
 Lodge & Risinge, 1561, 20  
 Lodge & Cox, 1572, 31  
 Lodge & Pott, 1579, 17  
 Lodge & Wetherhill, 1582, 17  
 Loe & Dod, 1599, 53  
 Loe & Elsworth, 1600, 16  
 Lokewode & Bylclyfe, 1541, 7  
 Lokewode & Elyse, 1541, 7  
 Lokewode & Smyth, 1548, 7  
 Lokvod & Bolland, 1571, 7  
 Lokwod & Kay, 1567, 7  
 Lombert & Tomson, 1562, 37  
 Lomley & Wynterfall, 1572,  
     17  
 Londe & Kylwill, 1567, 38  
 London & Horseman, 1577, 6  
 Lone & Gromage, 1565, 63  
 Lone & Broye, 1568, 63  
 Lone & Usher, 1591, 50  
 Long & Robinsonne, 1541, 16  
 Long & Courte, 1558, 5  
 Longdon & Tybbotte, 1556, 64  
 Longdon & Hacket, 1568, 64  
 Longdon & Baylie, 1579, 64  
 Longe & Roughbeard, 1541, 35  
 Longe & Powes, 1542, 64  
 Longe & Cocke, 1544, 35  
 Longe & Chiristill, 1550, 35  
 Longe & Patterton, 1555, 17  
 Longe & Tayler, 1571, 35  
 Longe & Byrch, 1573, 35  
 Longe & Fishenden, 1573, 52  
 Longe & Sheppard, 1578, 66  
 Longe & Lyde, 1581, 45  
 Longe & Powell, 1586, 72  
 Longe & Clarke, 1592, 66  
 Longe & Judd, 1592, 72  
 Longestrawe & Smith, 1577, 79  
 Longford & Tovy, 1571, 37



# MARRIAGES

*Longford & Leigh*, 1592, 54  
*Longhurst & Plumblye*, 1569, 51  
*Longley & Hansonn*, 1581, 7  
*Longley & Dyson*, 1593, 7  
*Longley & Dyson*, 1596, 7  
*Longlie & Field*, 1567, 52  
*Longlie & Gutsall*, 1573, 52  
*Longlie & Hosmer*, 1599, 52  
*Longly & Watkinson*, 1565, 31  
*Longly & Benchkin*, 1584, 52  
*Longly & Crewe*, 1595, 52  
*Longlye & Sander*, 1590, 60  
*Longman & Toldervyll*, 1582, 88  
*Longwood & Hallalee*, 1547, 85  
*Longworth & Holdernes*, 1577, 30  
*Longyer & Shepp'd* 1596, 37  
*Longyere & Ollyffe*, 1591, 37  
*Longyere & Shepp'de*, 1599, 37  
*Lonngkester & Harlowe*, 1568, 32  
*Lony & Horne*, 1598, 89  
*Looke & Chalker*, 1577, 60  
*Loole (?) & Rowksbye*, 1597, 38  
*Loote & Tyllyar*, 1590, 78  
*Loove & Potter*, 1551, 50  
*Lopp' & Harrison*, 1571, 57  
*Lorching & Ball*, 1580, 75  
*Lord & Peverill*, 1570, 91  
*Lorde & Crosley*, 1591, 91  
*Lort & Costerdyne*, 1580, 54  
*Lort & Allens*, 1592, 54  
*Lort & Turner*, 1592, 54  
*Lorte & Mowmfort*, 1582, 54  
*Lorymer & Okley*, 1560, 35  
*Lorymer & Serche*, 1565, 63  
*Lorymer & Jerma*, 1568, 35  
*Lorymer & Vmberfeild*, 1569, 35

*Loryns & Murfill*, 1570, 32  
*Lotonn & Smith*, 1595, 53  
*Loughton & Atle*, 1561, 79  
*Loughton & Pearse*, 1561, 79  
*Loughton & Parker*, 1566, 79  
*Loughton & Partrydge*, 1567, 79  
*Loughton & Rayner*, 1573, 79  
*Loughton & Hutchinc*, 1575, 79  
*Loughton & Jackeson*, 1579, 79  
*Louse & Russell*, 1585, 75  
*Louueringe & Gibbe*, 1583, 65  
*Loveat & Gray*, 1589, 71  
*Loveday & Spofourth*, 1577, 85  
*Loveday & Androes*, 1584, 75  
*Loveday & Dawson*, 1585, 85  
*Lovedaye & Careless*, 1576, 78  
*Loveioye & Shrimpton*, 1596, 34  
*Lovejoye & Samwell*, 1587, 17  
*Lovelake & Carrington*, 1573, 32  
*Lovell & Trentan*, 1568, 9  
*Loven & Dove*, 1589, 89  
*Lovet & Gaate*, 1542, 35  
*Lovet & Byrch*, 1560, 35  
*Lovet & Hardinge*, 1560, 35  
*Lovet & Weedon*, 1563, 35  
*Lovet & Newton*, 1575, 35  
*Lovet & Reeding*, 1576, 35  
*Lovet & Bachilor*, 1580, 35  
*Lovet & Bachilor*, 1583, 35  
*Lovet & Mortim..*, 1583, 35  
*Lovet & Saunders*, 1583, 37  
*Lovet & Stone*, 1583, 37  
*Lovet & Kynge*, 1590, 35  
*Lovet & Haare*, 1592, 35  
*Lovett & Goodchild*, 1600, 35  
*Lovette & Homes*, 1555, 17  
*Lovioye & Shepweshe*, 1581, 71

# XVI. CENTURY

- Lowioye & Messenger*, 1599, 34  
*Lowitt & Olney*, 1584, 9  
*Lovybon & Waters*, 1581, 41  
*Low & Tapley*, 1563, 53  
*Low & Browne*, 1578, 53  
*Low & Myllar*, 1592, 72  
*Low & Clarke*, 1593, 72  
*Lowbere & Roche*, 1562, 17  
*Lowbere & Wythers*, 1562, 17  
*Lowcock & Smyth*, 1569, 38  
*Lowe & Warberton*, 1547, 10  
*Lowe & Andrewe*, 1556, 17  
*Lowe & Matley*, 1562, 15  
*Lowe & Allys*, 1572, 4  
*Lowe & Widdenstall*, 1573, 53  
*Lowe & Reade*, 1578, 66  
*Lowe & Ryle*, 1578, 54  
*Lowe & Barker*, 1585, 54  
*Lowe & Shelm'rdyne*, 1586, 54  
*Lowe & Rederidge (or Smyth)*,  
     1592, 35  
*Lowe & Thornbye*, 1594, 54  
*Lowe & Somester*, 1595, 54  
*Lowe & Fuller*, 1598, 50  
*Lowe & Waston*, 1599, 51  
*Lowe & Hide*, 1600, 54  
*Lowe & Sympson*, 1600, 54  
*Lowes & Uddymmer*, 1560, 60  
*Lowes & Morres*, 1563, 60  
*Lowes & Fowlle*, 1584, 60  
*Lowes & Beching*, 1586, 60  
*Lowes & Boothe*, 1593, 17  
*Lowgher & Moreton*, 1569, 35  
*Lowin & Throwgood*, 1574, 31  
*Lowis & Noble*, 1572, 86  
*Lownde & Chorlton*, 1598, 54  
*Lownes & Jackman*, 1579, 73  
*Lownes & Halwood*, 1597, 17  
*Lownt & Leaver*, 1595, 54  
*Lowry & Wigginton*, 1597, 71  
*Lowyish & Robinson*, 1593, 86  
*Lowyshe & Stelye*, 1595, 86  
*Loye & Jay*, 1583, 31  
*Loye & Row*, 1585, 31  
*Loynes & Goodwin*, 1585, 18  
*Luas & Grevis*, 1542, 31  
*Lucadall & Ponder*, 1551, 32  
*Lucas & Vnkulles*, 1551, 32  
*Lucas & Tayler*, 1563, 35  
*Lucas & Tomlyen*, 1567, 60  
*Lucas & Johnson*, 1569, 32  
*Lucas & Goldingham*, 1573, 29  
*Lucas & Broundes*, 1574, 6  
*Lucas & Stone*, 1574, 31  
*Lucas & Watts*, 1575, 37  
*Lucas & Dunstarvilde*, 1583, 32  
*Lucas & Green*, 1586, 60  
*Lucas & Marshall*, 1594, 40  
*Lucas & Bayles*, 1598, 10  
*Lucas & Borne*, 1598, 37  
*Lucas & Pontney*, 1600, 6  
*Luckas & Hantrell*, 1564, 80  
*Lucke & Fyltnes*, 1594, 60  
*Lucy & Arnoll*, 1574, 10  
*Lucy & Aston*, 1580, 10  
*Lucye & Merson*, 1543, 10  
*Luddington & Sharpe*, 1596, 16  
*Ludlow & Bawldwin*, 1545, 64  
*Ludwel & Newsam*, 1573, 31  
*Ludwell & Cockwell*, 1566, 31  
*Ludwell & More*, 1577, 37  
*Luf' & Snellyng*, 1562, 55  
*Luffe & Lacye*, 1593, 57  
*Lufton & Dickman*, 1596, 32  
*Lukas & Tutthyll*, 1562, 32  
*Lukys & Grene*, 1592, 37  
*Lumas & Tenand*, 1585, 85  
*Lumbt' & Monck*, 1575, 37  
*Lumbt' & Watts*, 1575, 37  
*Lumlay & Carier*, 1592, 38

## MARRIAGES

- Lumley & Edwardes*, 1583, 74  
*Lumlye & Thorneton*, 1588, 78  
*Lund & Lilburn*, 1562, 85  
*Luntleye & Underehill*, 1573, 3  
*Luntlow & Blacke*, 1572, 16  
*Luntlow & Thomas*, 1572, 16  
*Luntlowe & Turner*, 1572, 16  
*Luntlowe & Brooke*, 1573, 16  
*Luntly & Chaderton*, 1564, 16  
*Luskin & Smith*, 1586, 47  
*Luson & Smith*, 1586, 16  
*Lusteyd & Puplet*, 1549, 55  
*Luter & Brassye*, 1581, 32  
*Lutton & Whaplod*, 1588, 17  
*Lwnte & Ley*, 1589, 83  
*Lyard & Burton*, 1577, 16  
*Lych & Fowllar*, 1546, 45  
*Lycok & Rytson*, 1599, 86  
*Lyde & [ ]*, 1569, 65  
*Lyde & More*, 1575, 45  
*Lyde & Longe*, 1581, 45  
*Lyde & Willis*, 1584, 45  
*Lydgold & Archer*, 1573, 76  
*Lydgold & Folyott*, 1579, 76  
*Lydgold & Cotterell*, 1582, 76  
*Lydgold & Cromwell*, 1588, 76  
*Lydgold & Archer*, 1592, 76  
*Lydgold & Arndle*, 1598, 81  
*Lydgold & Hartwell*, 1599, 76  
*Lydgolde & Brytryge*, 1582, 76  
*Lydiat & Godward*, 1561, 45  
*Lydiat & Forde*, 1594, 45  
*Lydyat & Woodward*, 1559, 53  
*Lye & Tyrre*, 1565, 75  
*Lye & Coode*, 1575, 65  
*Lye & Water*, 1588, 51  
*Lygham & Yarrington*, 1564,  
 30  
*Lyghe & Lansdale*, 1541, 31  
*Lyghe & Pillson*, 1580, 32  
*Lyghtfoote & Kended*, 1577,  
 79  
*Lyllie & Ferrowe*, 1600, 48  
*Lyllye & Pittney*, 1588, 49  
*Lyllye & Bate*, 1590, 60  
*Lymbee & Hauke*, 1593, 10  
*Lymcocke & Gates*, 1560, 16  
*Lyme & Hale*, 1566, 53  
*Lyme & Birche*, 1585, 54  
*Lynaker & Robinson*, 1574, 54  
*Lyndley & Lyndley*, 1590, 7  
*Lyndley & Lyndley*, 1590, 7  
*Lyndley & Robucke*, 1590, 7  
*Lyndley & Lyndley*, 1591, 7  
*Lyndley & Lyndley*, 1591, 7  
*Lyndley & Bruck*, 1597, 54  
*Lyndleye & Leach*, 1584, 54  
*Lyne & Wyllons*, 1550, 45  
*Lyne & Wytter*, 1585, 53  
*Lyne & Mayo*, 1586, 12  
*Lyne & Smith*, 1597, 53  
*Lyngam & Bomde*, 1572, 63  
*Lyng & Ventris*, 1586, 32  
*Lyngen & Jeffres*, 1574, 63  
*Lynger & Hawkes*, 1577, 35  
*Lynger & Wager*, 1598, 35  
*Lyngham & Collins*, 1578, 9  
*Lynlay & Tynker*, 1547, 7  
*Lynlay & Huchynsone*, 1548, 7  
*Lynlay & Charlsworth*, 1553,  
 7  
*Lynlay & Bray*, 1572, 7  
*Lynlaye & Brodehead*, 1567, 7  
*Lynlaye & Crostlaund*, 1578, 7  
*Lynlaye & Castell*, 1584, 7  
*Lynley & Baldon*, 1582, 7  
*Lynlye & Swallow*, 1560, 7  
*Lynn & Williamson*, 1593, 54  
*Lynne & Tubl*, 1548, 17  
*Lynne & Mathewe*, 1561, 17

*Lynneall & Cherriot*, 1580, 16  
*Lynnett & Wytton*, 1542, 17  
*Lynneye & Brome*, 1580, 54  
*Lynniall & Ponder*, 1550, 16  
*Lynsell & Filall*, 1576, 16  
*Lynsey & Lambe*, 1559, 16  
*Lynton & Sorte*, 1564, 75  
*Lyntone & Read*, 1596, 79  
*Lyon & Johnes*, 1571, 17  
*Lyon & Hill*, 1580, 80  
*Lyon & Hancock*, 1582, 51  
*Lyon & Grafton*, 1594, 17  
*Lyon & Childe*, 1600, 80  
*Lyons & Romsbothum*, 1583, 54  
*Lysbe & Romsey*, 1577, 32  
*Lysleye & Richardson*, 1583, 75  
*Lysney & Eaton*, 1581, 55  
*Lyssne & Stanbery*, 1565, 55  
*Lyster & Pugborne*, 1547, 32  
*Lyster & Atkynson*, 1572, 17  
*Lyster & Wright*, 1576, 91  
*Lystney & Howe*, 1575, 51  
*Lytelwod & Wode*, 1559, 7  
*Lythinge & Turner*, 1594, 82  
*Lyttilhale & Wright*, 1558, 32  
*Lytlewode & Fryeth*, 1559, 7  
*Lytlewood & Eastwood*, 1574, 7  
*Lytlewoode & Irelande*, 1585, 7  
*Lytlewoode & Eastwoode*, 1586,  
 7  
*Lytlewoode & Wryghte*, 1586, 7  
*Lyttelboy & Goldstone*, 1583, 35  
*Lyttell & Reue* 1561, 63  
*Lyttelpage & Portris*, 1586, 35  
*Lyttelpage & Saale*, 1589, 35  
*Lyttelpage & Weston*, 1595, 35  
*Lyttelwood & Crosland*, 1561, 7  
*Lyttelwood & Tynker*, 1578, 7  
*Lyttleboye & Hobbs*, 1594, 34  
*Lyttler & Janion*, 1587, 53

*Lyttlwod & Charlsworth*, 1550,  
 7  
*Lyttman & Browne*, 1567, 50  
*Lyttylwod & Hollyns*, 1572, 7  
*Lyttylwod & Charlsworth*,  
 1550, 7  
*Lyttylwod & Parken*, 1557, 7  
*Lyveley & Kinge*, 1549, 32  
*Lyverethe & East*, 1572, 75  
*Lyving & Browne*, 1581, 51  
*Lyvinge & Stanborowe*, 1594, 79  
*Lyvinge & [ ]* 1595, 79  
*Mabbes & Eston*, 1583, 22  
*Mabsden & Nott*, 1578, 50  
*Mabson & 'tye*, 1567, 86  
*Mace & Snelgar*, 1541, 40  
*Mace & Attkyns*, 1551, 50  
*Mace & Steare*, 1573, 12  
*Mace & Collens*, 1577, 51  
*Mace & Perrin*, 1593, 51  
*Mace & Weston*, 1599, 11  
*Macham & Hurlestone*, 1573,  
 16  
*Machet & Erlam*, 1597, 89  
*Machym & Goodwyn*, 1539, 17  
*Machym & Lawe*, 1548, 32  
*Machym & Dennolle*, 1565, 17  
*Mack & Parsons*, 1598, 26  
*Mack & Grene*, 1599, 25  
*Macke & Backster*, 1574, 25  
*Macklim & Patricke*, 1570, 49  
*Mackrell & Freman*, 1592, 58  
*Madder & Gould*, 1566, 31  
*Madder & Roffe*, 1574, 30  
*Madder & Marshall*, 1575, 54  
*Maddie & Smith*, 1545, 91  
*Maddock & Gardner*, 1558, 53  
*Maddock & Blinston*, 1589, 53  
*Maddocke & Kynge*, 1567, 46  
*Maddocke & Dowell*, 1586, 16

# MARRIAGES

*Maddocks & Salter*, 1598, 30  
*Maddox & Gothridge*, 1591, 16  
*Maddrell & Stone*, 1577, 66  
*Maddye & Smith*, 1587, 92  
*Madocke & Randall*, 1558, 32  
*Madocke & Browne*, 1561, 63  
*Madocke & v<sup>p</sup> Roger*, 1564, 32  
*Madocke & Browne*, 1570, 32  
*Madocke & Barret*, 1574, 63  
*Madockes & Herford*, 1574, 63  
*Mafyld & Tove*, 1573, 63  
*Mager & Brizly*, 1574, 16  
*Magett & Richarson*, 1591, 32  
*Mahan & Dickison*, 1580, 31  
*Mahewe & Sparrowe*, 1572, 32  
*Maie & Snelling*, 1579, 30  
*Maie & Baldocke*, 1597, 52  
*Maie & Collen*, 1599, 52  
*Maier & Jones*, 1600, 54  
*Maister & Miskin*, 1561, 51  
*Maister & Driver*, 1566, 51  
*Maister & Middleton*, 1571, 51  
*Maister & Rowe*, 1576, 51  
*Maister & Bishopp*, 1589, 51  
*Maisters & Overton*, 1583, 9  
*Maisters & Craft*, 1596, 57  
*Makam & Craft*, 1580, 73  
*Makand & Johnson*, 1594, 54  
*Makebray & [ ]*, 1551, 16  
*Makei & Steele*, 1595, 32  
*Makynge & [ ]*, 1549, 17  
*Malam & Salte*, 1578, 15  
*Malam & Melunde*, 1581, 15  
*Malam & Hill*, 1593, 15  
*Malam & Browne*, 1594, 15  
*Malbon & Tarven*, 1558, 53  
*Malbon & Hunt*, 1592, 53  
*Malden & Ashlie*, 1580, 30  
*Male & Smith*, 1555, 91  
*Male & Smith*, 1590, 91

*Malime & Hatly*, 1567, 90  
*Malin & Tailles*, 1564, 9  
*Malin & Sewell*, 1589, 90  
*Malison & Grene*, 1559, 30  
*Malison & Hewgle*, 1571, 16  
*Mallard & Allen*, 1586, 87  
*Mallare & Cotton*, 1578, 32  
*Mallerye & Harrison*, 1579, 12  
*Mallett & Cure*, 1564, 32  
*Mallon & Bexwicke*, 1579, 54  
*Malyn & Wallis*, 1555, 16  
*Malyn & Greane*, 1556, 16  
*Malyn & Goodale*, 1560, 16  
*Malyn & Atkinson*, 1573, 16  
*Malyn & Steeuens*, 1574, 16  
*Malyn & Corden*, 1588, 16  
*Malyngson & Charlesworth*,  
 1553, 7  
*Malynson & Irelande*, 1544, 7  
*Man & Gryce*, 1558, 53  
*Man & Standerland*, 1562, 38  
*Man & Candeler*, 1572, 29  
*Man & Emingson*, 1572, 51  
*Man & Marten*, 1580, 51  
*Man & Dowles*, 1582, 75  
*Man & Morrell*, 1594, 51  
*Man & Hunt*, 1595, 71  
*Man & Charlton*, 1596, 91  
*Man & Tyler*, 1597, 34  
*Manard & Nicols*, 1574, 87  
*Manbushe (?) & [ ]*, 1557,  
 9  
*Manbushe & Commander*, 1559,  
 9  
*Manbushe & Odisson*, 1560, 9  
*Manbushe & Welche*, 1571, 9  
*Manby & Barne*, 1587, 17  
*Mandell & Sadeler*, 1562, 29  
*Mandell & Harris*, 1571, 29  
*Mandley & Knepp*, 1571, 53



# XVI. CENTURY

Mandley & *Birkenhead*, 1584,  
 53  
*Maneng* & *Kyttridge*, 1592, 38  
*Manfeelde* & *Browne*, 1570, 62  
*Manfeild* & *Glosier*, (? 1588), 20  
*Manfeld* & *Buggeys*, 1562, 37  
*Manfeld* & *Rossell*, 1586, 32  
*Manfelde* & *Parker*, 1578, 32  
*Manfelde* & *Russel*, 1586, 30  
*Manfield* & *Tracher*, 1575, 74  
*Manfield* & *Cranfield*, 1597, 94  
*Manipps* & *Wellar*, 1596, 55  
*Manlie* & *Simson*, 1574, 30  
*Mann* & *Gavill*, 1566, 51  
*Mann* & *Petit*, 1577, 93  
*Mann* & *Wells*, 1579, 17  
*Mann* & *Chateris*, 1583, 93  
*Mann* & *Whyt*, 1587, 93  
*Mann* & *Lise*, 1598, 93  
*Manne* & *Trymbey*, 1586, 37  
*Mannering* & [     ], 1554,  
 16  
*Manning* & *Pounter*, 1586, 16  
*Mannsbye* & *Martine*, 1552,  
 50  
*Mannsell* & *Smith*, 1574, 79  
*Mannynge* & *Dunmoll*, 1574,  
 50  
*Mannys* & *Bennet*, 1544, 45  
*Mannys* & *Hobbs*, 1551, 45  
*Manser* & *Durrant*, 1600, 22  
*Mansfeild* & *Clere*, 1555, 31  
*Mansie* & *Allen*, 1559, 30  
*Manwell* & *Bearaway*, 1586,  
 22  
*Maplett* & *Randoll*, 1592, 81  
*Maplye* & *Gisbye*, 1572, 75  
*Marbeck* & *Grosse*, 1581, 31  
*Marcall* & *Bate*, 1568, 59  
*Marcer* & *Sibbinge*, 1548, 50

*March* & *Brodbent*, 1570, 7  
*March* & *Ball*, 1580, 37  
*March* & *Stampe*, 1599, 32  
*Marchant* & *Stone*, 1543, 40  
*Marchant* & *Marshall*, 1560,  
 40  
*Marchant* & *Williams*, 1563,  
 40  
*Marchant* & *Subridge*, 1566,  
 51  
*Marchant* & *Binge*, 1571, 52  
*Marchant* & *Henton*, 1577, 40  
*Marchant* & *Haly*, 1579, 40  
*Marchant* & *Goddard*, 1584,  
 40  
*Marchant* & *Fowles*, 1595, 40  
*Marchant* & *Taylier*, 1599, 54  
*Marchaunt* & *Standbank*, 1548,  
 17  
*Marche* & *Dustone*, 1560, 75  
*Marche* & *Bland*, 1581, 32  
*Marche* & *Crosland*, 1590, 7  
*Marcher* & *Darbyshire*, 1574,  
 54  
*Marchinton* & *Woodhouse*,  
 1575, 15  
*Marcks* & *Godden*, 1584, 41  
*Marcy* & *Gamble*, 1594, 57  
*Mareland* & *Leech*, 1596, 54  
*Marer* & *Grome*, 1576, 49  
*Mares* & *Weele*, 1566, 10  
*Margrett...* & *Royal*, 1600, 38  
*Markam* & *Rofe*, 1588, 75  
*Markelande* & *Morgayne*, 1600,  
 89  
*Marken* & *Torley*, 1570, 8  
*Markes* & *Walker*, 1554, 46  
*Markes* & *Busterd*, 1559, 17  
*Markes*, see *Swayndland*.  
*Markham* & *Dauncer*, 1598, 70

# MARRIAGES

Markhum & *Rypingale*, 1583,  
 77  
*Marks* & *Westen*, 1562, 62  
*Marks* & *Meares*, 1563, 51  
*Marland* & *May*, 1580, 55  
*Marland* & *Playsted*, 1584, 55  
*Marland* & *Wright*, 1588, 54  
*Marlar* & *Dale*, 1545, 31  
*Marlar* & *Wolworth*, 1588, 31  
*Marler* & *Traves*, 1573, 54  
*Marler* & *Corker*, 1574, 54  
*Marler* & *Pendleton*, 1574, 54  
*Marler* & *Wroe*, 1575, 54  
*Marler* & *Blomeley*, 1577, 54  
*Marler* & *Marshall*, 1579, 54  
*Marler* & *Prestw'ch*, 1582, 54  
*Marler* & *Bexwicke*, 1586, 54  
*Marler* & *Smyth*, 1587, 54  
*Marler* & *Earneshawe*, 1593, 54  
*Marler* & *Hulme*, 1593, 54  
*Marler* & *Thorpe*, 1595, 54  
*Marler* & *Hallywell*, 1596, 54  
*Marler* & *Shacklocke*, 1598, 54  
*Marler* & *Wyott*, 1599, 54  
*Marler* & *Sondyforth*, 1600, 54  
*Marlyne* & *Atkins*, 1562, 79  
*Marre* & *Staniforthe*, 1572, 15  
*Marroull*, see *Marrowll*.  
*Marrowll* (or *Marroull*) & *Wal-*  
*ker*, 1587, 16  
*Marsden* & *Hynchcleff*, 1549, 7  
*Marsden* & *Bever*, 1577, 7  
*Marsden* & *Castell*, 1591, 7  
*Marsden* & *Earneshawe*, 1592, 7  
*Marsden* & *Beaver*, 1595, 7  
*Marsden* & *Savell*, 1596, 54  
*Marsden* & *Cuttell*, 1598, 7  
*Marser* & *Bott*, 1587, 53  
*Marser* & *Turner*, 1590, 54  
*Marsh* & *Hatton*, 1560, 53

*Marsh* & *Forward*, 1579, 37  
*Marsh* & *Ogden*, 1580, 54  
*Marsh* & *Modsley*, 1583, 53  
*Marsh* & *Bever*, 1584, 7  
*Marsh* & *Benberry*, 1589, 31  
*Marsh* & *Fuller*, 1589, 89  
*Marsh* & *Chorlton*, 1591, 54  
*Marsh* & *Hope*, 1594, 53  
*Marshall* & *Borrow*, 1541, 16  
*Marshall* & *Clarke*, 1543, 32  
*Marshall* & *Alan*, 1545, 85  
*Marshall* & *Dockley*, 1546, 85  
*Marshall* & *Jonys*, 1547, 32  
*Marshall* & *Snape*, 1548, 78  
*Marshall* & *Adam*, 1552, 85  
*Marshall* & *Gilliam*, 1559, 85  
*Marshall* & *Ladde*, 1559, 32  
*Marshall* & *Marchant*, 1560, 40  
*Marshall* & *Grafton*, 1562, 75  
*Marshall* & *Kerby*, 1562, 40  
*Marshall* & *Tucking*, 1563, 16  
*Marshall* & *Honye*, 1564, 62  
*Marshall* & *Frilkin*, 1565, 50  
*Marshall* & *Pearson*, 1565, 85  
*Marshall* & *Clare*, 1565, 90  
*Marshall* & *Hignett*, 1568, 11  
*Marshall* & *Westen*, 1569, 62  
*Marshall* & *Hycks*, 1572, 4  
*Marshall* & *Bargena*, 1573, 17  
*Marshall* & *Chorlton*, 1573, 54  
*Marshall* & *Austin*, 1575, 31  
*Marshall* & *Madder*, 1575, 54  
*Marshall* & *Edwardes*, 1576, 35  
*Marshall* & *Locke*, 1576, 50  
*Marshall* & *Baylye*, 1577, 4  
*Marshall* & *Marler*, 1579, 54  
*Marshall* & *Foxleye*, 1580, 45  
*Marshall* & *Cowpland*, 1581, 85  
*Marshall* & *Wyrrall*, 1581, 54  
*Marshall* & *Best*, 1582, 4

# XVI. CENTURY

- Marshall & *Splenlay*, 1582, 59  
*Marshall* & *Joans*, 1583, 45  
*Marshall* & *Daniell*, 1585, 85  
*Marshall* & *Key*, 1586, 54  
*Marshall* & *Lambe*, 1588, 4  
*Marshall* & *Sheppley*, 1590, 54  
*Marshall* & *Digles*, 1591, 54  
*Marshall* & *Dornee*, 1592, 34  
*Marshall* & *White*, 1592, 40  
*Marshall* & *Bolton*, 1593, 85  
*Marshall* & *Page*, 1593, 70  
*Marshall* & *Parker*, 1593, 85  
*Marshall* & *Bordman*, 1594, 54  
*Marshall* & *Brace*, 1594, 54  
*Marshall* & *Greatrackes*, 1594, 75  
*Marshall* & *Lucas*, 1594, 40  
*Marshall* & *Merriott*, 1594, 54  
*Marshall* & *Jay*, 1595, 25  
*Marshall* & *Prisly*, 1595, 40  
*Marshall* & *Burnett*, 1596, 48  
*Marshall* & *Forde*, 1597, 54  
*Marshall* & *Osgood*, 1597, 44  
*Marshall* & *Knott*, 1598, 54  
*Marshall* & *Spenser*, 1576, 63  
*Marshe* & *Oksee*, 1544, 17  
*Marshe* & *Hay*, 1551, 7  
*Marshe* & *Swallow*, 1556, 7  
*Marshe* & *Slacke*, 1559, 7  
*Marshe* & *Harvy*, 1561, 79  
*Marshe* & *Wolf*, 1561, 80  
*Marshe* & *Alen*, 1566, 80  
*Marshe* & *Walker*, 1567, 7  
*Marshe* & *Curby*, 1571, 80  
*Marshe* & *Plat*, 1580, 7  
*Marshe* & *Kaye*, 1583, 7  
*Marshe* & *Walker*, 1583, 7  
*Marshe* & *Tynker*, 1587, 7  
*Marshe* & *Wood*, 1587, 7  
*Marshe* & *Tynker*, 1587, 7  
*Marshe* & *Whittell*, 1590, 54  
*Marshe* & *Wilkinson*, 1591, 54  
*Marshe* & *Nailer*, 1594, 7  
*Marshe* & *Hey*, 1596, 54  
*Marshe* & *Crosland*, 1600, 7  
*Marshley* & *Moile*, 1583, 74  
*Marshman* & *Whale*, 1541, 40  
*Marshman* & [ ], 1554, 40  
*Marshman* & *Merrick*, 1588, 40  
*Marshman* & *Harwine*, 1590, 40  
*Marshman* & *Miles*, 1592, 40  
*Marshman* & *Ogford*, 1594, 40  
*Marsland* & *Wylde*, 1576, 54  
*Marsland* & *Fletcher*, 1600, 54  
*Marson* & *Tompkins*, 1593, 35  
*Marsshall* & *Fylbee*, 1595, 34  
*Marston* & *Hamlin*, 1591, 85  
*Martar* & *Gowse*, 1584, 55  
*Marten* & *Freye*, 1541, 45  
*Marten* & *Strete*, 1545, 32  
*Marten* & *Mere*, 1555, 32  
*Marten* & *Bruar*, 1562, 37  
*Marten* & *Man*, 1580, 51  
*Marten* & *Willis*, 1582, 45  
*Marten* & *Fox*, 1587, 77  
*Martiall* & *Nuson*, 1550, 31  
*Martin* & *Twytchell*, 1539, 35  
*Martin* & *West*, 1543, 35  
*Martin* & *Timberlaake*, 1550, 35  
*Martin* & *Byshopp*, 1561, 35  
*Martin* & *Slorres*, 1565, 31  
*Martin* & *Bye*, 1568, 31  
*Martin* & *Castlin*, 1568, 31  
*Martin* & *Pullison*, 1572, 31  
*Martin* & *Denton*, 1573, 31

## MARRIAGES

Martin & *Alice*, 1577, 35  
 Martin & *Dell*, 1578, 35  
 Martin & Culpeper, 1579, 31  
 Martin & *Andrewes*, 1580, 13  
 Martin & *Sely*, 1593, 73  
 Martin & *Weedon*, 1593, 35  
 Martin & *Rudkin*, 1597, 57  
 Martindale & *Thompson*, 1589,  
     86  
 Martine & Mannsbye, 1552, 50  
 Martine & Newman, 1569, 51  
 Martine & Gwalter, 1574, 6  
 Martine & *Skeate*, 1578, 41  
 Martine & Swayndland (or  
     Markes), 1594, 51  
 Martingdale & Crosse, 1561, 79  
 Martyn & *Thresher*, 1562, 37  
 Martyn & *Warde*, 1567, 17  
 Martyn & Bear, 1568, 45  
 Martyn & [     ], 1569, 65  
 Martyn & *Poynet*, 1571, 17  
 Martyn & *Trymme*, 1573, 88  
 Martyn & *Hether*, 1574, 80  
 Martyn & *Bull*, 1578, 29  
 Martyn & *Taylor*, 1581, 45  
 Martyn & *Harvy*, 1588, 29  
 Martyn & *Hudson*, 1588, 29  
 Martyn & *Eyres*, 1591, 88  
 Martyn & *Dirdo*, 1594, 37  
 Martyn & *Essenton*, 1597, 45  
 Martyn & *Wylloughbye*, 1599,  
     88  
 Martyn & *Stone*, 1600, 34  
 Martyndall & *Smythe*, 1587, 54  
 Martyne & *Earle*, 1588, 45  
 Martyne & *Kyndle*, 1593, 88  
 Martyns & *Addams*, 1585, 49  
 Martyr & *Graye*, 1554, 32  
 Marvine & *Goldisbrough*, 1561,

40

*Maryam* & *Mynnte*, 1544, 45  
 Maryson & *Savaidge*, 1594, 22  
 Mascall & *Green*, 1563, 16  
 Mascall & *Cooke*, 1574, 16  
 Mascall & *Hinton*, 1590, 42  
 Mascall & *Hopkins*, 1592, 42  
 Mascoll & *Cappes*, 1551, 16  
 Mascula & *Blunt*, 1571, 75  
 Masden, see James.  
 Mase & Brombrough, 1546,  
     17  
 Mase & *Woodborne*, 1564, 90  
 Mase & *Robson*, 1572, 89  
 Masely & *Southwood*, 1550,  
     16  
 Masham & *Warcop*, 1578, 30  
 Maskall & *Kempe*, 1590, 30  
 Mason & *Mondey*, 1539, 45  
 Mason & *Bacon*, 1547, 10  
 Mason & *Webley*, 1549, 46  
 Mason & *Tymes*, 1555, 16  
 Mason & *Spensar*, 1560, 46  
 Mason & *Croose*, 1568, 63  
 Mason & *Billiald*, 1570, 38  
 Mason & *Lancaster*, 1572, 31  
 Mason & *Smythe*, 1574, 17  
 Mason & *Dey*, 1578, 28  
 Mason & *Morsse*, 1578, 46  
 Mason & *Yard*, 1578, 54  
 Mason & *Morsse*, 1579, 46  
 Mason & *Laton*, 1583, 54  
 Mason & *Archer*, 1584, 46  
 Mason & *Webbe*, 1584, 46  
 Mason & *Thorneton*, 1585, 67  
 Mason & *Spencer*, 1587, 29  
 Mason & *Orred*, 1588, 16  
 Mason & *Hunt*, 1590, 31  
 Mason & *Kynge*, 1591, 46  
 Mason & *Lews*, 1594, 17  
 Mason & *Grace*, 1595, 73

# XVI. CENTURY

Mason & Radclif, 1600, 54  
*Mason*, see *Woodhous*.  
*Massey* & Shertoune, 1600, 17  
*Massie* & Holland, 1573, 54  
*Massie* & Bradshaw, 1575, 54  
*Massie* & [ ], 1579, 54  
*Massie* & Fletcher, 1586, 54  
*Massie* & Richardson, 1592,  
 54  
*Massie* & Reynshall, 1595, 54  
*Masson* & Banks, 1569, 50  
*Massone* & Barelinge, 1576, 32  
*Massone* & Barnes, 1579, 32  
*Massy* & Stynson, 1568, 53  
*Massy* & Tapley, 1575, 53  
*Massy* & Coppocke, 1592, 54  
*Massy* & Ouldhame, 1593, 54  
*Massy* & Hill, 1598, 54  
*Massye* & Turner, 1586, 54  
*Master* & Smynnys, 1553, 56  
*Master* & Gildon, 1569, 37  
*Master* & Dallyman, 1594, 29  
*Master* & Dowle, 1595, 56  
*Masters* & Peterson, 1568, 32  
*Masters* & Cornwell, 1598, 46  
*Masters* & Comfort, 1600, 50  
*Mastoll* & Newington, 1569, 49  
*Maston* & Hewson, 1546, 91  
*Matheman* & Gren, 1562, 7  
*Mather* & Wilkinson, 1574, 54  
*Mather* & Olyver, 1585, 54  
*Mather* & Kenneyon, 1590, 54  
*Mather* & Barnes, 1593, 54  
*Mather* & Stainton, 1599, 27  
*Mathesone* & Stookes, 1583, 32  
*Mathew* & Archer, 1539, 5  
*Mathew* & Olyver, 1540, 32  
*Mathew* & Spacy, 1544, 16  
*Mathew* & Chester, 1550, 17  
*Mathew* & Blower, 1552, 16

*Mathew* & Allison, 1558, 25  
*Mathew* & Howse, 1561, 46  
*Mathew* & Mericke, 1565, 30  
*Mathew* & Bagwell, 1568, 62  
*Mathew* & Williames, 1569, 16  
*Mathew* & Spring, 1572, 45  
*Mathew* & Pryor, 1583, 46  
*Mathew* & Stansfield, 1592, 54  
*Mathew* & Flecher, 1593, 73  
*Mathew* & Wager, 1593, 12  
*Mathew* & Bampto, 1595,  
 34  
*Mathewe* & Peyms, 1552, 17  
*Mathewe* & Lynne, 1561, 17  
*Mathewe* & Bladworth, 1565,  
 32  
*Mathewe* & Smythe, 1565, 75  
*Mathewe* & Prestwood, 1567,  
 17  
*Mathewe* & Allen, 1573, 37  
*Mathewe* & Ray, 1583, 90  
*Mathewe* & Pamphline, 1584,  
 90  
*Mathewe* & Welles, 1585, 75  
*Mathewe* & Allen, 1587, 37  
*Mathewe* & Ollyffe, 1588, 37  
*Mathewe* & Avery, 1595, 34  
*Mathewe* & Sheperd, 1595, 81  
*Mathewe* & Robinson, 1597, 90  
*Mathewe* & Goldinge, 1600, 34  
*Mathewe* & Pennard, 1600, 84  
*Mathewman* & Stevenson, 1549,  
 7  
*Mathewman* & Byllclyffe, 1560,  
 7  
*Mathewman* & Tynker, 1570, 7  
*Mathewman* (or *Archer*) & Litle  
 (or *Cuthbert*), 1574, 7  
*Mathewman* & Tynkar, 1586, 7  
*Mathewman* & Castell, 1591, 7



# MARRIAGES

*Mathewman & Hynchlif*, 1591,  
 7  
*Mathewman & Kay*, 1593, 7  
*Mathewman & Morehowse*,  
 1596, 7  
*Mathewman & Litlewood*, 1597,  
 7  
*Mathewman & Roides*, 1598, 7  
*Mathews & Batte*, 1572, 7  
*Mathews & Castell*, 1573, 7  
*Mathuman & Snape*, 1564, 7  
*Mathuw & Cowper*, 1538, 45  
*Mathuw & Myntt*, 1543, 45  
*Mathys & Chawy*, 1563, 51  
*Matley & Lowe*, 1562, 15  
*Matlock & Scott*, 1576, 38  
*Maton & Daniell*, 1592, 42  
*Maton & Maton*, 1598, 42  
*Maton & Maton*, 1598, 42  
*Maton & Deloe*, 1599, 42  
*Matreves & Uprande*, 1567, 17  
*Matt & Mosse*, 1599, 38  
*Mattars & Hope*, 1595, 47  
*Matthew & Kyte*, 1600, 45  
*Matthewe & Gooldewyre*, 1574,  
 55  
*Matthewman & Earneshaw*,  
 1577, 7  
*Matthewys & Hynchedlyff*,  
 1544, 7  
*Mattlock & Gilbert*, 1583, 38  
*Mattlock & Standelay*, 1584, 38  
*Mattlock & Fellding*, 1591, 38  
*Maudley & Awbrey*, 1593, 37  
*Maudsley & Hasselwall*, 1592,  
 53  
*Maudsley & Heavell*, 1592, 53  
*Maugreen & Smith*, 1572, 74  
*Maugreen & Tracher*, 1583, 74  
*Maull & Atkinsonne*, 1587, 16

*Mauncell & Hancocke*, 1584, 6  
*Maunder & Gybes*, 1563, 3  
*Maunder & Pygyon*, 1573, 3  
*Maunder & Spycer*, 1574, 3  
*Maunder & Beete*, 1578, 6  
*Maunder & Cooke*, 1592, 6  
*Maunder & Blakeman*, 1595, 6  
*Maundesbe & Smythe*, 1564, 12  
*Maunsell & Blissard*, 1592, 14  
*Maunsfeld & Browne*, 1561, 16  
*Maunton & Hannes*, 1599, 6  
*Maute & Gidney*, 1575, 19  
*Maw & Barton*, 1562, 85  
*Mawbee & Cave*, 1577, 69  
*Mawbie & Ascole*, 1597, 10  
*Mawdsley & Cally*, 1558, 53  
*Mawferley & Archer*, 1570, 5  
*Mawer & Greene*, 1574, 15  
*Mawer & Rawlinson*, 1583, 15  
*Mawer & Spendler*, 1591, 20  
*Mawfreys & Betts*, 1565, 24  
*Mawphoe & Andrewes*, 1595, 8  
*Mawrhows & Snape*, 1568, 7  
*Maxfeild & (Everit ?)* 1570, 31  
*Maxfeild & Adams*, 1589, 31  
*Maxfeild & Morris*, 1598, 30  
*Maxfeld & Davilin*, 1578, 31  
*Maxfeld & Baker*, 1579, 31  
*Maxfeld & Hoskin*, 1579, 31  
*Maxe & Slatur*, 1575, 31  
*May & Marland*, 1580, 55  
*Maybanke & Snelson*, 1599, 79  
*Maydes & Bridgeman*, 1598, 12  
*Maye & Skyres*, 1548, 32  
*Maye & Romsey*, 1559, 32  
*Maye & Shawe*, 1559, 50  
*Maye & Foster*, 1563, 50  
*Maye & Ricard*, 1570, 50  
*Maye & Crosse*, 1571, 79  
*Maye & Hunt*, 1573, 65

# XVI. CENTURY

- Maye & Gent*, 1587, 28  
*Maye & Keleley*, 1598, 80  
*Mayer & Plumer*, 1573, 62  
*Mayes & Bull*, 1598, 16  
*Mayhhew & Davye*, 1561, 17  
*Mayles & Sworton*, 1590, 54  
*Maynard & Spenser*, 1587, 80  
*Maynarde & Lewes*, 1540, 43  
*Mayne & Alden*, 1574, 68  
*Mayne & Lewis*, 1580, 47  
*Mayne & Shott*, 1581, 50  
*Maynerd & Nelham*, 1559, 82  
*Maynerd & Robtes*, 1563, 82  
*Mayo & Rogers*, 1566, 12  
*Mayo & Kington*, 1562, 12  
*Mayo & Tombes*, 1569, 12  
*Mayo & Reeve*, 1575, 13  
*Mayo & Becke*, 1576, 12  
*Mayo & Meyds*, 1576, 12  
*Mayo & Saunders*, 1582, 13  
*Mayo & Lyne*, 1586, 12  
*Mayoe & Barratt*, 1594, 12  
*Mayot & Sherrington*, 1561,  
     31  
*Mayowe & Stone*, 1544, 40  
*Mayre & Clayton*, 1559, 80  
*Mayre & Tapley*, 1586, 53  
*Mayre & Poore*, 1587, 41  
*Mayres & Byckley*, 1573, 93  
*Mayres & Colpots*, 1583, 90  
*Mayris & Gates*, 1591, 51  
*Mazear & [ ]*, 1539, 50  
*Mayson & Clarke*, 1557, 32  
*Mchells & Wright*, 1594, 18  
*Mead & Eston*, 1586, 73  
*Mead & Horwood*, 1598, 73  
*Meadcalfe & Smyth*, 1577, 32  
*Meadowes & Greene*, 1578, 73  
*Meakyn & Gatliff*, 1582, 53  
*Mealey & Pinckney*, 1585, 45  
*Meanard & Welles*, 1600, 72  
*Meare & Wyn*, 1562, 22  
*Meares & Marks*, 1563, 51  
*Meares & Burnell*, 1580, 16  
*Meares & Kempe*, 1589, 88  
*Mease & Willson*, 1569, 16  
*Measey & Johnsonne*, 1600, 50  
*Meason & Addison*, 1600, 86  
*Mecham & Noxe*, 1565, 32  
*Mechell & Blunt*, 1566, 75  
*Mechyll & H.....*, 1550, 7  
*Medcalfe & Dawsonn*, 1564,  
     90  
*Medding & Butler*, 1572, 71  
*Mede & Resente*, 1540, 32  
*Mede & Bromsowor*, 1553, 32  
*Medelton & Wyborne*, 1551,  
     32  
*Medes & Hill*, 1563, 12  
*Medherst & Coxe*, 1575, 51  
*Medhurst & Shelton*, 1583, 51  
*Medhurst & Brynsted*, 1589, 51  
*Medley & Nawlson*, 1552, 85  
*Medlie & Rawbone*, 1580, 9  
*Medlie & Shipston*, 1589, 9  
*Medowes & Symkyns*, 1583, 5  
*Meele & Meree*, 1566, 75  
*Meede & Byrch*, 1576, 35  
*Meeke & Sommer*, 1556, 63  
*Mees & Williams*, 1581, 75  
*Megar & Kettellwoode*, 1566, 32  
*Meggs & Chandler*, 1583, 45  
*Meiton & Dauson*, 1589, 90  
*Meke & Brownyng*, 1561, 63  
*Meke & Wylshyre*, 1570, 63  
*Meke & Hope*, 1571, 63  
*Meke & Gwyll'm*, 1573, 63  
*Meke & Halle*, 1573, 63  
*Mekeele & Shynehdo*, 1566, 75  
*Mekyn & Pell*, 1594, 61

# MARRIAGES

- Mekyndes & *Newton*, 1539, 32  
 Mel & *Knyght*, 1541, 45  
*Melbrom* & *Blettrom*, 1571, 89  
*Meldnall* & *Tailor*, 1545, 31  
*Mellas* & *Dowke*, 1565, 38  
*Melledy* & *Spencer*, 1550, 16  
*Meller* & *Sunderland*, 1565, 7  
*Mellor* & *Hartley*, 1578, 54  
*Mellor* & *Cheetame*, 1579, 54  
*Mellor* & *Bexwicke*, 1589, 54  
*Mellor* & *Webster*, 1595, 54  
*Mellow* & *Gelstone*, 1576, 32  
*Mells* & *Smith*, 1597, 32  
*Melmeere* & *Browne*, 1600, 40  
*Melsam* & *White*, 1594, 30  
*Melson* & *Spencer*, 1591, 30  
*Melton* & *Wilson*, 1569, 67  
*Melton* & *Lambe*, 1570, 50  
*Melton* & *Bonevaunt*, 1589, 23  
*Melton* & *Cannings*, 1593, 31  
*Melton* & *Shawe*, 1593, 50  
*Melunde* & *Malam*, 1581, 15  
*Mendham* & *Regall*, 1548, 28  
*Mendham* & *Kytts*, 1562, 25  
*Mendham* & *Hobson*, 1575, 26  
*Mendham* & *Barnes*, 1580, 26  
*Mendham* & *Wegge*, 1590, 25  
*Meorys* & *Kelderley*, 1543, 32  
*Merbeck* & *Humlock*, 1552, 85  
*Mercer* & *Sillafer*, 1546, 31  
*Mercer* & [ ], 1594, 78  
*Mercer* & *Cockes*, 1599, 16  
*Mercy* & *Rise*, 1547, 31  
*Mere* & *Marten*, 1555, 32  
*Merede* & *Portris*, 1566, 35  
*Mereden* & *Newton*, 1576, 35  
*Meree* & *Meece*, 1566, 75  
*Merefeeld* & *Foden*, 1584, 16  
*Merell* & *Woodward*, 1540, 5  
*Meriall* & *Shingleton*, 1550, 31  
*Meriall* & *Heaste*, 1581, 32  
*Mericke* & *Mathew*, 1565, 30  
*Meril* & *Lamson*, 1575, 62  
*Meriman* & *Kinge*, 1591, 73  
*Merler* & *Yestwod*, 1556, 7  
*Merret* & *Carter*, 1587, 45  
*Merriall* & *Curtis*, 1599, 6  
*Merrick* & *Capester*, 1572, 53  
*Merricke* & *Marshman*, 1588,  
 40  
*Merridie* & *Eward*, 1572, 84  
*Merrie* & *Beckeford*, 1595, 84  
*Merriott* & *Marshall*, 1594, 54  
*Merrit* & *Tayler*, 1564, 45  
*Merritt* & *Barton*, 1585, 52  
*Merriweather* & *Henstridge*,  
 1575, 40  
*Merrye* & *Darye*, 1580, 79  
*Merryweather* & *Illen*, 1578, 40  
*Merryweather* & *Baasely*, 1595,  
 40  
*Mersden* & [ ], 1569, 7  
*Mershall* & *Chamber*, 1542, 17  
*Merson* & *Lucye*, 1543, 10  
*Merye* & *Huttone*, 1553, 32  
*Meryweder* & *Wyes*, 1554, 17  
*Mese* & *Gourley*, 1549, 16  
*Meshell* & *Tooke*, 1539, 40  
*Messeme* & *Hogge*, 1579, 32  
*Messenger* & *Lovioye*, 1599, 34  
*Metham* & *Morlayn*, 1573, 85  
*Methcoffe* & *Ramsdane*, 1549,  
 7  
*Mettam* & *Dicke*, 1576, 93  
*Meuse* & *Pereson*, 1573, 85  
*Meuse* & *Lawson*, 1575, 85  
*Mewe* & [ ], 1600, 88  
*Mewiter* & *Spence*, 1578, 16  
*Mewse* & *Ward*, 1544, 85  
*Meydes* & *Tybbitts*, 1567, 12

# XVI. CENTURY

*Meyds & Mayo*, 1576, 12  
*Meyed & Waller*, 1551, 16  
*Meykyn & Hobsonne*, 1578, 15  
*Meyowe & Jones*, 1557, 63  
*Meyowe & Jankyns*, 1571, 63  
*Michell & Sawcocke*, 1560, 35  
*Michell & Wilkinson*, 1564,  
 90  
*Michell & [ ]*, 1571, 65  
*Michell & Dike*, 1578, 52  
*Michell & Toogoode*, 1580, 14  
*Michell & Veale*, 1580, 36  
*Michell & Barber*, 1583, 36  
*Michell & Gorste*, 1587, 54  
*Michell & Penne*, 1587, 32  
*Michell & Webbe*, 1598, 36  
*Michell & Deyrton*, 1600, 22  
*Michille & Stevyrd*, 1548, 55  
*Midcraft & Porter*, 1586, 90  
*Middillton & Rogerson*, 1586,  
 32  
*Middleton & Tapley*, 1563, 53  
*Middleton & Tommis*, 1563, 9  
*Middleton & Lewknor*, 1564,  
 51  
*Middleton & Plumblie*, 1567,  
 51  
*Middleton & Maister*, 1571,  
 51  
*Middleton & Cooke*, 1575, 53  
*Middleton & Tue*, 1576, 10  
*Middleton & Bradbury*, 1581,  
 53  
*Middleton & Ireland*, 1585, 53  
*Middleton & Banks*, 1586, 53  
*Middleton & Doode*, 1586, 18  
*Middleton & Nelson*, 1590, 85  
*Middleton & Crosley*, 1591, 91  
*Middleton & Studley*, 1596, 51  
*Middleton & Pyke*, 1597, 53

*Middleton & Reynold*, 1600,  
 13  
*Midleton & Tomsonne*, 1543,  
 16  
*Midleton & Wood*, 1559, 16  
*Midleton & Plumblie*, 1570, 51  
*Midleton & Bradley*, 1582, 86  
*Midson & Samant*, 1586, 90  
*Milborn & Beston*, 1541, 31  
*Milborn & Jones*, 1574, 31  
*Milener & Pursill*, 1578, 73  
*Miles & Wallis*, 1539, 16  
*Miles & Waston*, 1548, 5  
*Miles & [ ]*, 1554, 40  
*Miles & Prat*, 1565, 45  
*Miles & Burbage*, 1582, 40  
*Miles & Burghes*, 1582, 45  
*Miles & Tomson*, 1588, 31  
*Miles & Marshman*, 1592, 40  
*Miles & Bruet*, 1597, 92  
*Miles & Lawes*, 1600, 43  
*Milgat & Cane*, 1580, 50  
*Milgat & Hayes*, 1581, 50  
*Milgat & Linne*, 1581, 50  
*Milgat & Derrok*, 1592, 50  
*Millaine & Simkins*, 1592, 6  
*Millard & Bonsey*, 1588, 77  
*Miller & Smith*, 1574, 16  
*Miller & Clough*, 1575, 53  
*Miller & Stocden*, 1576, 75  
*Miller & Hurtlinge*, 1584, 51  
*Miller & Kyrby*, 1590, 29  
*Miller & Kemp*, 1596, 44  
*Miller & Speed*, 1599, 56  
*Miller & Tayler*, 1599, 75  
*Millers & Fludde*, 1578, 41  
*Milles & Edgertonne*, 1543, 16  
*Milles & Nightingale*, 1571, 74  
*Milles & Holmes*, 1583, 43  
*Milles & Curtisse*, 1584, 46

# MARRIAGES

- Milles & *Crill*, 1590, 31  
 Milles & *Rochell*, 1595, 75  
 Milles & *Snowe*, 1599, 41  
 Millet & *Hill*, 1552, 78  
 Millet & *Morgane*, 1556, 16  
 Millett & *Readinge*, 1557, 80  
 Millian & *Goffe*, 1585, 16  
 Millington & *Pyckering*, 1559, 35  
 Millington & *Rutter*, 1573, 53  
 Millington & *Hyll*, 1575, 53  
 Millington & *Tapley*, 1583, 53  
 Millington & *Erle*, 1584, 53  
 Millington & *Lea*, 1590, 53  
 Millington & *Stretch*, 1600, 53  
 Millis & *Lamb*, 1588, 8  
 Millner & *Johnson*, 1560, 53  
 Millnes & *Sunderley*, 1582, 54  
 Millnor & *Sanson*, 1573, 4  
 Mills & *Dowding*, 1588, 45  
 Milmo' & *Gardner*, 1562, 37  
 Milmon & *Brigman*, 1564, 31  
 Milner & *Rane*, 1561, 35  
 Milner & *Denteth*, 1564, 53  
 Milner & *Croffe*, 1572, 67  
 Milner & *Runcorne*, 1572, 53  
 Milner & *Hanson*, 1579, 7  
 Milner & *Holland*, 1579, 53  
 Milner (or *Johnson*) & *Gibanson*, 1581, 53  
 Milner (or *Edcock*) & *Heifeld*, 1585, 53  
 Milner & *Bate*, 1586, 53  
 Milner & *Cheshire*, 1591, 53  
 Milner & *Deanteth*, 1592, 53  
 Milner & *Hallam*, 1594, 15  
 Milner & *Helsby*, 1595, 53  
 Milner & *Amery*, 1597, 53  
 Milner, *see Williamson*.  
 Milvarde & *Newton*, 1579, 13  
 Milward & *Parker*, 1575, 30  
 Minchin & *Howford*, 1579, 46  
 Mindham & *Godwin*, 1578, 27  
 Miner & *Foord*, 1585, 16  
 Mintle & *Elvye*, 1584, 92  
 Mintra (or *Keep*) & *Sandbury*, 1586, 40  
 Minytt & *Walton*, 1587, 38  
 Miseldem & *Skeete*, 1567, 191  
 Mishow & *Grafton*, 1564, 75  
 Miskin & *Maister*, 1561, 51  
 Mitchell & *Graie*, 1560, 30  
 Mitchell & *Greene*, 1591, 91  
 Mitthe & *Reed*, 1579, 74  
 Mitten & *Smithe*, 1585, 93  
 Mittin & *Chapman*, 1559, 16  
 Mitton & *Nawte*, 1562, 85  
 Mize & *Buerdsell*, 1595, 54  
 Moares & *Sorrocold*, 1596, 54  
 Moares & *Taylier*, 1596, 54  
 Moberley & *Rutter*, 1585, 53  
 Moberley & *Smith*, 1595, 53  
 Moberley & *Janyon*, 1599, 53  
 Mobsie & *Downes*, 1564, 75  
 Mockeson & *More*, 1556, 7  
 Mockson & *Beamont*, 1581, 7  
 Modesley & *Banner*, 1573, 53  
 Modie & *Dison*, 1561, 28  
 Modsley & *Garratt*, 1574, 53  
 Modsley & *Tarbock*, 1578, 53  
 Modsley & *Marsh*, 1583, 53  
 Modsley & *Dunbabin*, 1594, 53  
 Modye & *Williso*, 1576, 8  
 Moger & *Nott*, 1572, 50  
 Moger & *Barons*, 1582, 37  
 Moger & *Vincent*, 1590, 37  
 Moger & *Dunmoli*, 1599, 50  
 Mogers & *Hayter*, 1561, 40  
 Mogge & *Nele*, 1593, 88



# XVI. CENTURY

*Mogges & Scotsmer*, 1565, 24  
*Mogges & Pope*, 1572, 19  
*Mogges & Handy*, 1574, 19  
*Moile & Ayrie*, 1579, 74  
*Moile & Marshley*, 1583, 74  
*Moile & Burton*, 1593, 74  
*Moirhowsse & Locwod*, 1545, 7  
*Mokeson & Brodhead*, 1578, 7  
*Mokeson & Morehouse*, 1580, 7  
*Mokeson & Hepworthe*, 1593, 7  
*Mokeson & Brodhead*, 1595, 7  
*Mokesonn & Armetedge*, 1583, 7  
*Mokson & Bayle*, 1571, 7  
*Molden & Taylor*, 1552, 78  
*Mole & Osbourne*, 1547, 77  
*Mole & Styrlinge*, 1563, 75  
*Mole & Caplyn*, 1571, 83  
*Molenax & Feinson*, 1584, 53  
*Mollet & Watts*, 1572, 37  
*Mollet & Whitechurch*, 1594,  
 37  
*Mollons & More*, 1579, 37  
*Mollyneux & Orrell*, 1573, 54  
*Mollynton & Hankottse*, 1547, 5  
*Mollynton & Basoege*, 1562, 5  
*Molson & Berdsell*, 1568, 7  
*Molsworth & Wetherhill*, 1582,  
 17  
*Molynton & Fawse*, 1568, 5  
*Monck & Appell*, 1567, 37  
*Monck & Best*, 1567, 37  
*Monck & Willys*, 1567, 37  
*Monck & Lumbl'*, 1575, 37  
*Monck & Alford*, 1581, 37  
*Monck & Underwood*, 1596, 37  
*Moncke & Smithe*, 1589, 66  
*Moncke*, see *Ils*.  
*Moncks & Radclyff*, 1593, 54  
*Monday & Averell*, 1571, 16  
*Monday & Hutton*, 1589, 71

*Mondaye & Gebbons*, 1578, 71  
*Mondey & Mason*, 1539, 45  
*Monдые & Coocke*, 1594, 51  
*Monedaye & Gardner*, 1570, 35  
*Monk & Pearson*, 1567, 52  
*Monk (or Segar) & Willson*,  
 1599, 52  
*Monke & Harding*, 1539, 35  
*Monke & Norwod*, 1561, 35  
*Monke & Goldisbrough*, 1582,  
 40  
*Monke & Chilche*, 1588, 66  
*Monke & Smyth*, 1597, 35  
*Monocks & Agriffeth*, 1549, 31  
*Monsdale & Raynolds*, 1580, 29  
*Montegue & Smith*, 1597, 16  
*Mony & Passeld*, 1585, 89  
*Monyngton & Stocke*, 1564, 63  
*Moode & Wright*, 1572, 50  
*Moodye & Humble*, 1598, 17  
*Moome (? Moonie) & Gayler*,  
 1596, 20  
*Moone & Basse*, 1569, 59  
*Moonie*, see *Moome*.  
*Moonke & Everist*, 1565, 51  
*Moor & Cartwright*, 1564, 53  
*Moorar & Perin*, 1574, 30  
*Moorcock & Fhonson*, 1574, 78  
*Moore & Hickman*, 1551, 35  
*Moore & Poynter*, 1554, 43  
*Moore & Dowle*, 1560, 56  
*Moore & Forman*, 1561, 30  
*Moore & Lawes*, 1565, 43  
*Moore & Kettleware*, 1569, 30  
*Moore & Hough*, 1574, 53  
*Moore & Mycklem*, 1578, 62  
*Moore & Lavrock*, 1579, 53  
*Moore & Cod*, 1580, 51  
*Moore & Prestone*, 1581, 32  
*Moore & Bartlet*, 1585, 50

# MARRIAGES

*Moore & Kinge*, 1586, 73  
*Moore & Fayreman*, 1587, 50  
*Moore & Warner*, 1587, 14  
*Moore & Dodd*, 1588, 53  
*Moore & South*, 1589, 50  
*Moore & Trowte*, 1594, 64  
*Moore & Smythe*, 1595, 17  
*Moore & Smyth*, 1596, 92  
*Moore & Hobbes*, 1598, 79  
*Moore & Lee*, 1598, 64  
*Moore & Banes*, 1599, 41  
*Moore & Hill*, 1600, 64  
*Moore & Harding*, 1550, 35  
*Moore & Bachilor*, 1560, 35  
*Moore & Wye*, 1560, 35  
*Moore & Gardner*, 1562, 35  
*Moore & Gaate*, 1571, 35  
*Moore & Kylby*, 1573, 35  
*Moore & Feild*, 1577, 35  
*Moore & Bachilor*, 1593, 35  
*Moore & Howe*, 1597, 35  
*Moore & Jaanes*, 1598, 35  
*Moore & Gaate*, 1599, 35  
*Moorton & Kyrton (or Kirton)*,  
 1586, 16  
*Morden & Dell*, 1538, 35  
*Morden & Tyndall*, 1562, 32  
*More & Pollen*, 1550, 17  
*More & Mockeson*, 1556, 7  
*More & Adlington*, 1558, 16  
*More & Amee*, 1558, 16  
*More & [ ]*, 1559, 53  
*More & Bate*, 1565, 15  
*More & Bylbee*, 1565, 15  
*More & Ferret*, 1565, 63  
*More & Gildon*, 1574, 37  
*More & Bines*, 1575, 7  
*More & Lyde*, 1575, 45  
*More & Urton (or Steven)* 1575,

15

*More & Whelpleus*, 1576, 45  
*More & Buggeys*, 1577, 37  
*More & Ludwell*, 1577, 37  
*More & Grene*, 1578, 37  
*More & Mollons*, 1579, 37  
*More & Ancell*, 1581, 32  
*More & Leedan*, 1583, 7  
*More & Tomlynson*, 1585, 32  
*More & Bullocke*, 1586, 15  
*More & Shepard*, 1586, 31  
*More & Eaton*, 1588, 53  
*More & Trymbey*, 1592, 37  
*More & Beale*, 1595, 75  
*More & Saunders*, 1595, 37  
*More & Barten*, 1597, 15  
*More & Blakeborne*, 1598, 7  
*More & Staineford*, 1598, 15  
*More & Green*, 1600, 59  
*Morecok & Lakin*, 1574, 30  
*Morehouse & Wortle*, 1566, 7  
*Morehouse & Robert*, 1574, 7  
*Morehouse & Walton*, 1579, 7  
*Morehouse & Mokeson*, 1580, 7  
*Morehouse & Allen*, 1582, 15  
*Morehouse & Swallow*, 1583,  
 7  
*Morehouse & Parkyn*, 1585, 7  
*Morehouse & Grene*, 1588, 7  
*Morehowse & Lockwood*, 1581,  
 7  
*Morehowse & Hutchasonn*, 1582,  
 7  
*Morehowse & Berdsell*, 1583, 7  
*Morehowse & Coldwell*, 1585, 7  
*Morehowse & Smythe*, 1588, 7  
*Morehowse & Morehowse*, 1590,  
 7  
*Morehowse & Morehowse*, 1590,  
 7  
*Morehowse & Robinson*, 1590, 7

# XVI. CENTURY

- Morehowse & Crosland*, 1592, 7  
*Morehowse & Craven*, 1594, 7  
*Morehowse & Hirst*, 1595, 7  
*Morehowse & Warmeby*, 1595, 7  
*Morehowse & Haliley*, 1596, 7  
*Morehowse & Mathewman*,  
 1596, 7  
*Morehowse & Morehowse*, 1596,  
 7  
*Morehowse & Morehowse*, 1596,  
 7  
*Morehowse & Steavenson*, 1596,  
 7  
*Morehowse & Woley*, 1596, 7  
*Morehowse & Steaphenson*, 1599,  
 7  
*Morehowse & Sunderland*, 1599,  
 7  
*Morehowse & Morehowse*, 1600,  
 7  
*Morehowse & Morehowse*, 1600,  
 7  
*Morehues & Hyrst*, 1548, 7  
*Morehus & Hepworth*, 1548, 7  
*Moreland & Barringer*, 1595, 82  
*Moreley & Fyssers*, 1573, 63  
*Morer & Frymlye*, 1573, 49  
*Mores & Bradshawe*, 1600, 54  
*Moreton & Francklin*, 1566, 35  
*Moreton & Lowgher*, 1569, 35  
*Moreton & Taylor*, 1576, 63  
*Moreton & Wynter*, 1578, 35  
*Moreton & Gaate*, 1585, 35  
*Moreton & Keele*, 1591, 30  
*Moreton & Hardman*, 1594, 54  
*Morgain & Newman*, 1586, 87  
*Morgaite & Fyshere*, 1581, 7  
*Morgan & Roothe*, 1548, 17  
*Morgan & Rabbetts*, 1584, 40  
*Morgan & Keale*, 1592, 30  
*Morgan & Parry*, 1595, 17  
*Morgan & Willson*, 1597, 30  
*Morgane & Millet*, 1556, 16  
*Morgayne & Thorbayne*, 1585,  
 89  
*Morgayne & Markelande*, 1600,  
 89  
*Morgen & Haydon*, 1584, 49  
*Morgraue & Clarke*, 1569, 16  
*Morhous & Beamont*, 1551, 7  
*Morhous & Wryght*, 1565, 7  
*Morhous & Brodhed*, 1570, 7  
*Morhous & Crosland*, 1571, 7  
*Morhous & Hepworth*, 1572, 7  
*Morhouse & Pugson*, 1560, 7  
*Morhouse & Bever*, 1561, 7  
*Morhouse & Forynce*, 1561, 7  
*Morhouse & Hynchlyf*, 1562, 7  
*Morhouse & Morton*, 1562, 7  
*Morhouse & Ogden*, 1578, 7  
*Morhouse & Shawe*, 1578, 7  
*Morhows & Castyll*, 1568, 7  
*Morhows & Rowlay*, 1570, 7  
*Morhows & Swalo*, 1572, 7  
*Morhuous & Clegg*, 1549, 7  
*Morhus & Hawworth*, 1550, 7  
*Morhus & Holdom*, 1551, 7  
*Morhus & Robard*, 1551, 7  
*Morhus & Herneshay*, 1552, 7  
*Moris & Tounsensd*, 1547, 43  
*Moris & Filder*, 1569, 43  
*Moris & Gay*, 1582, 43  
*Morlay & Bowling*, 1598, 85  
*Morlay & Wauld*, 1598, 85  
*Morlayn & Metham*, 1573, 85  
*Morlayn & Browne*, 1594, 85  
*Morlen & Taske*, 1579, 93  
*Morley & Dylcocke*, 1557, 55  
*Morley & Barten*, 1578, 15  
*Morley & Davy*, 1594, 24

# MARRIAGES

Morley & *Damport*, 1600, 29  
*Morlish* & Robinson, 1562, 31  
*Morrell* & Rogers, 1579, 41  
*Morrell* & *Busslox*, 1580, 9  
*Morrell* & Man, 1594, 51  
 Morres & *Lowes*, 1563, 60  
 Morres & *Halle*, 1578, 54  
*Morres* & *Heawood*, 1587, 54  
*Morrice* & King, 1563, 37  
*Morrice* & *Harrisonn*, 1587, 90  
*Morris* & *Rashe*, 1546, 17  
*Morris* & *Snepe*, 1554, 16  
*Morris* & *White*, 1563, 31  
*Morris* & *Tyrrye*, 1566, 51  
*Morris* & *Cole*, 1573, 74  
*Morris* & *Eedes*, 1580, 9  
*Morris* & *Shackellton*, 1582, 59  
*Morris* & *Houlte*, 1584, 54  
*Morris* & *Jameson*, 1585, 53  
*Morris* & *Yong*, 1593, 16  
*Morris* & *Maxfeild*, 1598, 30  
*Morris* & *Carre*, 1599, 16  
*Morris* & *Haydon*, 1599, 49  
*Morrowse* & *Hygginbotham*,  
 1577, 7  
*Morrowse* & *Waryngton*, 1577, 7  
*Morrye* & *Mosse*, 1580, 50  
*Morrays* & *Clifford*, 1543, 16  
*Morrays* & *Lambert*, 1577, 56  
*Morrays* & *Bowker*, 1600, 54  
*Morse* & *Bestia*, 1587, 8  
*Morsse* & *Mason*, 1578, 46  
*Morsse* & *Mason*, 1579, 46  
*Morte* & *Morten*, 1574, 15  
*Morten* & *Hinshcliff*, 1565, 15  
*Morten* & *Morte*, 1574, 15  
*Morten* & *Birley*, 1578, 15  
*Morten* & *Bullocke*, 1581, 15  
*Mortiboyes* & *Grayseley*, 1583,

Mortim.. & *Lowet*, 1583, 35  
*Mortimer* & *Archarde*, 1589,  
 45  
*Morton* & *Stowell*, 1540, 31  
*Morton* & *Booth*, 1552, 7  
*Morton* & *Thewles*, 1553, 7  
*Morton* & *Lawraunce*, 1559,  
 16  
*Morton* & *Norwood*, 1560, 63  
*Morton* & *Morhouse*, 1562, 7  
*Morton* & *Ferret*, 1574, 63  
*Morton* & *Craslee*, 1578, 7  
*Morton* & *Botheroid*, 1586, 7  
*Morton* & *Roides*, 1586, 7  
*Morton* & *Cowldwell*, 1589, 7  
*Morton* & *Kay*, 1589, 7  
*Morton* & *Rowley*, 1594, 7  
*Morton* & *Boythe*, 1596, 7  
*Morton* & *Roberd*, 1598, 7  
*Morwayne* & *Browne*, 1581,  
 75  
*Morays* & *Haven*, 1550, 17  
*Morays* & *Joanes*, 1568, 63  
*Mosbie* & *Beare*, 1582, 75  
*Mose* & *Whitt*, 1564, 75  
*Mose* & *Gyb.....*, 1579, 18  
*Mose* & *Benson*, 1596, 67  
*Moseley* & *Addames*, 1567, 3  
*Moseley* & *Fyppes*, 1564, 3  
*Moseley* & *Ange*, 1600, 3  
*Mosley* & *Dudley*, 1587, 17  
*Mosley* & *Dyceconson*, 1588, 54  
*Mosley* & *Typpinge*, 1589, 54  
*Mosley* & *Hepworthe*, 1595, 7  
*Moss* & *Chambes*, 1587, 51  
*Mosse* & *Hollande*, 1547, 50  
*Mosse* & *Crane*, 1571, 38  
*Mosse* & *Barnes*, 1573, 54  
*Mosse* & *Ouldhame*, 1573, 54  
*Mosse* & *Burgine*, 1576, 54

# XVI. CENTURY

- Mosse & Cocke*, 1576, 50  
*Mosse & Radcliff*, 1576, 54  
*Mosse & Fletcher*, 1579, 54  
*Mosse & Webster*, 1579, 54  
*Mosse & Morrye*, 1580, 50  
*Mosse & Rutter*, 1580, 54  
*Mosse & Reynshaw*, 1586, 54  
*Mosse & Choreton*, 1588, 54  
*Mosse & Yate*, 1592, 54  
*Mosse & Chester*, 1594, 54  
*Mosse & Vnwyne*, 1595, 54  
*Mosse & Grene*, 1596, 38  
*Mosse & Matt*, 1599, 38  
*Mosse & Mosse*, 1600, 54  
*Mosse & Mosse*, 1600, 54  
*Mossell & Trighton*, 1555, 31  
*Mosyer & Derman*, 1558, 50  
*Mote & Brun*, 1544, 91  
*Moth & Backe*, 1562, 16  
*Mothe & Robinson*, 1571, 71  
*Mottershead & Taylier*, 1580,  
 54  
*Mottershead & Fazacer*, 1600,  
 54  
*Mouchet & Hawkes*, 1587, 35  
*Moule & Freak*, 1579, 75  
*Moule & Rayner*, 1581, 79  
*Moulton & Chamberlaine*, 1599,  
 30  
*Mounsey & Henryson*, 1597, 86  
*Mount & Bever*, 1574, 7  
*Mountague & Smith*, 1562, 31  
*Mourhous & Pogson*, 1572, 7  
*Mourhous & Mourhous*, 1573, 7  
*Mourhous & Mourhous*, 1573, 7  
*Mournynge & Wyllis*, 1589, 72  
*Mouse & Sughe*, 1580, 73  
*Mouseleye & Preston*, 1590, 79  
*Mower & Pyn*, 1589, 22  
*Mower & Rose*, 1591, 22  
*Mowmfort & Greene*, 1581, 54  
*Mowmfort & Lorte*, 1582, 54  
*Mowmfort & Whitworth*, 1590,  
 54  
*Mowmfort & Hollins*, 1594, 54  
*Mowrehose & Bowthe*, 1544, 7  
*Mowrhous & Brodhed*, 1565, 7  
*Mowton & Leathom*, 1597, 85  
*Moxon & Allenson*, 1592, 16  
*Moyes & Bever*, 1574, 17  
*Moyns & Gyfford*, 1584, 81  
*Moyse & Lambart*, 1572, 55  
*Moyse & Kyllicke*, 1586, 55  
*Moyse & Lambart*, 1566, 55  
*Mozear & [ ]*, 1543, 50  
*M'sh & Alford*, 1590, 37  
*M'tyn & Awbrey*, 1597, 37  
*Mudget & Litle*, 1566, 74  
*Mugge & Wetherhill*, 1566, 90  
*Mullet & Gardner*, 1566, 37  
*Mulling & Brightman*, 1569, 30  
*Mullins & Cleiton*, 1563, 59  
*Mullins & Somer*, 1583, 59  
*Mullins & Hawly*, 1587, 59  
*Munck & Shepherd*, 1577, 41  
*Muncke & Haall*, 1577, 69,  
*Mund & Bachilor*, 1576, 35  
*Mund & Groue*, 1589, 35  
*Munday & Wheler*, 1587, 45  
*Munday & Audley*, 1589, 80  
*Munday & Deane*, 1600, 71  
*Mundaye & Stacey*, 1593, 34  
*Munde & Harding*, 1570, 35  
*Munde & Byrch*, 1573, 35  
*Munden & Whyte*, 1579, 93  
*Mundey & Elisandre*, 1571, 45  
*Mundye & Armorer*, 1562, 17  
*Mundye & Jones*, 1587, 43  
*Mune & Nailer*, 1575, 30  
*Munforth & Kippinge*, 1541, 21



# MARRIAGES

Munforth & *Wells*, 1559, 21  
 Munforth & *Smith*, 1569, 21  
 Munne & *Stevens*, 1595, 52  
 Munniar & *Floate*, 1563, 51  
 Munnier & *Burges*, 1591, 51  
 Munsaugh & *Chapman*, 1560,  
     79  
 Munsaugh & *Shepparde*, 1566,  
     79  
 Munsaugh & *Flye*, 1575, 79  
 Munsey & *Smith*, 1586, 30  
 Muntague & *Amner*, 1582, 79  
 Murchell & *Harris*, 1597, 47  
 Murcot & *Taills*, 1553, 9  
 Murcote & *Olney*, 1539, 9  
 Murcote & *Eires*, 1571, 9  
 Murcote & *Olney*, 1574, 9  
 Murcote & *Savage*, 1579, 9  
 Murdan & *Woodward*, 1591, 5  
 Mure & *Billingsley*, 1562, 17  
 Murfill & *Loryns*, 1570, 32  
 Murfyn & *Tawdle*, 1543, 17  
 Murfyn & *Ventres*, 1559, 15  
 Murgatode & *Charlsworth*,  
     1556, 7  
 Murgettroid & *Hyndle*, 1594, 7  
 Murgettroid & *Shawe*, 1595, 7  
 Murr & *Hailye*, 1594, 34  
 Murrott & *Kettell*, 1584, 9  
 Murrott & *Talbott*, 1598, 9  
 Murton & *Rawlyns*, 1565, 32  
 Murton & *Dine*, 1568, 52  
 Murton & *Barnard*, 1577, 17  
 Muschamp & *Shawe*, 1559, 17  
 Muschampe & *Crymes*, 1566,  
     17  
 Muschampe & *Tapsfeilde*, 1577,  
     17  
 Muscrape & *Hewsonne*, 1590,  
     50

*Muse* & *Smith*, 1600, 85  
*Musey* & *Grame*, 1585, 86  
*Musey* & *Langhorne*, 1597, 86  
*Musey* & *Grame*, 1599, 86  
*Musgrave* & *West*, 1584, 92  
*Musgreave* & *Johnson*, 1596, 7  
*Musgrove* & *Bentley*, 1593, 55  
*Mushrymp* & *Whallyn*, 1551,  
     16  
*Musicke* & [     ], 1588, 89  
*Musprat* & *Geydding*, 1597, 45  
*Mussage* & *Smith*, 1580, 11  
*Mussenden* & *Cooly*, 1594, 31  
*Musterd* & *Augur*, 1596, 94  
*Mutlow* & *Bache*, 1570, 63  
*Mutlow* & *Nasshe*, 1570, 63  
*Mutlow* & *Syblys*, 1570, 63  
*Mutlow* & *Brydge*, 1571, 63  
*Mychele* & *Locwode*, 1559, 7  
*Mychell* & *Wyllkinson*, 1570,  
     55  
*Mychell* & *Child*, 1572, 35  
*Mychell* & *Bartlett*, 1581, 55  
*Mychell* & *Wayland*, 1585, 76  
*Mychell* & *Heywood*, 1589, 49  
*Mychell* & *French*, 1593, 49  
*Mychell* & *Browne*, 1594, 61  
*Mychell* & *Newton*, 1598, 49  
*Mychell* & *Weedon*, 1599, 49  
*Mychell* & *Genne*, 1600, 15  
*Mychenall* & *Franche*, 1584, 71  
*Mychyl* & *Tayler*, 1569, 15  
*Mycklem* & *Moore*, 1578, 62  
*Mycklem* & *Stoakes*, 1581, 62  
*Mycklethwaite* & *Nycolles*,  
     1594, 7  
*Myddeltonne* & *Sandforth*,  
     1575, 86  
*Myddleton* & *Jackson*, 1568, 53  
*Myddleton* & *Hough*, 1584, 53

# XVI. CENTURY

- Mydgley & Laycocke*, 1599, 48  
*Mydleton & Threlkeld*, 1580, 86  
*Mydleton & Conniers*, 1593, 86  
*Mydleton & Dudley*, 1596, 86  
*Mydleton & Warwyke*, 1597, 86  
*Mye & Wakefield*, 1563, 24  
*Myger & Parkes*, 1581, 32  
*Mylde & Jonsson*, 1562, 55  
*Mylegate & Hobkyne*, 1559, 50  
*Myles & Gybbes*, 1564, 12  
*Myles & Grencope*, 1570, 3  
*Myles & Sycth*, 1573, 3  
*Myles & Andrew*, 1580, 40  
*Myles & Greene*, 1583, 35  
*Myles & Kynges*, 1585, 71  
*Myles & Pirrye*, 1586, 47  
*Myles & Edmundes*, 1593, 45  
*Myles & Knyght*, 1598, 3  
*Myll & Fraunce*, 1597, 17  
*Myllar & Low*, 1592, 72  
*Myller & Nott*, 1562, 50  
*Myller & Gyles*, 1578, 29  
*Myller & Rixen*, 1589, 72  
*Mylles & Spencer*, 1551, 17  
*Mylles & Francklin*, 1558, 17  
*Mylles & Acton*, 1560, 63  
*Mylles & Smith*, 1574, 41  
*Mylles & Francklyn*, 1575, 50  
*Mylles & Biffin (or Joopherey)*, 1593, 45  
*Myllet & Hurlocke*, 1560, 78  
*Myllington & Poughten*, 1579, 53  
*Myllington & Poughward*, 1579, 52  
*Myllis & Heth*, 1538, 32  
*Myllnor & Stocke*, 1589, 4  
*Myllord & Bracy*, 1571, 63  
*Mylls & Snapes*, 1591, 49  
*Mylllyne & Deverell*, 1582, 49  
*Mylllyngton & Armytage*, 1559, 7  
*Mylllynton & Burford*, 1565, 63  
*Mylne & Wynnyate*, 1567, 63  
*Mylner & Barber*, 1543, 10  
*Mylner & Hychynson*, 1553, 7  
*Mylner & Okell*, 1563, 53  
*Mylner & Holbrook*, 1564, 53  
*Mylner & Key*, 1571, 53  
*Mylner & Johnson*, 1572, 53  
*Mylner & Hurst*, 1578, 7  
*Mylner & Helsbye*, 1581, 53  
*Mylnes & Hulme*, 1576, 54  
*Mylnes & Pendleton*, 1578, 54  
*Mylnes & Brownell*, 1594, 15  
*Mylnes & Peck*, 1594, 61  
*Mylton & Bushell*, 1558, 53  
*Mylton & Tapley*, 1598, 53  
*Mylus & Lee*, 1553, 7  
*Mylward & Archer*, 1586, 13  
*Mylward & Rymer*, 1583, 66  
*Mynes & Tompkine*, 1567, 90  
*Mynett & Bend*, 1597, 38  
*Mynitt & Scott*, 1564, 38  
*Mynitt & Land*, 1579, 38  
*Mynitt & Wellis*, 1582, 38  
*Mynne & Sherrwyn*, 1569, 28  
*Mynne & Newman*, 1570, 28  
*Mynne & Burton*, 1571, 28  
*Mynore & Batt*, 1600, 49  
*Myntt & Mathuw*, 1543, 45  
*Myntte & Maryam*, 1544, 45  
*Myntyte & Synnett*, 1596, 47  
*Mynylco & Stanley*, 1549, 17  
*Myrsym & Tower*, 1564, 38  
*Myssenden & [ ]*, 1550, 35

# MARRIAGES

*Mytchell & Robins*, 1563, 79  
*Mytchell & Billinge*, 1589, 28  
*Mytchell & Olyver*, 1594, 89  
*Mytton & Battie*, 1600, 7  
*Nabbe & Smythe*, 1591, 54  
*Naden & Bowker*, 1577, 54  
*Nailer & Mune*, 1575, 30  
*Nailer & Kay*, 1594, 7  
*Nailer & Marshe*, 1594, 7  
*Nale & Barlow*, 1562, 31  
*Nalson & Turner*, 1560, 85  
*Nangreve & Wright*, 1586, 53  
*Nangreve & Brownent*, 1594,  
 53  
*Nangreve & Nicson*, 1597, 53  
*Nangreve & Wirrall*, 1597, 53  
*Napton & [ ]*, 1574, 5  
*Narberne & Hannes*, 1578, 10  
*Narborough & Browne*, 1559,  
 21  
*Nash & Feerne*, 1560, 35  
*Nash & Gardner*, 1564, 35  
*Nash & Royston*, 1580, 92  
*Nash & Cleve*, 1588, 37  
*Nash & Wyndmyll*, 1589, 72  
*Nashe & Haydon*, 1565, 49  
*Nashe & Webber*, 1573, 45  
*Nashe & Howse*, 1575, 49  
*Nashe & Foster*, 1577, 17  
*Nashe & Hanyll*, 1586, 92  
*Nashe & Charnocke*, 1596, 79  
*Nashe & Bread*, 1597, 47  
*Nason & Corbett*, 1574, 10  
*Nasshe & Mutlow*, 1570, 63  
*Nasth & Wryte*, 1545, 32  
*Natteres & Sumner*, 1593, 89  
*Naulson & Smith*, 1578, 85  
*Navie & Dale*, 1579, 54  
*Nawlson & Medley*, 1552, 85  
*Nawte & Mitton*, 1562, 85

*Nayle & Forward*, 1583, 37  
*Nayle & Filder*, 1591, 39  
*Nayle & Daye*, 1593, 39  
*Nayler & Darwall*, 1565, 53  
*Nayler & Hilles*, 1565, 35  
*Nayler & Hobkynson*, 1593, 7  
*Naylor & Lakesley*, 1588, 72  
*Neadle & Obbert*, 1598, 51  
*Neale & Deye*, 1563, 21  
*Neale & Beny*, 1566, 21  
*Neale & Jeeves*, 1580, 6  
*Neale & Broyle*, 1593, 6  
*Neave & Wright*, 1567, 91  
*Nede & Hyggs*, 1566, 63  
*Nede & Apryce*, 1567, 63  
*Nedeler & Wylkyn*, 1598, 76  
*Needam & Kyrke*, 1593, 16  
*Needler & Garlike*, 1570, 74  
*Needler & Vincent*, 1578, 74  
*Neeld & Dawson*, 1587, 54  
*Neele & Smythe*, 1599, 79  
*Neeles & Nicholls*, 1600, 79  
*Neeles & Skyner*, 1580, 77  
*Neete & Whallar*, 1596, 47  
*Negose & Gliston*, 1561, 75  
*Neighbour & Noble*, 1600, 44  
*Nele & Keylwaye*, 1573, 88  
*Nele & Thorne*, 1586, 88  
*Nele & Eyres*, 1589, 88  
*Nele & Foxe*, 1589, 88  
*Nele & Mogge*, 1593, 88  
*Nelham & Sparfeild*, 1558, 82  
*Nelham & Maynerd*, 1559, 82  
*Nelham & Evelen*, 1568, 82  
*Nelham & Kinge*, 1573, 82  
*Nelham & Reveis*, 1574, 82  
*Nelham & Yonge*, 1576, 82  
*Nelham & Kyrton*, 1581, 82  
*Nelham & Stanborowe*, 1589,

82

# XVI. CENTURY

Neller & *Kynge*, 1576, 80  
*Nelme* & Osborne, 1554, 45  
*Nelme* & Coleman, 1571, 45  
*Nelme* & Dawns, 1582, 45  
*Nelme* & Bennett, 1588, 45  
*Nelson* & Sykes, 1540, 85  
*Nelson* & Hoyle, 1544, 7  
*Nelson* & Birdsall, 1545, 85  
*Nelson* & Woodhowse, 1560, 85  
*Nelson* & Bywater, 1564, 85  
*Nelson* & Scrivener, 1565, 85  
*Nelson* & Cotes, 1571, 85  
*Nelson* & Bradley, 1580, 85  
*Nelson* & Roundell, 1580, 85  
*Nelson* & Procter, 1585, 85  
*Nelson* & Hewit, 1588, 85  
*Nelson* & Barker, 1589, 89  
*Nelson* & Hagg, 1589, 89  
*Nelson* & Middleton, 1590, 85  
*Nelson* & Waterson, 1594, 85  
*Nelson* & Ellys, 1596, 85  
*Nelson* & Waterhouse, 1596, 48  
*Nepe* & Greenwood, 1576, 22  
*Nerie* & Rider, 1594, 54  
*Netherwood* & Hayre, 1599, 48  
*Netherwood* & Wheldayl, 1559,  
     85  
*Netherwood* & Turpin, 1561, 85  
*Nette* & Roase, 1579, 47  
*Nette* & Weelar, 1597, 47  
*Nettleton* & Richardson, 1587,  
     85  
*Nettleton* & Hewit, 1592, 7  
*Nettleton* & Atkinson, 1596, 48  
*Nettleton* & Clayton, 1596, 7  
*Nettleton* & Eckesley, 1600, 7  
*Nettletonus* & Blackburne,  
     1565, 7  
*Nettylfolde* & Lambert', 1559,  
     55

*Neue* & Webster, 1571, 16  
*Neuell* & Adamson, 1555, 16  
*Neuell* & Price, 1558, 16  
*Neve* & Harris, 1546, 91  
*Neve* & Serchfield, 1559, 30  
*Nevell* & Elyate, 1561, 32  
*Nevell* & Flaxton, 1576, 80  
*Nevell* & Woodfyne, 1581, 76  
*Nevell* & Harris, 1593, 34  
*Nevell* & Harding, 1595, 44  
*Newyar* & Hortt, 1539, 45  
*Newar* & Tunbridge, 1580,  
     60  
*Newberie* & Ingarram, 1598,  
     34  
*Newbery* & Plumrydge, 1592,  
     34  
*Newbery* & Chislet, 1594, 62  
*Newbie* & Fox, 1595, 77  
*Newbold* & Bullock, 1582, 15  
*Newbould* & Clarke, 1592, 15  
*Newcom* & Watson, 1577, 59  
*Newee* & Dane, 1581, 71  
*Newell* & Constant, 1583, 49  
*Newell* & Frethe, 1590, 71  
*Newell* & Lane, 1594, 14  
*Neweman* & Chycken, 1592, 76  
*Newengton* & Rumney, 1559,  
     50  
*Newes* & Swanson, 1561, 30  
*Newes* & Bucknam, 1594, 27  
*Newet* & Price, 1593, 35  
*Neweton* & Peare, 1588, 18  
*Newhalle* & Wharmbie, 1582,  
     54  
*Newington* & Mastoll, 1569,  
     49  
*Newington* & Perriall, 1577, 50  
*Newington* & Woodforde, 1597,  
     79

# MARRIAGES

*Newland & Webb*, 1575, 62  
*Newlin & Wels*, 1596, 93  
*Newman & Johnson*, 1551, 78  
*Newman & Latchmore*, 1563, 56  
*Newman & Bartlett*, 1567, 75  
*Newman & Spencer*, 1567, 77  
*Newman & Gliston*, 1568, 75  
*Newman & Cowlston*, 1569, 78  
*Newman & Keytt*, 1569, 56  
*Newman & Martine*, 1569, 51  
*Newman & Mynne*, 1570, 28  
*Newman & Porter*, 1570, 75  
*Newman & Rignell*, 1573, 91  
*Newman & Chateris*, 1575, 93  
*Newman & Rayment*, 1577, 16  
*Newman & Cooper*, 1581, 16  
*Newman & Eemes*, 1581, 78  
*Newman & Smith*, 1583, 16  
*Newman & Watts*, 1584, 78  
*Newman & Bonfield*, 1585, 56  
*Newman & Davis*, 1586, 78  
*Newman & Morgain*, 1586, 87  
*Newman & Homes*, 1590, 87  
*Newman & King*, 1590, 37  
*Newman & Britrige*, 1591, 78  
*Newman & Wylkyn*, 1591, 78  
*Newman & Eeles*, 1593, 78  
*Newman & Cole*, 1594, 77  
*Newman & Scot*, 1597, 92  
*Newman & Pike*, 1599, 92  
*Newman & Clarke*, 1600, 87  
*Newnton & Castleton*, 1586, 72  
*Newrman & Lane*, 1590, 73  
*Newsam & Ludwel*, 1573, 31  
*Newstubby & Seamer*, 1586, 59  
*Newton & Mekyndes*, 1539, 32  
*Newton & Kynge*, 1547, 35  
*Newton & Timberlaake*, 1548, 35

*Newton & Dell*, 1552, 35  
*Newton & Reeve*, 1558, 13  
*Newton & Fysher*, 1564, 35  
*Newton & Best*, 1569, 74  
*Newton & Fysher*, 1572, 35  
*Newton & Burton*, 1574, 35  
*Newton & Lovet*, 1575, 35  
*Newton & Mereden*, 1576, 35  
*Newton & Traves*, 1576, 54  
*Newton & Milwarde*, 1579, 13  
*Newton & Browne*, 1582, 54  
*Newton & Chorlton*, 1583, 54  
*Newton & Gosham*, 1583, 35  
*Newton & Weedon*, 1583, 35  
*Newton & Grenehalgh*, 1585, 54  
*Newton & Pittney*, 1589, 49  
*Newton & Hawkes*, 1593, 35  
*Newton & Boeth*, 1594, 54  
*Newton & Buerdsell*, 1595, 54  
*Newton & Preston*, 1595, 32  
*Newton & [ ]*, 1597, 35  
*Newton & Hawkes*, 1598, 35  
*Newton & Mychell*, 1598, 49  
*Newton & Plompton*, 1599, 35  
*Newton & Whittfield*, 1600, 49  
*Neyes & Toulson*, 1582, 90  
*Neyes & Ward* 1588, 90  
*Neyle*, see *Heyle*.  
*Niccoles & Gryme*, 1562, 7  
*Nicholas & Kinge*, 1541, 78  
*Nicholas & Snell*, 1560, 46  
*Nicholas & Kirton*, 1563, 82  
*Nicholas & Hampton*, 1566, 45  
*Nicholas & Fearne*, 1568, 82  
*Nicholas & Osmond*, 1576, 82  
*Nicholas & Harman*, 1577, 82  
*Nicholas & Burne*, 1580, 66  
*Nicholas & Filks*, 1584, 47  
*Nicholas & Flye*, 1586, 82



- Nicholas & Davys, 1589, 31  
 Nicholas & Offley, 1589, 17  
 Nicholas & Paradice, 1594, 47  
 Nicholas & Elson, 1597, 47  
 Nicholas & Smythe, 1598, 82  
 Nichole & Gawine, 1597, 39  
 Nicholes & Foote, 1585, 57  
 Nicholes & Browne, 1598, 57  
 Nicholl & Foster, 1590, 8  
 Nicholls & Atkinson, 1560, 17  
 Nicholls & Race, 1572, 75  
 Nicholls & Russel, 1587, 30  
 Nicholls & Dewberry, 1595, 70  
 Nicholls & Neeles, 1600, 79  
 Nicholson & Platt, 1593, 54  
 Nicholnsone & Bowker, 1584, 54  
 Nichols & Jay, 1551, 91  
 Nichols & Allen, 1564, 75  
 Nichols & Barne, 1578, 36  
 Nichols & Smyth, 1600, 82  
 Nicholso' & Croffe, 1590, 67  
 Nicholson & Starkey, 1562, 12  
 Nicholson & Jackson, 1580, 67  
 Nicholson & Jurden, 1589, 12  
 Nicholson & Bartingdale, 1600,  
 67  
 Nicholsonne & Elders, 1544, 16  
 Nicholsonne & Bales, 1587, 90  
 Nichosone & Hulme, 1575, 54  
 Nickson & Sorrocolde, 1576, 54  
 Nickson & Janion, 1582, 53  
 Nickson & Grymes, 1595, 17  
 Nicol (or Williamson) & Lither-  
 land, 1572, 53  
 Nicoll & Kyrbye, 1575, 80  
 Nicoll & Nicoll, 1577, 80  
 Nicoll & Nicoll, 1577, 80  
 Nicoll, see Williamson.  
 Nicolles & Tanner, 1596, 17  
 Nicolnson & Dyconson, 1595, 54  
 Nicolnsone & Brooke, 1592, 54  
 Nicols & Nowylle, 1539, 32  
 Nicols & Greenfield, 1572, 74  
 Nicols & Hepworth, 1573, 7  
 Nicols & Manard, 1574, 87  
 Nicols & Norman, 1600, 87  
 Nicolson & Knowles, 1575, 85  
 Nicolson & Smyth, 1584, 92  
 Nicolson & Careless, 1593, 27  
 Nicolson & Cheney, 1596, 27  
 Nicolson & Lawrence, 1597, 85  
 Nicolson & Jameson, 1600, 86  
 Nicson & Barker, 1597, 53  
 Nicson & Nangreve, 1597, 53  
 Nightingale & Chapman, 1561,  
 51  
 Nightingale & Milles, 1571, 74  
 Nightingale & Cole, 1577, 51  
 Nirdson & [ ], 1547, 9  
 Nix & Cathron, 1586, 16  
 Nixe & Greke, 1542, 64  
 Nixon & Astbrooke, 1561, 53  
 Nixon & Wrenn, 1578, 90  
 Nixon & Waldocke, 1585, 70  
 Nixon & Godfray, 1586, 70  
 Nixon & Kirbie, 1600, 70  
 Noar & Lingham, 1594, 75  
 Nobbs & Bothell, 1599, 17  
 Nobes & Hawkins, 1590, 27  
 Noble & Emson, 1551, 85  
 Noble & Smith, 1554, 91  
 Noble & Higgins, 1565, 17  
 Noble & Gibsonne, 1572, 86  
 Noble & Lowis, 1572, 86  
 Noble & Berche, 1584, 83  
 Noble & Crowden, 1588, 36  
 Noble & Jefferye, 1590, 36  
 Noble & Bennett, 1594, 36  
 Noble & Bailey, 1597, 36  
 Noble & Neighbour, 1600, 44

# MARRIAGES

*Nobles & Pott*, 1591, 7  
*Nobles & Blagborne*, 1596, 7  
*Node & Aire*, 1562, 80  
*Noies & Ashridge*, 1597, 45  
*Noke & Crokford*, 1567, 30  
*Nokes & Jamson*, 1600, 60  
*Noone & Isaakson*, 1600, 32  
*Norburie & Gryce*, 1569, 53  
*Norclyffe & Wryght*, 1583, 7  
*Nore & Brytnell*, 1562, 68  
*Nores & Renald*, 1571, 89  
*Noris & Williams*, 1580, 43  
*Noris & Tymmes*, 1590, 35  
*Norland & Higgess*, 1561, 79  
*Norland & Hausey*, 1595, 79  
*Norlande & Hampton*, 1587, 79  
*Norlangston & Barnarde*, 1596, 69  
*Norma & Eddin*, 1595, 73  
*Norma & Bucher*, 1597, 73  
*Norman & Carter*, 1572, 71  
*Norman & Cooper*, 1578, 73  
*Norman & Upham*, 1578, 73  
*Norman & Bent*, 1579, 69  
*Norman & Smith*, 1580, 53  
*Norman & Bulter*, 1581, 73  
*Norman & Smith*, 1582, 53  
*Norman & Harvy*, 1583, 59  
*Norman & Hawks*, 1584, 73  
*Norman & Bliston*, 1585, 53  
*Norman & Reade*, 1585, 59  
*Norman & Webb*, 1587, 73  
*Norman & Billington*, 1591, 73  
*Norman & Phelpe*, 1591, 70  
*Norman & Cliffe*, 1593, 87  
*Norman & Allin*, 1594, 73  
*Norman & Peele*, 1594, 73  
*Norman & Dodsley*, 1595, 73  
*Norman & Nicols*, 1600, 87  
*Normand & Ashbie*, 1591, 73

*Normansell & Ouldham*, 1595, 54  
*Normanton & Thackhome*, 1559, 16  
*Normecoote & Lane*, 1586, 17  
*Norres & Parry*, 1591, 89  
*Norris & Whisson*, 1584, 92  
*Norris & Wels*, 1586, 93  
*Norriss & Bett*, 1586, 70  
*Norriss & Russell*, 1589, 82  
*Norte & Fe'*, 1547, 55  
*North & Tayler*, 1567, 7  
*North & Vnsworth*, 1573, 54  
*North & Clegg*, 1574, 54  
*North & Quiddington*, 1577, 51  
*North & Brearley*, 1594, 15  
*North & Atkynson*, 1600, 15  
*Northarp & Sympson*, 1546, 17  
*Northe & Wright*, 1546, 91  
*Northe & Parkyn*, 1561, 15  
*Northe & Towe*, 1561, 75  
*Northe & Allen*, 1587, 15  
*Northe & Smithe*, 1599, 15  
*Northern & Taylby*, 1597, 57  
*Northwyth & Billingham*, 1577, 75  
*Nortines & Scruggam*, 1581, 31  
*Norton & Whetely*, 1547, 31  
*Norton & Rowse*, 1557, 21  
*Norton & Dunell*, 1564, 17  
*Norton & Parsall*, 1564, 62  
*Norton & Payne*, 1565, 32  
*Norton & Tonge*, 1566, 17  
*Norton & Robson*, 1570, 17  
*Norton & Cocknedge*, 1572, 17  
*Norton & Andrews*, 1573, 29  
*Norton & Atkinson*, 1578, 16  
*Norton & Ashburne*, 1580, 62  
*Norton & Ellyton*, 1583, 21

# XVI. CENTURY

- Norton & *Bate*, 1586, 57  
 Norton & *Hill*, 1596, 34  
 Nortone & *Fletcher*, 1600, 48  
 Norwod & *Monke*, 1561, 35  
 Norwood & *Morton*, 1560, 63  
 Norwood & *Geery*, 1569, 35  
 Norwood & *Cock*, 1593, 35  
 Notshaw & *Patgit*, 1560, 31  
 Nott & *Frende*, 1541, 50  
 Nott & *Wallis*, 1559, 50  
 Nott & *Myller*, 1562, 50  
 Nott & *Hunt*, 1563, 50  
 Nott & *Stappull*, 1568, 50  
 Nott & *Moger*, 1572, 50  
 Nott & *Nott*, 1572, 50  
 Nott & *Nott*, 1572, 50  
 Nott & *Coulgat*, 1578, 50  
 Nott & *Mabsden*, 1578, 50  
 Nott & *Kenchingt.*, 1579, 41  
 Nott & *Rolfe*, 1583, 50  
 Nott & *Lease*, 1588, 50  
 Nott & *Wener*, 1593, 50  
 Nott & *Yonge*, 1598, 50  
 Nottingham & *Halliwell*, 1552,  
     16  
 Nowbyll & *Collinson*, 1576, 86  
 Nowbyll & *Jackson*, 1579, 86  
 Nowbyll & *Lambert*, 1585, 86  
 Nowbyll & *Langhorne*, 1592,  
     86  
 Nowell & *Stilsonn*, 1579, 54  
 Nowell & *Tompson*, 1588, 16  
 Nowne & *Alee*, 1591, 57  
 Nowylle & *Nicols*, 1539, 32  
 Noxe & *Frettwell*, 1565, 32  
 Noxe & *Mecham*, 1565, 32  
 Noyes & *Stowre*, 1554, 45  
 Noyes & *Rouffe*, 1556, 45  
 Noyes & *Thorne*, 1568, 45  
 Noyes & *Dandey*, 1586, 45  
 Nubon & *Phillips*, 1575, 57  
 Nuet & *Howse*, 1593, 35  
 Nuett & *Cleavinger*, 1581, 6  
 Nugent & *Wharmbie*, 1575, 54  
 Nugent & *Goldsmyth*, 1582, 54  
 Nughte & *Brookes*, 1588, 81  
 Numan & *West*, 1577, 37  
 Nuporte & *Jones*, 1560, 17  
 Nurbery (or *Carlys*) & *Beacham*,  
     1571, 63  
 Nurthen & *Skynner*, 1573, 63  
 Nuson & *Martiall*, 1550, 31  
 Nussay & *Baytson*, 1596, 48  
 Nutbrowne & *Wright*, 1576, 16  
 Nuthall & *Robinson*, 1561, 53  
 Nuthall & *Tarboch*, 1561, 53  
 Nuthall & *Grimsdich*, 1572, 53  
 Nuthall & *Beck*, 1576, 53  
 Nuthall & *Gerrard*, 1581, 53  
 Nutkine & *Sibley*, 1580, 79  
 Nutshawe & *Wright*, 1562, 17  
 Nuttall & *Cheetame*, 1593, 54  
 Nuttall & *Greenehalgh*, 1600, 54  
 Nycholas & *Leache*, 1550, 32  
 Nycholas & *White*, 1561, 79  
 Nycholas & *Rayner*, 1581, 79  
 Nycholas & *Wilson*, 1592, 79  
 Nychols & *Jeffery*, 1553, 10  
 Nyckolls & *Thewles*, 1548, 7  
 Nycoles & *Boston*, 1549, 17  
 Nycoles & *Roylay*, 1568, 7  
 Nycolles & *Holder*, 1572, 63  
 Nycolles & *Clarke*, 1575, 79  
 Nycolles & *Mycklethwaite*,  
     1594, 7  
 Nycollis & *Boyth*, 1548, 7  
 Nycolson & *Wilkinson*, 1585,  
     54  
 Nycolson & *Butterworth*, 1594,  
     54

## MARRIAGES

*Nycols* & *Prytchet*, 1566, 63  
*Nycolson* & *Hilly*, 1583, 89  
*Nyghtingale* & *Hyll*, 1586,

15

*Nyld* & *Haworth*, 1596, 54  
*Nylde* & *Bordman*, 1596, 54  
*Nylde* & *Rydings*, 1600, 54  
*Nyttyn* & *Foreste*, 1541, 32  
*O'* & *Lidgold*, 1582, 77

*Oakley* & *Emarton*, 1593, 72

*Oare* & *Sawyer*, 1595, 34

*Oasie* & *Haydon*, 1581, 93

*Obbard* & *Dorant*, 1567, 51

*Obbard* & *Usher*, 1591, 51

*Obbert* & *Neadle*, 1598, 51

*Oborne* & *Bocher*, 1538, 40

*Oborne* & *Sanger*, 1550, 40

*Oborne* & *Ames*, 1562, 40

*Oborne* & *Brether*, 1564, 40

*Oborne* & *Basely*, 1565, 40

*Oborne* & *Hewse*, 1578, 40

*Oborne* & *Pereman*, 1590, 40

*Oborne* & *Hewse*, 1592, 40

*Oborne* & *Bleeke*, 1600, 40

*Ocesent* & *Dine*, 1595, 90

*Ockeley* & *Aperley*, 1563, 63

*Ockeley* & *Smythe* (or *Wynns-*  
*more*), 1575, 63

*Ockey* & *Suckley*, 1568, 63

*Ockford* & *Cave*, 1550, 40

*Ockley* & *Laules*, 1556, 63

*Ockley* & *Jones*, 1573, 63

*Ockley* & *Harrysone*, 1594, 6

*Ockleye* & *Faxon*, 1559, 80

*Ockye* & *Tawley*, 1560, 63

*Ockye* & *Lauryman*, 1561, 63

*Odam* & *Tilton*, 1576, 57

*Odam* & *Winge*, 1577, 57

*Odam* & *Sismore*, 1580, 57

*Odam* & *Sculthrope*, 1586, 57

*Odam* & *Pullen*, 1594, 57

*Oddy* & *Bizie*, 1570, 45

*Oddy* & *Smyth*, 1598, 45

*Ode* & *Buckley*, 1578, 32

*Odeman* & *Page*, 1583, 52

*Odisson* & *Manbushe*, 1560, 9

*Odmane* & *Pennard*, 1589, 79

*Odwell* & *Foster*, 1563, 32

*Offild* & *Haward*, 1590, 31

*Offley* & *Osbourne*, 1588, 32

*Offley* & *Nicholas*, 1589, 17

*Offley* & *Cheange*, 1591, 17

*Offley* & *Grenehaughe*, 1597, 17

*Ofley* & *Lewis*, 1552, 16

*Ogarde* & *Pagett*, 1544, 32

*Ogden* & *Read*, 1574, 54

*Ogden* & *Raynere*, 1559, 32

*Ogden* & *Clarke*, 1574, 54

*Ogden* & *Dowson*, 1574, 54

*Ogden* & *Morhouse*, 1578, 7

*Ogden* & *Smedley*, 1578, 54

*Ogden* & *Pilkington*, 1579, 54

*Ogden* & *Wyddall*, 1579, 54

*Ogden* & *Marsh*, 1580, 54

*Ogden* & *Ancock*, 1585, 59

*Ogden* & *Taylier*, 1585, 54

*Ogden* & *Ridings*, 1586, 54

*Ogden* & *Strengthfellowe*, 1590,

54

*Ogden* & *Chadderton*, 1592, 54

*Ogden* & *Scoles*, 1592, 54

*Ogden* & *Hulme*, 1593, 54

*Ogden* & *Ogden*, 1596, 54

*Ogden* & *Ogden*, 1596, 54

*Ogden* & *Kenyon*, 1600, 54

*Ogford* & *Marshman*, 1594, 50

*Ogle* & *Gybson*, 1539, 17

*Oglethorp* & *Wilson*, 1598, 85

*Okeley* & *Turner*, 1540, 16

*Okeley* & *Wilson*, 1569, 79

# XVI. CENTURY

- Okeley & *Elyote*, 1577, 79  
 Okeley & Twytchell, 1587, 35  
 Okeley & Ellis, 1596, 77  
 Okell & Hatton, 1560, 53  
 Okell & *Mylner*, 1563, 53  
 Okell & Lee, 1579, 53  
 Okely & Smith, 1541, 31  
 Okely & Daus, 1566, 16  
 Okely & *Bickes*, 1594, 75  
 Okeover & Shorte, 1565, 17  
 Okeover & Francknell, 1582, 17  
 Okeover & Phillipps, 1583, 17  
 Oker & *Averell*, 1558, 16  
 Okes & *Wattmore*, 1577, 38  
 Okes & *Clegge*, 1585, 7  
 Okes & *Woodward*, 1596, 53  
 Okinge & *Collin*, 1545, 77  
 Okley & Lorymer, 1560, 35  
 Oksee & *Marshe*, 1544, 17  
 Oldale & *Hous*, 1573, 29  
 Oldam & Elys, 1560, 7  
 Oldam & Bemonde, 1566, 7  
 Oldam & *Bolton*, 1594, 16  
 Olde & *Tryndle*, 1598, 29  
 Olde & *Robins*, 1598, 17  
 Oldefelde & Wortelay, 1544, 7  
 Oldfeild & *Shorte*, 1562, 35  
 Oldfeild & *Hoolt*, 1593, 35  
 Oldham & *Prichard*, 1598, 44  
 Olenall & *Warner*, 1580, 9  
 Oliar & Dod, 1560, 31  
 Olief & Warminchame, 1598,  
     54  
 Olin & Horsley, 1547, 16  
 Oliuer & Lockly, 1549, 16  
 Oliu<sup>r</sup> & *Tegle*, 1593, 72  
 Oliver & Cowell, 1565, 43  
 Oliver & Smith, 1572, 91  
 Oliver & Hollas, 1573, 62  
 Oliver & Bate, 1580, 57  
 Oliver & Hare, 1590, 26  
 Oliver & *Powell*, 1591, 42  
 Oliver & Sly, 1596, 42  
 Ollarhed & Scamonden, 1545, 7  
 Ollyffe & Mathewe, 1588, 37  
 Ollyffe & Longyere, 1591, 37  
 Ollyffe & Rogers, 1593, 37  
 Olney & Murcote, 1539, 9  
 Olney & [      ], 1541, 9  
 Olney & *Catesbie*, 1572, 9  
 Olney & Jaggard, 1573, 9  
 Olney & Murcote, 1574, 9  
 Olney & *Townsende*, 1576, 9  
 Olney & Flamsted, 1578, 9  
 Olney & *Eyres*, 1579, 9  
 Olney & *Comannnder*, 1580, 9  
 Olney & *Lovitt*, 1584, 9  
 Olney & *Littellie*, 1585, 9  
 Olney & *Eires*, 1594, 9  
 Olney & *Pratt*, 1600, 9  
 Olred & Cooper, 1540, 85  
 Olyver & Mathew, 1540, 32  
 Olyver & Lark, 1550, 17  
 Olyver & *Kynge*, 1577, 35  
 Olyver & Mather, 1585, 54  
 Olyver & Rowe, 1588, 36  
 Olyver & Mytchell, 1594, 89  
 Ongley & *Sorby*, 1591, 32  
 Only & *Flamell*, 1596, 1  
 Onye & *Cheyney*, 1561, 32  
 Orbines & *Augur*, 1574, 90  
 Orchard & Rogers, 1564, 37  
 Ordin & *Crosby*, 1565, 59  
 Orehead & Parry, 1595, 53  
 Orgell & Hill, 1575, 75  
 Orice & Borne, 1587, 70  
 Orne & *Randall*, 1568, 90  
 Orney & *Bird*, 1575, 74  
 Ornott & *Podedg'*, 1584, 47  
 Orpyn & Dyckynson, 1542, 32



## MARRIAGES

Orred & *Mason*, 1588, 16  
 Orredg & *Dutton*, 1565, 53  
 Orredge & *Woodward*, 1561,  
     53  
 Orredge & *Walmesley*, 1572,  
     53  
 Orredge & *Warton*, 1559, 53  
 Orrell & *Mollyneux*, 1573, 54  
 Orrell & *Zanches*, 1579, 30  
 Orrell & *Scurroe*, 1589, 30  
 Orton & *Hicman*, 1548, 10  
 Orton & *Wyttter*, 1571, 53  
 Orton & *Cave*, 1594, 69  
 Osbon & *Gaate*, 1588, 35  
 Osborn & *Halchar*, 1564, 55  
 Osborne & *Nelme*, 1554, 45  
 Osborne & *Rodge*, 1558, 63  
 Osborne & *Balwen*, 1561, 63  
 Osborne & *Hamore*, 1572, 31  
 Osborne & *Kitte*, 1575, 45  
 Osborne & *Cole*, 1580, 75  
 Osborne & *Laure*, 1582, 77  
 Osborne & *Whitridge*, 1584,  
     70  
 Osborne & *Gibbs*, 1585, 45  
 Osborne & *Baker*, 1599, 52  
 Osboston & *Fuller*, 1595, 32  
 Osbourne & *Mole*, 1547, 77  
 Osbourne & *Farrington*, 1574,  
     77  
 Osbourne & *Payton*, 1580, 32  
 Osbourne & *Hooke*, 1586, 77  
 Osbourne & *Chapman*, 1587,  
     32  
 Osbourne & *Besowth*, 1588, 77  
 Osbourne & *Offley*, 1588, 32  
 Osbourne & *Clarke*, 1592, 32  
 Osburne & *Amsburie*, 1578, 66  
 Osgood & *Osgood*, 1595, 44  
 Osgood & *Osgood*, 1595, 44

Osgood & *Sikett*, 1595, 44  
 Osgood & *Marshall*, 1597, 44  
 Osgood & *Smart*, 1597, 44  
 Osman & *Burnell*, 1581, 80  
 Osmon & *Carley*, 1545, 78  
 Osmon & *Higdon*, 1550, 78  
 Osmon & *Flamsteede*, 1551, 78  
 Osmond & *Wamseley*, 1567, 79  
 Osmond & *Roberts*, 1575, 78  
 Osmond & *Nicholas*, 1576, 82  
 Osmond & *Hills*, 1583, 78  
 Osmond & *Dollwynn*, 1585, 82  
 Osmond & *Cole*, 1589, 75  
 Osmonde & *Polle*, 1550, 17  
 Osmund & *Weld (or Welles)*,  
     1570, 79  
 Osmund & *Padge*, 1572, 82  
 Osmund & *Halle*, 1582, 80  
 Osmund & *Blackey*, 1592, 79  
 Osteler & *Rowlande*, 1579, 29  
 Oswalde & *Trevet*, 1553, 32  
 Oterygham & *Bayly*, 1543, 17  
 Otes & *Earneshawe*, 1598, 7  
 Ottly & *Hinder*, 1588, 46  
 Ottwell & *Driver*, 1561, 51  
 Otwell & *Smith*, 1580, 31  
 Ouerinde & *Yonge*, 1559, 16  
 Ouerton & *Hassard*, 1558, 63  
 Oughtlawe & *Aggas*, 1599, 8  
 Ould & *Powes*, 1568, 64  
 Ouldcorn & *Jenkinson*, 1584,  
     90  
 Ouldham & *Stopport*, 1594, 54  
 Ouldhame & *Mosse*, 1573, 54  
 Ouldhame & *Barne*, 1574, 54  
 Ouldhame & *Birch*, 1574, 54  
 Ouldhame & *Heaton*, 1574, 54  
 Ouldhame & *Rothwell*, 1575, 54  
 Ouldhame & *Butler*, 1577, 54  
 Ouldhame & *Leez*, 1578, 54

## XVI. CENTURY

Ouldhame & *Rodley*, 1578, 54  
 Ouldhame & *Birche*, 1581, 54  
 Ouldhame & *Knowle*, 1581, 54  
 Ouldhame & *Bradshawe*, 1585,  
     54  
 Ouldhame & *Bradshawe*, 1589,  
     54  
 Ouldhame & *Hill*, 1589, 54  
 Ouldhame & *Barlowe*, 1592, 54  
 Ouldhame & *Hough*, 1593, 54  
 Ouldhame & *Hulme*, 1593, 54  
 Ouldhame & *Massy*, 1593, 54  
 Ouldhame & *Sorrocold*, 1594,  
     54  
 Ouldhame & *Bowker*, 1595, 54  
 Ouldhame & *Normansell*, 1595,  
     54  
 Ouldhame & *Wallworcke*, 1595,  
     54  
 Ouldhame & *Haworth*, 1596,  
     54  
 Ouldhame & *Wylde*, 1599, 54  
 Ouldom & *Hyncheclif*, 1574, 7  
 Ouldom & *Barnsley*, 1581, 7  
 Ouldom & *Hynchclyffe*, 1584, 7  
 Ouldome & *Tyas*, 1587, 7  
 Ouldome & *Wilson*, 1599, 7  
 Oulerton & *Williamson*, 1577,  
     53  
 Oulton & *Cawkyn*, 1583, 53  
 Oulton & *Bentley*, 1589, 60  
 Outabridge & *Sturgis*, 1600, 90  
 Outreed & *Homes*, 1564, 30  
 Oveiot & *Goddard*, 1595, 75  
 Over & *Russell*, 1599, 80  
 Overall & *Bucher*, 1591, 89  
 Overs & *Ebrall*, 1584, 13  
 Overstreete & *Dawes*, 1541, 35  
 Overstreete & *Weedon*, 1550,  
     35

Overstreete & *Gosham*, 1565, 35  
 Overstreete & *Wynch*, 1567, 35  
 Overstreete & *Hamond*, 1568,  
     35  
 Overstreete & *Edwardes*, 1570,  
     35  
 Overstreete & *Bovington*, 1572,  
     35  
 Overstreete & *Sewell*, 1572, 35  
 Overton & *Edes*, 1571, 5  
 Overton & *Turm*, 1573, 9  
 Overton & *Power*, 1577, 9  
 Overton & *Maisters*, 1583, 9  
 Overton & *Bosvill*, 1586, 30  
 Overton & *Hampsone*, 1590, 54  
 Overton & *Wheler*, 1592, 75  
 Overy & *Wane*, 1595, 51  
 Owen & *Sprynget*, 1592, 60  
 Owen & *Roase*, 1598, 35  
 Owen & *Gregory*, 1599, 54  
 Owin & *Hawes*, 1559, 35  
 Owin & *Tompson*, 1570, 16  
 Owin & *Hewis*, 1585, 31  
 Owlshy & *Fletcher*, 1570, 53  
 Owlton & *Brownent*, 1562, 53  
 Owlton & *Knowles*, 1571, 53  
 Owlton & *Wall*, 1577, 53  
 Owlton & *Smith*, 1585, 53  
 Owlton & *Smith*, 1585, 53  
 Owlton & *Ireland*, 1591, 53  
 Owlton & *Smarlby*, 1593, 53  
 Owlton & *Smalsha*, 1600, 53  
 Ownsley & *Eaton*, 1561, 53  
 Ownsley & *Eaton*, 1576, 53  
 Owtram & *Scotte*, 1581, 15  
 Owtwhayt & *Rawling*, 1562,  
     85  
 Owyne & *Leez*, 1595, 54  
 Owyne & *Prowdlove*, 1595, 54  
 Oxlee & *Hobton*, 1559, 7

# MARRIAGES

- Oxlarde & Hobbs*, 1593, 34  
*Oxle & Estvod*, 1572, 7  
*Oxley & Speight*, 1580, 7  
*Oxley & Goldthorpppe*, 1585, 7  
*Oxley & Hirst*, 1590, 7  
*Oxley & Rowley*, 1590, 7  
*Oxley & Beardsell*, 1591, 7  
*Oxley & Boythe*, 1592, 7  
*Oxley & Clepan (?)*, 1595, 7  
*Oxley & Gillott*, 1597, 7  
*Oxley & Jackson*, 1598, 7  
*Oxpring & Adamson*, 1581, 54  
*Oysney & Atle*, 1598, 29  
*Pace & [ ]*, 1543, 50  
*Pace & Imyngam*, 1548, 32  
*Pace & Edwardes*, 1563, 32  
*Packe & Hyntonne*, 1550, 16  
*Packer & [ ]*, 1563, 16  
*Packer & Halfeyearde*, 1577, 65  
*Packer & Andrewe*, 1588, 5  
*Packer & Haull*, 1596, 18  
*Packington & Burbage*, 1564, 80  
*Pacston & Dubbelday*, 1568, 18  
*Padge & Ussher*, 1551, 50  
*Padge & Osmund*, 1572, 82  
*Padley & Harrye*, 1577, 15  
*Padmore & Barne*, 1588, 17  
*Paers & Turky*, 1585, 17  
*Pagdon & Wattson*, 1599, 38  
*Page & Hedger*, 1546, 78  
*Page & Castelen*, 1548, 50  
*Page & Hes.....*, 1562, 45  
*Page (or Welles) & Potter*, 1563, 51  
*Page & Readinge*, 1565, 78  
*Page & Woodward*, 1565, 53  
*Page & Spurlinge*, 1566, 79  
*Page & Wolnor*, 1567, 8  
*Page & Withe*, 1575, 80  
*Page & Goose*, 1578, 8  
*Page & Odeman*, 1583, 52  
*Page & Graye*, 1586, 81  
*Page & Willis*, 1586, 45  
*Page & Banester*, 1590, 79  
*Page & Marshall*, 1593, 70  
*Page & Goodwynge*, 1598, 18  
*Page & Farre*, 1599, 70  
*Page & Austen*, 1600, 52  
*Paget & Bradbery*, 1572, 31  
*Paget & Sherman*, 1586, 12  
*Paget & Hobcot*, 1594, 78  
*Pagett & Etton*, 1538, 32  
*Pagett & Sheryngton*, 1542, 32  
*Pagett & Ogarde*, 1544, 32  
*Paime & Bridge*, 1588, 90  
*Paincke, see Pancke.*  
*Paine & Edden*, 1566, 11  
*Paine & [ ]*, 1574, 90  
*Paine & Savadge*, 1577, 10  
*Paine & Bowles*, 1584, 40  
*Paine (or Payne) & Cooke*, 1590, 16  
*Paine & Pope*, 1591, 73  
*Painter & Kenchingto*, 1576, 41  
*Pale & Blinston*, 1586, 53  
*Palfryman & Keyling*, 1551, 16  
*Palinar & Wyndell*, 1579, 55  
*Palinton & Thomas*, 1580, 62  
*Pallemer & Steere*, 1572, 32  
*Pallett & Dewhurst*, 1594, 49  
*Palmar & Chaundelar*, 1539, 32  
*Palmar & Hartte*, 1548, 32  
*Palmer & Eare*, 1559, 69  
*Palmer & Tybbates*, 1563, 13  
*Palmer & Skynner*, 1565, 63  
*Palmer & Warde*, 1568, 4  
*Palmer & Sutton*, 1572, 31

# XVI. CENTURY

- Palmer & David*, 1576, 79  
*Palmer & Harris*, 1576, 30  
*Palmer & Townsend*, 1576, 12  
*Palmer & Street*, 1581, 79  
*Palmer & Claridge*, 1584, 87  
*Palmer & Skaye*, 1584, 14  
*Palmer & Yerbury*, 1584, 37  
*Palmer & Gonne*, 1585, 32  
*Palmer & Raulins*, 1586, 14  
*Palmer & Colchester*, 1587, 14  
*Palmer & Adams*, 1591, 13  
*Palmer & Androes*, 1591, 75  
*Palmer & Goddin*, 1591, 51  
*Palmer & Fowle*, 1592, 51  
*Palmer & Bowdeler*, 1594, 17  
*Palmer & Taylbye*, 1597, 57  
*Palmer & Gould*, 1598, 75  
*Palmer & Parker*, 1598, 89  
*Palmer & Beavington*, 1599, 6  
*Palm'r & —gebches*, 1566, 55  
*Palnes & Querck*, 1590, 31  
*Palphreman & Pearpount*, 1579,  
 16  
*Palsonne & Flamsonne*, 1588, 90  
*Pamberton & Rider*, 1541, 31  
*Pament & Apelbye*, 1596, 93  
*Pamer & Lee*, 1596, 90  
*P'amoore & Jurden*, 1544, 64  
*P'amoore & Tylor*, 1548, 64  
*P'amoore & Lewes (or Vahan)*,  
 1573, 64  
*Pamphline & Mathewe*, 1584,  
 90  
*Pancke (or Paincke) & Jurden*,  
 1579, 16  
*Pancoste & Rogers*, 1600, 70  
*Panlin & Greene*, 1598, 87  
*Pann & Reast*, 1600, 59  
*Panson & Seargent*, 1580, 36  
*Panter & Jeratt*, 1565, 37  
*Panter & Bearlye*, 1588, 56  
*Panter & Bartlett*, 1599, 37  
*Papworth & Chateris*, 1568, 93  
*Paraden & Amyes*, 1576, 32  
*Paradice & Nicholas*, 1594, 47  
*Paradyse & Savage*, 1564, 32  
*Paratt & Gregory*, 1584, 70  
*Paratt & Hull*, 1599, 70  
*Parcar & Corbit*, 1576, 31  
*Parck & Bradley*, 1599, 54  
*Parcke & Turner*, 1580, 54  
*Parcyvall & Worsley*, 1588, 54  
*Parcyvall & Vnwyne*, 1595, 54  
*Pardi & Holowell*, 1570, 12  
*Pardie & Wykes*, 1587, 9  
*Parrett & Gunby*, 1542, 32  
*Parham & Egerton*, 1594, 32  
*Parish & Adams*, 1600, 71  
*Parishe & Whitmore*, 1585, 57  
*Park & Killinworth*, 1578, 27  
*Park & Haslewood*, 1593, 85  
*Parke & Richard*, 1567, 52  
*Parke & Crosyar*, 1571, 79  
*Parke & Granger*, 1572, 51  
*Parke & Corbett*, 1573, 17  
*Parke & Tonner*, 1595, 32  
*Parke & Gravenor*, 1598, 51  
*Parken & Lyttilwod*, 1557, 7  
*Parker & Topley*, 1539, 31  
*Parker & Byrch*, 1543, 35  
*Parker & Ryse*, 1544, 17  
*Parker & Sims*, 1550, 31  
*Parker & Clarke*, 1554, 31  
*Parker & Beckett*, 1555, 46  
*Parker & Peell*, 1557, 16  
*Parker & Bludwicke*, 1559, 30  
*Parker & Camme*, 1559, 15  
*Parker & Brownell*, 1560, 15  
*Parker & Clarck*, 1560, 31  
*Parker & Shefeild*, 1564, 77

## MARRIAGES

- Parker & Loughton*, 1566, 79  
*Parker & Rayne*, 1568, 17  
*Parker & Waddy*, 1572, 15  
*Parker & Crosse*, 1573, 31  
*Parker & Felding*, 1573, 38  
*Parker & Alden*, 1574, 79  
*Parker & Milward*, 1575, 30  
*Parker & Blunte*, 1576, 46  
*Parker & Breethers*, 1576, 46  
*Parker & Townsend*, 1576, 15  
*Parker & Manfelde*, 1578, 32  
*Parker & Hobson*, 1579, 15  
*Parker & Porter*, 1581, 13  
*Parker & Aylworthe*, 1582, 46  
*Parker & Eyre*, 1584, 15  
*Parker & Adams*, 1585, 90  
*Parker & Spurlinge*, 1585, 80  
*Parker & Fisher*, 1586, 15  
*Parker & Hemmingway*, 1589, 85  
*Parker & Marshall*, 1593, 85  
*Parker & Barnard*, 1594, 17  
*Parker & Dryver*, 1597, 48  
*Parker & Palmer*, 1598, 89  
*Parker & Sare*, 1598, 51  
*Parker & Shepard*, 1598, 31  
*Parker & Bayllie*, 1599, 17  
*Parker & Frank*, 1599, 90  
*Parker & Ward*, 1600, 75  
*Parkes & Bungey*, 1565, 31  
*Parkes & Bodmane*, 1578, 79  
*Parkes & Myger*, 1581, 32  
*Parkes & Read*, 1599, 32  
*Parkhurst & Byrom*, 1595, 54  
*Parkin & Denton*, 1574, 7  
*Parkins & Williames*, 1559, 16  
*Parkins & Dodson*, 1592, 30  
*Parkins & Shaxpere*, 1592, 9  
*Parkyn & Northe*, 1561, 15  
*Parkyn (or Wolman) & Tryndell*, 1572, 29  
*Parkyn & Morehouse*, 1585, 7  
*Parkyn & Litle*, 1599, 7  
*Parkyn & Crosseland*, 1550, 7  
*Parlor & Clifford*, 1595, 16  
*Parmby & Wrench*, 1597, 89  
*Parmenter & Patter*, 1563, 17  
*Parnall & Leycrof*, 1585, 31  
*Parnell & Hurst*, 1587, 38  
*Parnell & Davy*, 1598, 49  
*Parnill & Harris*, 1561, 91  
*Parolene & Smythe*, 1590, 79  
*Parr & Anterbus*, 1572, 53  
*Parr & Trewman*, 1576, 53  
*Parratt & Charge*, 1595, 70  
*Parre & Charllwoode*, 1565, 51  
*Parre & Choune*, 1589, 71  
*Parrett & Brogden*, 1569, 5  
*Parrey & Prestwoode*, 1593, 17  
*Parry & Roodes*, 1586, 16  
*Parry & Norres*, 1591, 89  
*Parry & Morgan*, 1595, 17  
*Parry & Orthead*, 1595, 53  
*Parrye & Harmer*, 1568, 63  
*Parryne & Whitworthe*, 1581, 54  
*Parryshe & Wexam*, 1589, 49  
*Parsall & Norton*, 1564, 62  
*Parson & Bagly*, 1548, 16  
*Parson & Roberts*, 1596, 62  
*Parsones & Little*, 1575, 45  
*Parsonn & Boules*, 1582, 90  
*Parsons & Abbott*, 1565, 37  
*Parsons & Atkins*, 1581, 66  
*Parsons & Childe*, 1589, 62  
*Parsons & Childe*, 1590, 62  
*Parsons & Mack*, 1598, 26  
*Parsons & Keylwaye*, 1599, 88  
*Parsons & Warham*, 1599, 88



# XVI. CENTURY

- Partley & Chanil*, 1578, 9  
*Parton & Chesmore*, 1580, 32  
*Partridge & Snoxil*, 1549, 35  
*Partridge & Fox*, 1552, 35  
*Partridge & Goulde*, 1552, 35  
*Partridge & Randoll*, 1560, 35  
*Partridge & Bartlet*, 1563, 75  
*Partridge & Hobbes*, 1564, 35  
*Partridge & Brokall*, 1568, 75  
*Partridge & Weston*, 1568, 35  
*Partridge & Abram*, 1571, 75  
*Partridge & White*, 1573, 35  
*Partridge & Porter*, 1575, 75  
*Partridge & Butcher*, 1581, 35  
*Partridge & Gisbie*, 1581, 75  
*Partridge & Gregorie*, 1593, 35  
*Partridge & Gisbye*, 1594, 75  
*Partridge & Stevens*, 1597, 35  
*Partridge & Williams*, 1597, 32  
*Partridge & Weatherhead*, 1598, 35  
*Partridge & Asshley*, 1600, 79  
*Partrydge & Loughton*, 1567, 79  
*Partrydge (or Howell) & Paswater*, 1572, 79  
*Partrydge & Cutler*, 1573, 79  
*Partrydge & [ ]*, 1575, 79  
*Partrydge & Fysshier*, 1579, 79  
*Partrydge & Quarryngton*, 1589, 79  
*Parys & Romaine*, 1580, 88  
*Parys & Romaine*, 1582, 88  
*Paryshe & Wadly*, 1597, 89  
*Pascall & Hayward*, 1589, 37  
*Paschion & Townsend*, 1563, 45  
*Pasfont & Wrigley*, 1593, 54  
*Pashion & Hoobs*, 1588, 45  
*Pasmach & Richardson*, 1559, 53  
*Passeld & Mony*, 1585, 89  
*Passewater & Richardson*, 1599, 84  
*Pastives & Vandore*, 1575, 32  
*Paswater & Atle*, 1559, 79  
*Paswater & Harvy*, 1565, 79  
*Paswater & Partrydge (or Howell)*, 1572, 79  
*Paswater & Pennard*, 1579, 79  
*Patberie & Hartwell*, 1547, 77  
*Patcell & Hudson*, 1580, 17  
*Patchit & Hopkinsonne*, 1598, 59  
*Patchyngham & Blowfelde*, 1560, 32  
*Pate & Twelues*, 1600, 90  
*Patericke & Wardwarde*, 1596, 49  
*Patgit & Notshaw*, 1560, 31  
*Patricke & Macklim*, 1570, 49  
*Patson & Cox*, 1598, 31  
*Pattaye & Constable*, 1570, 45  
*Patter & Parmenter*, 1563, 17  
*Patterton & Longe*, 1555, 17  
*Pattinson & Johnson*, 1579, 86  
*Pattisonne & Wilsonne*, 1572, 86  
*Patton & Hurton*, 1585, 51  
*Patynson & Lewtely*, 1564, 16  
*Pauframan & [ ]*, 1551, 7  
*Paul & Harding*, 1579, 74  
*Paule & Loaw*, 1588, 23  
*Paullinge & Fysshier*, 1579, 71  
*Paulmer & Kylbey*, 1593, 6  
*Pavell & Jewell*, 1592, 50  
*Paver & Bull*, 1546, 17  
*Pavyn & Hale*, 1574, 53

## MARRIAGES

- Paybodie & Salisbury*, 1585, 69  
*Payce & Clyfton*, 1599, 32  
*Payn & Leeds*, 1593, 74  
*Payn & Rose*, 1597, 47  
*Payn & Lake*, 1600, 73  
*Payne & Shorte*, 1539, 35  
*Payne & Basse*, 1558, 17  
*Payne & Johnson*, 1560, 1  
*Payne & Ingram*, 1564, 1  
*Payne & Norton*, 1565, 32  
*Payne & Bynefield*, 1567, 40  
*Payne & Gildon*, 1572, 37  
*Payne & Strounge*, 1572, 65  
*Payne & Emerton*, 1580, 73  
*Payne & Alyn*, 1592, 89  
*Payne & Purcas*, 1598, 94  
*Payne*, see *Paine*.  
*Paynell & Hayward*, 1590, 89  
*Paynter & Wattes*, 1552, 46  
*Paynter & Thomas*, 1571, 16  
*Paynter & Tolken*, 1586, 60  
*Paynter & Whythorne*, 1589, 46  
*Paysse & Charlewood*, 1569, 55  
*Payton & Osbourne*, 1580, 32  
*Pawdey & Borne*, 1597, 37  
*Pawlin & Bownell*, 1572, 75  
*Pawlyn & Hope*, 1581, 81  
*Pawson & Standerland*, 1588, 38  
*Pawson & Turtle*, 1588, 38  
*Pawson & Cowper*, 1591, 38  
*Pawson (or Sayer) & Turney*, 1593, 35  
*Pawson & Cooke*, 1597, 32  
*Pcvall & Cleaton*, 1573, 54  
*P'cyvall & Bouth*, 1600, 54  
*Pcyvalle & Hollinworthe*, 1573, 54  
*Peace & Chappell*, 1598, 7  
*Peacock & Jenkinson*, 1599, 90  
*Peacocke & Plommer*, 1575, 32  
*Peade & Atkinson*, 1590, 71  
*Peak & Smethurst*, 1593, 54  
*Peake & Stevens*, 1575, 38  
*Peake & Steventon*, 1591, 30  
*Peake & Saunders (or Eastland)*, 1595, 52  
*Peake & Pedley*, 1598, 54  
*Peane & Sarratt*, 1592, 53  
*Pearce & Pearce*, 1568, 36  
*Pearce & Pearce*, 1568, 36  
*Pearce & Gennys*, 1569, 36  
*Pearce & Rowe*, 1569, 36  
*Pearce & Curtes*, 1573, 46  
*Pearce & Barywell*, 1577, 36  
*Pearce & Gillat*, 1580, 45  
*Pearce & Veale*, 1580, 36  
*Pearce & Haddon*, 1586, 45  
*Pearce & Veale*, 1586, 36  
*Pearce & Lange*, 1597, 36  
*Pearce & Shon*, 1597, 36  
*Pearce & Jurdon*, 1598, 36  
*Pearde & Venner*, 1599, 36  
*Peare & Yeaton*, 1572, 10  
*Peare & Neweton*, 1588, 18  
*Peare & Clifford*, 1592, 17  
*Peareman & Togood*, 1564, 37  
*Peareman & Barnes*, 1572, 37  
*Peareman & Browne*, 1572, 37  
*Peareman & Botwell*, 1573, 37  
*Peareman & Rendall*, 1577, 40  
*Peareman & Dick*, 1580, 37  
*Peareman & [ ]*, 1580, 37  
*Peareman & Taylor*, 1591, 37  
*Peareman & Cowley*, 1597, 37  
*Peareman & Hunt*, 1600, 37  
*Pearpount & Palphreman*, 1579, 16  
*Pears & Pease*, 1592, 65

# XVI. CENTURY

- Pearse & Loughton*, 1561, 79  
*Pearse & Baker*, 1593, 32  
*Pearsie & Bennett*, 1589, 82  
*Pearson & Harrison*, 1539, 85  
*Pearson & Bingly*, 1559, 16  
*Pearson & Marshall*, 1565, 85  
*Pearson & Clarke*, 1567, 91  
*Pearson & Jamesonne*, 1567, 86  
*Pearson & Monk*, 1567, 52  
*Pearson & Coole*, 1570, 16  
*Pearson & Pickeringe*, 1579, 17  
*Pearson & Costerdine*, 1581, 54  
*Pearson & Carrell*, 1584, 32  
*Pearson & Wallson*, 1587, 59  
*Pearson & Cross*, 1597, 94  
*Pearson & Gibson*, 1597, 54  
*Pearson & Berche*, 1599, 52  
*Pearson & Rume*, 1598, 67  
*Pease & Pears*, 1592, 65  
*Peaseley & Englishe*, 1598, 66  
*Peate & Rawlins*, 1590, 11  
*Peatte & Tayler*, 1585, 71  
*Pebworth & Blackwell*, 1583, 74  
*Peccoe & Thomson*, 1589, 53  
*Peccow & Blinston*, 1574, 53  
*Peck & Mylnes*, 1594, 61  
*Peck & Sicklin*, 1600, 90  
*Pecke & Claydon*, 1596, 89  
*Pecke & Hobson*, 1599, 48  
*Pecke & Westmerland*, 1600, 31  
*Pecke & Woorte*, 1600, 43  
*Pecocke & Curtyce*, 1572, 32  
*Pedder & Lewis*, 1572, 74  
*Pedder & Bowefeeld (or Bowfeld)* 1587, 16  
*Pede & Houlle*, 1571, 63  
*Pedeway & Harmof*, 1564, 18  
*Pedggen & Rogers*, 1571, 12  
*Pedler & Come..as*, 1568, 36  
*Pedler & Steere*, 1572, 36  
*Pedler & Elyote*, 1575, 36  
*Pedler & Gynne*, 1579, 36  
*Pedler & Ibbett*, 1583, 36  
*Pedley & Dowson*, 1582, 54  
*Pedley & Peake*, 1598, 54  
*Peecocks & Robinso*, 1579, 41  
*Peede & Welder*, 1565, 79  
*Peede & Darye*, 1589, 79  
*Peeke & Bonde*, 1569, 17  
*Peeke & Clarke*, 1580, 59  
*Peele & Barnes*, 1580, 16  
*Peele & Norman*, 1594, 73  
*Peell & Parker*, 1557, 16  
*Peerboe & Krumblocke*, 1561, 30  
*Peereson & Dibine*, 1595, 30  
*Peerpoint & Grene*, 1565, 30  
*Peerpoint & Bradlie*, 1567, 30  
*Peers & Byrch*, 1562, 35  
*Peers & Perrine*, 1571, 51  
*Peerse & Hatcher*, 1562, 51  
*Peerson & Hill*, 1571, 49  
*Peerson & Pyke*, 1586, 53  
*Peerson & Smith*, 1592, 53  
*Peerson & Fookes*, 1596, 76  
*Peerson & Boland*, 1600, 53  
*Peetar & Pope*, 1593, 55  
*Peeters & Hilpes*, 1577, 49  
*Peetters & Durdunt*, 1600, 49  
*Peggatt & Bamptone*, 1574, 71  
*Pegge & Angwood*, 1570, 90  
*Pegrom & Waight*, 1586, 16  
*Pegsworth & Dell*, 1571, 35  
*Peice & Smithe*, 1585, 11  
*Pell & Mekyn*, 1594, 61  
*Pelle & [ ]*, 1546, 77  
*Pellerfer & Haines*, 1566, 30  
*Pelley & Collen*, 1595, 50  
*Pelsant & Borrowe*, 1571, 16  
*Pelter & Evans*, 1577, 30

## MARRIAGES

*Pelton & Crompton*, 1595, 54  
*Pemberton & Crumwell*, 1573, 80  
*Pemberton & Abdie*, 1579, 30  
*Pemberton & Jameson*, 1584, 53  
*Pemmerton & Pringey*, 1593, 34  
*Pemmerton & Hadley*, 1599, 17  
*Penard & Woodgatt*, 1587, 80  
*Penard & Huswif*, 1599, 80  
*Penbroke & Shorte*, 1594, 21  
*Pencott & Edwards*, 1582, 45  
*Pendleton & Brownsword*, 1573, 54  
*Pendleton & Cleaton*, 1573, 54  
*Pendleton & Dowson*, 1573, 54  
*Pendleton & Bowker*, 1574, 54  
*Pendleton & Holden*, 1574, 54  
*Pendleton & Marler*, 1574, 54  
*Pendleton & Thorpe*, 1574, 54  
*Pendleton & Wardleworth*, 1574, 54  
*Pendleton & Bowker*, 1575, 54  
*Pendleton & Hulme*, 1575, 54  
*Pendleton & Wardleworthe*, 1575, 54  
*Pendleton & Hough*, 1577, 53  
*Pendleton & Mylnes*, 1578, 54  
*Pendleton & Robinson*, 1578, 54  
*Pendleton & Chadwicke*, 1579, 54  
*Pendleton & Crockstone*, 1579, 54  
*Pendleton & Kenneyon*, 1580, 54  
*Pendleton & Dowson*, 1582, 54  
*Pendleton & Dyconson*, 1586, 54  
*Pendleton & Rodley*, 1587, 54  
*Pendleton & Hawle*, 1593, 54  
*Pendleton & Tonge*, 1593, 54  
*Pendleton & Wilkinson*, 1593, 53

*Pendleton & Blinston*, 1594, 53  
*Pendleton & Cocke*, 1594, 54  
*Pendleton & Cooke*, 1594, 54  
*Pendleton & Tonge*, 1594, 54  
*Pendleton & Glover*, 1595, 54  
*Pendleton & Bybbie*, 1596, 54  
*Pendleton & Scofeild*, 1596, 54  
*Pendleton & Dowson*, 1597, 54  
*Pendleton & Hale*, 1598, 54  
*Peniall & Primmer*, 1599, 52  
*Penicoke & Hopkins*, 1591, 31  
*Peniston & Felding*, 1578, 38  
*Peniston & Robynson*, 1589, 15  
*Penlee & Dell*, 1572, 35  
*Penmerton & Slipperton*, 1556, 31  
*Pennard & Croston*, 1559, 78  
*Pennard & Harvy*, 1560, 79  
*Pennard & Thomson*, 1561, 79  
*Pennard & [ ]*, 1562, 79  
*Pennard & Turwine*, 1564, 79  
*Pennard & Rayner*, 1567, 79  
*Pennard & Spykernell*, 1569, 83  
*Pennard & Waltham*, 1572, 79  
*Pennard & Asheley*, 1577, 79  
*Pennard & Gardyner*, 1579, 83  
*Pennard & Paswater*, 1579, 79  
*Pennard & Rayner*, 1587, 79  
*Pennard & Woodgate*, 1588, 79  
*Pennard & Odmane*, 1589, 79  
*Pennard & Bix*, 1590, 83  
*Pennard & [ ]*, 1597, 79  
*Pennard & Mathewe*, 1600, 84  
*Penne & Charge*, 1587, 70  
*Penne & Michell*, 1587, 32  
*Pennill & Burton*, 1546, 16  
*Pennington & Skoollern*, 1587, 73  
*Penny & Stayne*, 1554, 91  
*Penny & Browne*, 1586, 93

## XVI. CENTURY

- Pennye & Beast*, 1575, 50  
*Pennye & Danyell*, 1578, 50  
*Pensin & Atkinson*, 1595, 32  
*Pentier & Shon*, 1592, 36  
*Pentlow & Dane*, 1586, 89  
*Penyston & Preston*, 1569, 78  
*Peopall & Buddell*, 1554, 46  
*Peper & Cotton*, 1590, 32  
*Pepper & Smyth*, 1560, 22  
*Pepper & Vale*, 1600, 22  
*Perande & Collyn*, 1538, 32  
*Peratt & Woodward*, 1562, 5  
*Perce & Sweting*, 1596, 30  
*Perce & Isaake*, 1597, 65  
*Percevall & Blistall*, 1577, 53  
*Percevall & Williams*, 1579, 53  
*Percevall & Griffey*, 1580, 53  
*Percevall & Hawl*, 1585, 53  
*Percevall & Hevell*, 1593, 53  
*Percyvall & Byrch*, 1573, 54  
*Percyvall & Bordman*, 1578, 54  
*Pereman & Osborne*, 1590, 40  
*Peren & Franklen*, 1569, 50  
*Pereson & Spenser*, 1571, 85  
*Pereson & Meuse*, 1573, 85  
*Pereson & Hutchinson*, 1577, 85  
*Pereson & Whitley*, 1577, 85  
*Pereson & Twisleton*, 1589, 85  
*Pereson & Spinck*, 1596, 85  
*Pereson & Wilkinson*, 1597, 85  
*Perfew & Turnar*, 1560, 16  
*Perin & Clifton*, 1566, 31  
*Perin & Edmundes*, 1569, 31  
*Perin & Moorar*, 1574, 30  
*Perin & Kent*, 1600, 44  
*Perker & Wolf*, 1581, 80  
*Perkes & Selvester*, 1561, 12  
*Perkes & Bracie*, 1563, 12  
*Perkins & Urlin*, 1561, 80  
*Perkins & Hiham*, 1562, 31  
*Perkins & Finche*, 1587, 80  
*Perkins & Tazle*, 1590, 64  
*Perkins & Warcham*, 1591, 9  
*Perkins & Hartopp*, 1592, 2  
*Perkyn & Stone*, 1548, 7  
*Perkyns & Selye*, 1548, 17  
*Perman & Harris*, 1579, 40  
*Perpoint & Brooke*, 1597, 30  
*Perpoynt & Haynes*, 1571, 17  
*Perren & Sharvole*, 1574, 60  
*Perriall & Newington*, 1577, 50  
*Perrier & Rede*, 1564, 45  
*Perriman & Blundel*, 1566, 55  
*Perrin & Lavington*, 1592, 44  
*Perrin & Mace*, 1593, 51  
*Perrine & Peers*, 1571, 51  
*Perrow & Higenson*, 1573, 53  
*Perry & Twyss*, 1559, 53  
*Perry & [ ]*, 1574, 77  
*Perry & Bently*, 1578, 90  
*Perry & Carington*, 1587, 53  
*Perse & Tryman*, 1590, 21  
*Perses & Howse*, 1570, 68  
*Persey & Ford*, 1588, 41  
*Person & Richardson*, 1550, 85  
*Person & Boles*, 1560, 40  
*Person & Ward*, 1562, 85  
*Person & Waldoch*, 1583, 73  
*Person & Croffe*, 1585, 67  
*Person & Kirbye*, 1588, 67  
*Person & Richardson*, 1590, 85  
*Person & Richerdso*, 1592, 67  
*Person & Hutchingson*, 1593, 67  
*Person & Clifton*, 1594, 31  
*Personne & Stoupe*, 1551, 16  
*Persons & Searchfielde*, 1574, 88  
*Persons & Eyres*, 1582, 88



## MARRIAGES

*Persons & Forward*, 1592, 88  
*Pert & Knowles*, 1568, 31  
*Pery & Heath*, 1589, 89  
*Perye & Farre*, 1570, 88  
*Peryman & Rocke*, 1568, 49  
*Peryman & Canon*, 1597, 80  
*Pese & Ransom*, 1569, 89  
*Pestle & Hewlett*, 1586, 75  
*Peterlinge & Curson*, 1561, 75  
*Peterson & Masters*, 1568, 32  
*Peterson & Waller*, 1568, 32  
*Peterwight & Dory*, 1574, 40  
*Petet & Bayly*, 1564, 35  
*Pether & Rothell*, 1597, 58  
*Pethinge & Russell*, 1567, 75  
*Petit & Mann*, 1577, 93  
*Pettet & Taylor*, 1575, 22  
*Pettet & Tombes*, 1592, 22  
*Petty & Hobbs*, 1563, 45  
*Pettigue & Steephen*, 1584, 36  
*Petto & Goet*, 1576, 22  
*Petty & Kympton*, 1588, 93  
*(Petyfir?) & Sanders*, 1579, 31  
*Petyngar & Hawse*, 1557, 17  
*Peu'ley & Sanger*, 1598, 37  
*Peutt & Toxfell*, 1559, 80  
*Peverell & Emery (or Quicke)*,  
     1582, 62  
*Peverill & Lord*, 1570, 91  
*Peverill & Sturtley*, 1574, 91  
*Peverill & Roſe*, 1580, 91  
*Peverill & Crouth*, 1584, 91  
*Peverill & Wiseman*, 1585, 91  
*Peverill & Addams*, 1587, 91  
*Peverill & Drewry*, 1597, 91  
*Peverill & Kynge*, 1597, 91  
*Pew & Knevet*, 1570, 89  
*Pewdres & Bracy*, 1570, 63  
*Pewes & Coote*, 1550, 64  
*Pewteras & Hoper*, 1566, 63

*Pewteras (or Walcrofte) & Coke*,  
     1572, 63  
*Pewterer & Farmore*, 1563, 63  
*Peycocke & Updavi*, 1585, 32  
*Peyms & Mathewe*, 1552, 17  
*Peyrs (or Clarke) & Brystow*,  
     1544, 45  
*Peyrs & [        ]*, 1593, 65  
*Pfect & Allen*, 1566, 37  
*P'fect & Lambe*, 1571, 37  
*Pfelkyns & Goslynge*, 1550, 43  
*Pharao & Bodley*, 1592, 36  
*Pharley & Whitte*, 1547, 43  
*Phelpe & Rockall*, 1583, 71  
*Phelpe & Norman*, 1591, 70  
*Phenick & Phillippes*, 1588, 17  
*Pheroke & Torley*, 1584, 8  
*Phesy & Jenvye*, 1586, 8  
*Philipe & Catrycan*, 1570, 79  
*Philipe & Bilby*, 1571, 80  
*Philipe & Hogines*, 1573, 80  
*Philipe & Higgess*, 1599, 80  
*Philipp & Cole*, 1564, 49  
*Philippe & Cropthorne*, 1588, 70  
*Philips & Clem't*, 1587, 37  
*Phillip & Barbor*, 1556, 16  
*Phillip & Watts*, 1564, 37  
*Phillip & Walwin*, 1571, 51  
*Phillip & Judge*, 1599, 73  
*Phillipe & Woodell*, 1577, 32  
*Phillipp & Grist*, 1570, 51  
*Phillipp & Wood*, 1594, 73  
*Phillippe & Cuardew*, 1561, 43  
*Phillippe & Clerke*, 1578, 43  
*Phillippe & Gren*, 1600, 73  
*Phillippes & Bryan*, 1565, 16  
*Phillippes & Francklin*, 1567, 17  
*Phillippes & Westraw*, 1571, 16  
*Phillippes & Barnes*, 1573, 45  
*Phillippes & Carter*, 1584, 54

## XVI. CENTURY

- Phillippes & *Phenick*, 1588, 17  
 Phillippes & *Hutchins*, 1598, 17  
 Phillippes & *Okeover*, 1583, 17  
 Phillippes & *Bibby*, 1584, 90  
*Phillipps* & *Ivatt*, 1593, 17  
 Phillipps & *Adkince*, 1597, 82  
 Phillips & *Harman*, 1572, 74  
*Phillips* & *Nubon*, 1575, 57  
*Phillips* & *Austen*, 1578, 73  
 Phillips & *Ayler*, 1582, 45  
*Phillips* & *Collman*, 1592, 73  
*Phillpott* & *Cobbe*, 1579, 76  
*Phillpott* & *Pond*, 1592, 34  
 Philpe & *Dauxe*, 1567, 79  
 Philpot & *Woolleynes*, 1561, 16  
 Phipe & *Gooderytch*, 1575, 79  
 Phips & *Hawtin*, 1597, 5  
 Phisicke & *Bridge*, 1580, 36  
 Phyllyps & *Barker*, 1595, 89  
*Phylpott* & *Tunbrydge*, 1600, 60  
 Phylyps & *Wyllson*, 1566, 63  
 Phylpys (or Budde) & *Rudge*,  
     1576, 63  
*Piborn* & *Stanton*, 1565, 31  
*Pickborn* & *Bromely*, 1600, 16  
*Pickeren* & *Dodd*, 1559, 53  
*Pickeren* & *Fisher*, 1561, 53  
*Pickering* & *Welch*, 1588, 16  
*Pickeringe* & *Hutchins*, 1568, 77  
*Pickeringe* & *Watson*, 1568, 59  
*Pickeringe* & *Tillier*, 1572, 77  
*Pickeringe* & *Bonyon*, 1573, 77  
*Pickeringe* & *Pearson*, 1579, 17  
*Pickeringe* & *Kinge*, 1585, 17  
*Pickerne* & *Hyton*, 1587, 53  
*Picket* & *Westbrooke*, 1593, 84  
*Pickins* & *Ramsden*, 1562, 31  
*Pickren* & *Grimsdich*, 1568, 53  
*Pickren* & *Brown*, 1574, 53  
*Pickren* & *Ascroft*, 1581, 53  
*Pickren* & *Itheli*, 1587, 53  
*Pickren* & *Cooke*, 1597, 53  
*Pickren* & *Picton*, 1598, 53  
*Picton* & *Pickren*, 1598, 53  
*Pidgine* & *Fild*, 1582, 12  
*Piecroft* & *Hibbart*, 1574, 54  
*Piecroft* & *Bradford*, 1575, 54  
*Piecroft* & *Taylier*, 1577, 54  
*Piecroft* & *Thorpe*, 1600, 54  
*Piecrofte* & *Bexwycke*, 1578, 54  
*Piecrofte* & *Hill*, 1579, 54  
*Piecrofte* & *Hampson*, 1583, 54  
*Pierce* & *Wilson*, 1592, 70  
*Piet* & *Bowmare*, 1545, 32  
*Piffen*, see *Taylor*.  
*Pigg* & *Pratt*, 1570, 35  
*Piggat* & *Bredde*, 1576, 71  
*Piggen* & *Flodder*, 1563, 10  
*Piggott* & *Acryte*, 1578, 51  
*Piggott* & *Cock*, 1587, 73  
*Piggott* & *Wood*, 1593, 54  
*Pigot* & *Rone*, 1579, 16  
*Pigot* & *Russell*, 1580, 32  
*Pigott* & *Lister*, 1595, 32  
*Pigotte* & *Wells* (or *Atwell*),  
     1567, 51  
*Pike* & *Helsby*, 1560, 53  
*Pike* & *Bostone*, 1582, 92  
*Pike* & *Smethers*, 1584, 53  
*Pike* & *Hignet*, 1593, 53  
*Pike* & *Radley*, 1593, 53  
*Pike* & *Rutter*, 1594, 53  
*Pike* & *Cranford*, 1598, 92  
*Pike* & *Newman*, 1599, 92  
*Pike* & *Hearman*, 1600, 92  
*Pikford* & *Smyth*, 1600, 54  
*Pilchard* & *Hewse*, 1580, 40  
*Pile* & *Pine*, 1597, 65  
*Pilgrame* & *Bawldwin*, 1598,  
     35

# MARRIAGES

- Pilgrome & Valleys*, 1576, 77  
*Pilkington & Anderton*, 1567, 93  
*Pilkington & Ogden*, 1579, 54  
*Pilkington & Digle*, 1593, 54  
*Pilkington & Thorpe*, 1594, 54  
*Pilkington & Chadwyck*, 1596, 54  
*Pillson & Lyghe*, 1580, 32  
*Pilsworth & Syddall*, 1578, 54  
*Pilsworth & Hopwood*, 1592, 54  
*Pimme & Dorell*, 1584, 31  
*Pincare & Turnell*, 1562, 38  
*Pinchard & Large*, 1573, 28  
*Pinckeney & Fullwey*, 1571, 45  
*Pinckney & Mealey*, 1585, 45  
*Pine & Pile*, 1597, 65  
*Piner & Cooke*, 1600, 75  
*Pingneye & Woodward*, 1569, 89  
*Pinhorne & Shepherd*, 1583, 41  
*Piper & Tipper*, 1595, 77  
*Pippen & Aigell*, 1595, 90  
*Pippen & Whright*, 1597, 90  
*Pirce & Pyke*, 1577, 37  
*Pires & Eliot*, 1585, 65  
*Pirrye & Myles*, 1586, 47  
*Pisshet & Willyam*, 1563, 32  
*Pit & Bates*, 1588, 31  
*Pitcher & Collins*, 1551, 31  
*Pitkin & Stevens*, 1593, 68  
*Pitm & Sevis*, 1559, 45  
*Pitman & Waterlen*, 1562, 45  
*Pitt & Hunton*, 1568, 40  
*Pitt & Pummeley*, 1596, 52  
*Pittney & Lyllye*, 1588, 49  
*Pittney & Newton*, 1589, 49  
*Pittney & Young*, 1595, 49  
*Pitts & Rooke*, 1568, 31  
*P'ke & Cheetame*, 1590, 54  
*Pker & Romsden*, 1577, 54  
*Pker & Sothworcke*, 1579, 54  
*P'ker & Smyth*, 1585, 54  
*P'ker & Harp'*, 1594, 54  
*Place & Wild*, 1539, 31  
*Plage & Goodchild*, 1562, 75  
*Plancke & Godwarde*, 1580, 45  
*Plat & Marshe*, 1580, 7  
*Plat & Solime*, 1592, 30  
*Platt & Hibbart*, 1574, 54  
*Platt & Stanton*, 1574, 54  
*Platt & Frost*, 1578, 54  
*Platt & Savadg*, 1592, 54  
*Platt & Nicholson*, 1593, 54  
*Platt & Kemp*, 1598, 54  
*Platt & Tong*, 1598, 54  
*Platt & Carter*, 1599, 80  
*Platt & Wyrall*, 1599, 54  
*Platt & Ryder*, 1600, 54  
*Platte & Blandell*, 1552, 32  
*Plattes & Ellys*, 1581, 15  
*Plaw & Jeakor*, 1563, 51  
*Plaw & Stidall*, 1565, 51  
*Plaw & Homden*, 1573, 51  
*Plawe & Seely*, 1564, 51  
*Plawe & Hauckokke*, 1567, 51  
*Playfear & Tomson*, 1581, 85  
*Playsted & Marland*, 1584, 55  
*Pligin & Gunner*, 1564, 75  
*Plimpton & Hunt*, 1578, 65  
*Plimpton & [ ]*, 1583, 65  
*Plimrose & Vynar*, 1553, 43  
*Plimton & Chapman*, 1574, 65  
*Plombe & Bennet*, 1600, 53  
*Plomeridge & Frithe*, 1593, 34  
*Plommer & Peacocke*, 1575, 32  
*Plompton & Newton*, 1599, 35  
*Plott & Gibbens*, 1594, 71

# XVI. CENTURY

- Plotte & Sargood, 1592, 58  
 Ploughman & Segrom, 1571, 37  
 Ploute & Hollond, 1564, 75  
 Plumbie & Middleton, 1567, 51  
 Plumbie & Longhurst, 1569, 51  
 Plumbie & Midleton, 1570, 51  
 Plumbie & Faith, 1575, 51  
 Plumbie & Whiffen, 1588, 51  
 Plumblye & Smith, 1594, 51  
 Plumblye & Smith, 1598, 51  
 Plumer & Spenser, 1560, 46  
 Plumer & Harper, 1565, 46  
 Plumer & Mayer, 1573, 62  
 Plumer & Burberidge, 1586, 57  
 Plumer & Waters, 1593, 51  
 Plumer & Wyxe, 1593, 89  
 Plumer & Wilson, 1597, 57  
 Plummer & Waafrer, 1568, 35  
 Plummer & Bynnell, 1571, 16  
 Plummerden & Willard, 1585,  
     52  
 Plumpton & Cally, 1575, 53  
 Plumpton & Callye, 1575, 53  
 Plumpton & Key, 1589, 53  
 Plumpton & Kay, 1597, 53  
 Plumpton & Kaye, 1597, 53  
 Plumrydge & Newbery, 1592,  
     34  
 Plumton & Simcock, 1585, 53  
 Plympton & Alford, 1597, 37  
 P'nell & Hopkin, 1597, 61  
 Podedg' & Ornott, 1584, 47  
 Poden & Barlowe, 1577, 54  
 Pogsone & Senyer, 1599, 7  
 Pogge & Camden, 1577, 31  
 Pogson & Smyth, 1557, 7  
 Pogson & Hercher, 1566, 7  
 Pogson & Mourhous, 1572, 7  
 Pogson & Chappell, 1573, 7  
 Pogson & Robucke, 1574, 7  
 Pogson & Archar, 1585, 7  
 Pogsone & Dyson, 1596, 7  
 Pogsonn & Heppenstall, 1586, 7  
 Pogsonne & Archer, 1584, 7  
 Pole & Clemens, 1551, 9  
 Pole & Bramcotte, 1559, 32  
 Pole & Rigge, 1569, 17  
 Pole & Reynolds, 1573, 63  
 Pole & Teylyer (or Lewes),  
     1575, 63  
 Poley & Fellowes, 1584, 72  
 Polgest & [      ], 1574, 90  
 Pollarde & Provo, 1560, 32  
 Polle & Osmonde, 1550, 17  
 Pollen & More, 1550, 17  
 Pollett & Sharlocke, 1594, 54  
 Pollett & Syddall, 1594, 54  
 Polleyn & Bernard, 1548, 17  
 Polleyne & Smyth, 1548, 17  
 Pollie & Reading, 1590, 9  
 Polly & Thorpe, 1578, 52  
 Pollyn & Darby, 1557, 17  
 Pomery & Waters, 1584, 56  
 Pomery & Barnard, 1588, 56  
 Pond & Phillpott, 1592, 34  
 Pond & Gowge, 1597, 34  
 Ponde & Gardner, 1540, 35  
 Ponde & Brinkhurst, 1575, 62  
 Ponder & Children, 1539, 16  
 Ponder & Hyll, 1544, 32  
 Ponder & Lynniall, 1550, 16  
 Ponder & Lucadall, 1551, 32  
 Ponders & Blasse, 1585, 20  
 Pontney & Lucas, 1600, 6  
 Pool & Yate, 1576, 53  
 Poole & Fayrechilde, 1547, 91  
 Poole & Erith, 1549, 32  
 Poole & Jenckinson, 1575, 59  
 Poole & Blissard, 1580, 14  
 Poole & Goldisbrough, 1587, 40

## MARRIAGES

*Poole & Haukenson*, 1600, 16  
*Poolie & Killinworth*, 1590, 27  
*Poope & Veale*, 1570, 36  
*Poope & Braye*, 1585, 36  
*Poore & Wytton*, 1566, 17  
*Poore & Byshop*, 1576, 41  
*Poore & Tropman*, 1577, 45  
*Poore & Budworth*, 1580, 32  
*Poore & Wellet*, 1581, 41  
*Poore & Atwater*, 1584, 41  
*Poore & Mayre*, 1587, 41  
*Poose & Pope*, 1581, 79  
*Pope & Willde*, 1559, 79  
*Pope & Snooke*, 1561, 88  
*Pope & Atle*, 1565, 79  
*Pope & Mogges*, 1572, 19  
*Pope & Robtes*, 1572, 82  
*Pope & Carleto'* 1573, 79  
*Pope & Poose*, 1581, 79  
*Pope & Fanson*, 1583, 73  
*Pope & Rayner*, 1584, 83  
*Pope & Haydon*, 1587, 82  
*Pope & Chitte*, 1588, 58  
*Pope & Paine*, 1591, 73  
*Pope & Barringer*, 1593, 82  
*Pope & Peetar*, 1593, 55  
*Pope & Reeding*, 1593, 35  
*Pope & Carleton*, 1594, 79  
*Pope & Tillier*, 1594, 77  
*Pope & Greatrake*, 1597, 79  
*Pope & [ ]*, 1597, 79  
*Pope & Hobs*, 1598, 66  
*Pope & Syms*, 1599, 77  
*Popeiay & Carter*, 1580, 16  
*Popelyn & Broke*, 1574, 63  
*Pople & Fysshier*, 1570, 22  
*Poplie & Preston*, 1575, 75  
*Poplie & Grafton*, 1586, 75  
*Porder & Cadye*, 1574, 16  
*Pore & Crumpton*, 1552, 17

*Pore & Tayler*, 1572, 75  
*Porole & Wane*, 1595, 51  
*Porre & Freeman*, 1566, 68  
*Porrege & Copwell*, 1544, 31  
*Porsonn & Cole*, 1583, 90  
*Port & Write*, 1599, 90  
*Porte & Horsle*, 1567, 75  
*Porter & Kerby*, 1542, 40  
*Porter & Porter*, 1549, 78  
*Porter & Porter*, 1549, 78  
*Porter & Whithedd*, 1549, 78  
*Porter & Dawson*, 1550, 32  
*Porter & Gybson*, 1555, 32  
*Porter & Hayles*, 1555, 16  
*Porter & Gawen*, 1560, 75  
*Porter & Beale*, 1561, 75  
*Porter & Rutter*, 1562, 13  
*Porter & Abarrowe*, 1564, 32  
*Porter & Sandf'*, 1566, 86  
*Porter & Newman*, 1570, 75  
*Porter & Partridge*, 1575, 75  
*Porter & Smith*, 1576, 30  
*Porter & Tillier*, 1578, 75  
*Porter & Parker*, 1581, 13  
*Porter & Grean*, 1584, 16  
*Porter & Midcraft*, 1586, 90  
*Porter & Farndon*, 1592, 2  
*Porter & Griphin*, 1593, 16  
*Porter & Smith*, 1596, 75  
*Portris & Merede*, 1566, 35  
*Portris & Lyttelpage*, 1586, 35  
*Portway & Goorley*, 1557, 16  
*Posier & Browne*, 1566, 52  
*Poste & Willes*, 1589, 60  
*Postell & Grenwood*, 1561, 22  
*Postell & Dixon*, 1589, 75  
*Postlat & Smythe*, 1551, 17  
*Postle & Blacke*, 1586, 18  
*Poston*, see *Aperley*.  
*Pot & Walker*, 1593, 84



## XVI. CENTURY

- Potkine & *Harris*, 1562, 56  
 Pott & *Rawsonnes*, 1552, 56  
 Pott & *Lodge*, 1579, 17  
 Pott & *Nobles*, 1591, 7  
 Pottar & *Clowd*, 1594, 47  
 Potte & *Atle*, 1574, 79  
 Potter & *Adger*, 1541, 50  
 Potter & *Cowper*, 1544, 85  
 Potter & *Symkyns*, 1547, 5  
 Potter & *Butterfeild*, 1549, 35  
 Potter & *Loove*, 1551, 50  
 Potter & *Crotchct*, 1555, 21  
 Potter & *Titchborne*, 1559, 51  
 Potter & *Lake*, 1560, 85  
 Potter & *Coomber*, 1562, 51  
 Potter & *Page (or Welles)* 1563, 51  
 Potter & *Rust*, 1563, 28  
 Potter & *Hedgeon*, 1565, 62  
 Potter & *Reynouldes*, 1567, 51  
 Potter & *Bulman*, 1569, 51  
 Potter & *Fysher*, 1573, 35  
 Potter & *Gourney*, 1573, 35  
 Potter & *Burton*, 1574, 54  
 Potter & *Weste*, 1577, 87  
 Potter & *Reddishe*, 1578, 54  
 Potter & *Chester*, 1588, 1  
 Potter & *Kerdowle*, 1588, 50  
 Potter & *Rivers*, 1591, 51  
 Potter & *Tookefeild*, 1592, 35  
 Potter & *Hollynworth*, 1593, 54  
 Potter & *Sandyforth*, 1593, 54  
 Potter & *Bradshawe*, 1595, 54  
 Potter & *Dalton*, 1595, 54  
 Potter & *Willson*, 1595, 54  
 Potter & *Bradford*, 1600, 54  
 Potter, *see Higensons*.  
 Pottet & *Braynwood*, 1564, 32  
 Potticary & *Fooks*, 1590, 42  
 Potts & *Aystongs*, 1590, 75  
 Poughten & *Johnson*, 1559, 53  
 Poughten & *Harrison*, 1575, 53  
 Poughten & *Wyrall*, 1577, 53  
 Poughten & *Feinson*, 1578, 53  
 Poughten & *Myllington*, 1579, 53  
 Poughten & *Crock*, 1581, 53  
 Poughward & *Myllington*, 1579, 53  
 Poulgest & *Wright*, 1596, 90  
 Pouloon & *Farley*, 1591, 42  
 Poulton & *Hill*, 1592, 34  
 Pound & *Johnson*, 1543, 17  
 Pounter & *Manning*, 1586, 16  
 Pouplewell & *Kyrckbye*, 1559, 7  
 Pournell & *Hapsthy*, 1556, 45  
 Poynes & *Bennetland*, 1574, 31  
 Poynet & *Martyn*, 1571, 17  
 Poynt & *Dvdley*, 1594, 32  
 Poynter & *Moore*, 1554, 43  
 Poynter & *Bussell*, 1555, 43  
 Poynter & *Lawes*, 1562, 43  
 Poynter & *Kemp*, 1565, 43  
 Poynter & *Dulle*, 1585, 32  
 Poynter & *Lawes*, 1588, 43  
 Poynter & *Holowaye*, 1592, 43  
 Poynton & *Clyff*, 1578, 15  
 Poynton & *Raworth*, 1578, 15  
 Poynton & *Holland*, 1581, 15  
 Poynton & *Bullocke*, 1592, 15  
 Poynton & *Grene*, 1593, 15  
 Poyson & *Briskewe*, 1549, 32  
 Poysshop & *Hayes*, 1587, 45  
 Powell & *Fordh*, 1540, 32  
 Powell & *Tomson*, 1562, 80  
 Powell & *Redinge*, 1564, 17  
 Powell & *Best*, 1576, 55  
 Powell & *Dowson*, 1576, 16  
 Powell & *Costerdyne*, 1577, 54  
 Powell & *Isacke*, 1577, 16

## MARRIAGES

- Powell & Horseman*, 1578, 4  
*Powell & Beste*, 1581, 40  
*Powell & Eaton*, 1586, 53  
*Powell & Longe*, 1586, 72  
*Powell & Cannon*, 1589, 77  
*Powell & Alleredge*, 1590, 66  
*Powell & Forrest*, 1590, 17  
*Powell & Hutchenson*, 1591, 16  
*Powell & Oliver*, 1591, 42  
*Powell & Bate*, 1593, 68  
*Powell & Evans*, 1593, 17  
*Powell & Bourn*, 1596, 16  
*Powell & Farze*, 1596, 45  
*Powell & Dabbs*, 1598, 68  
*Powell & Prentys*, 1598, 72  
*Powell & Doodson*, 1599, 54  
*Powelle & Syblys*, 1568, 63  
*Power & Overton*, 1577, 9  
*Power & How*, 1583, 9  
*Powes & Castle*, 1538, 64  
*Powes & Longe*, 1542, 64  
*Powes & Lane*, 1563, 64  
*Powes & Ould*, 1568, 64  
*Powle & Robinson*, 1562, 85  
*Powltney & Wylson*, 1564, 83  
*Pownd & Roach*, 1599, 75  
*Powte & Bishop*, 1583, 68  
*Prat & Kytte*, 1546, 45  
*Prat & Miles*, 1565, 45  
*Prat & Crandridge*, 1579, 45  
*Pratchet & Kendell*, 1584, 30  
*Prate & Whoode*, 1588, 45  
*Pratt & Fychys*, 1541, 45  
*Pratt & Hamme*, 1543, 45  
*Pratt & Bramson*, 1553, 45  
*Pratt & Copshowse*, 1560, 35  
*Pratt & Atkinson*, 1562, 80  
*Pratt & Pigg*, 1570, 35  
*Pratt & Hrns*, 1575, 29  
*Pratt & Weaver*, 1584, 9  
*Pratt & Knight*, 1590, 59  
*Pratt & Fellowe*, 1599, 35  
*Pratt & Olney*, 1600, 9  
*Prater & Tuckwell*, 1593, 46  
*Prayttar & Waylle*, 1595, 47  
*Preable & Stockfelde*, 1568, 32  
*Prece & Rutter*, 1561, 13  
*Preest & Harvie*, 1562, 59  
*Preest & Jones*, 1564, 16  
*Preest & Knevet*, 1579, 30  
*Preestman & Dyxon*, 1599, 16  
*Preist & Twentiman*, 1571, 82  
*Prentall & Butler*, 1573, 71  
*Prentise & Scryvener*, 1595, 32  
*Prentys & Powell*, 1598, 72  
*Prescote & Stacye*, 1584, 32  
*Presgrave & Wakefeilde*, 1589, 17  
*Presly & Bartrie*, 1548, 40  
*Presson & Russell*, 1564, 32  
*Presson & Chapman*, 1575, 51  
*Presson & Godsom*, 1594, 94  
*Prest & Baker*, 1573, 59  
*Preste & Birche*, 1598, 36  
*Preston & Bayly*, 1547, 78  
*Preston & Whytbrooke*, 1564, 32  
*Preston & Penyston*, 1569, 78  
*Preston & Browne*, 1571, 32  
*Preston & Hodley*, 1572, 59  
*Preston & Poplie*, 1575, 75  
*Preston & Kirwyn*, 1576, 51  
*Preston & Eaton*, 1578, 32  
*Preston & Bell*, 1581, 90  
*Preston & Crawley*, 1584, 17  
*Preston & Kyet*, 1586, 32  
*Preston & Mouseleye*, 1590, 79  
*Preston & Newton*, 1595, 32  
*Prestone & Hemmyng*, 1579, 32  
*Prestone & Moore*, 1581, 32  
*Prestw'ch & Marler*, 1582, 54

# XVI. CENTURY

*Prestw'ch & Hartleye*, 1584, 54  
*Prestw'ch & Wood*, 1584, 54  
*Prestw'ch & Richardson*, 1585,  
 54  
*Prestw'ch & Bayliff*, 1586, 54  
*Prestw'ch & Adkinson*, 1592, 54  
*Prestw'ch & Cheetame*, 1593, 54  
*Prestwch & Andrewe*, 1598, 54  
*Prestwich & Horton*, 1539, 16  
*Prestwood & Mathewe*, 1567,  
 17  
*Prestwoode & Parrey*, 1593, 17  
*Presye & Gonne*, 1560, 16  
*Prettie & Eliot*, 1571, 35  
*Prety & Snowe*, 1542, 17  
*Prew & Baker*, 1585, 69  
*Preybell & Cockes*, 1583, 32  
*Price & Neuell*, 1558, 16  
*Price & Lee*, 1567, 62  
*Price & Donwater*, 1574, 13  
*Price & Strange*, 1577, 16  
*Price & Antrobus*, 1578, 9  
*Price & Ballamye*, 1578, 13  
*Price & Gough*, 1585, 16  
*Price & Byrde*, 1590, 13  
*Price & Saunders*, 1592, 13  
*Price & Newet*, 1593, 35  
*Price & Ainge*, 1595, 12  
*Price & Bray*, 1596, 16  
*Prichard & Oldham*, 1598, 44  
*Pricket & Thomason*, 1563, 10  
*Prickett & Hawkyms*, 1597, 5  
*Pridie & Fairman*, 1567, 30  
*Pridgen & Lancaster*, 1583, 30  
*Priest & Smyth*, 1583, 35  
*Primmer & Peniall*, 1599, 52  
*Primrose & Brownent*, 1562, 53  
*Primrose & Widdens*, 1594, 53  
*Prince & Awmond*, 1546, 85  
*Prince & Byrch*, 1582, 35

*Pringest & Rand*, 1597, 75  
*Pringey & Pemmerton*, 1593, 34  
*Prise & Awbrey*, 1561, 77  
*Prise & Cobe*, 1565, 75  
*Prisly & Marshall*, 1595, 40  
*Priste & White*, 1596, 88  
*Procter & Nelson*, 1585, 85  
*Procter & Wilkinson*, 1587, 85  
*Procter & Ravener*, 1600, 78  
*Procter & Woodford*, 1600, 77  
*Proctor & Bartholomew*, 1563,  
 75  
*Proffet & Guddiker*, 1560, 53  
*Prophet & Denteth*, 1567, 53  
*Prophet & Woodley*, 1599, 53  
*Prophett & Bott*, 1567, 53  
*Prophett & Hale*, 1568, 53  
*Prorser & Katerens*, 1574, 63  
*Proudlowe & Langley*, 1579,  
 54  
*Provo & Pollarde*, 1560, 32  
*Provust & Watts*, 1581, 41  
*Prowde & Harris*, 1583, 1  
*Prowde & Barrey*, 1588, 1  
*Prowde & Hawke*, 1592, 1  
*Prowdlove & Holden*, 1587,  
 54  
*Prowdlove & Owyne*, 1595,  
 54  
*Prowle & Glanfield*, 1586, 36  
*Proyne & Ewen*, 1574, 8  
*Pryce & Lante*, 1571, 32  
*Prycto & Harvest*, 1541, 45  
*Pryde & Barn'de*, 1590, 37  
*Prydiam & Venner*, 1594, 36  
*Prymrose & Wall*, 1583, 53  
*Pryor & James*, 1550, 46  
*Pryor & James*, 1552, 46  
*Pryor & Harbarde*, 1556, 46  
*Pryor & Mathew*, 1583, 46

# MARRIAGES

*Pryor & Burge*, 1588, 46  
*Pryor & Purfold*, 1588, 40  
*Pryor & Blanford*, 1593, 46  
*Pryor & Varyner*, 1597, 46  
*Pryoure & Smythe*, 1539, 32  
*Pryse & Tayllar*, 1591, 32  
*Prytchet & Nycols*, 1566, 63  
*Prytchet & Jankyns*, 1573, 63  
*Prytney & Crawlley*, 1544, 45  
*P'sons & Andrewe*, 1562, 37  
*P'sons & Bysh'p*, 1587, 37  
*Pstuch & Gee*, 1574, 54  
*P'syvall & Hulme*, 1582, 54  
*P'syvall & Fletcher*, 1589, 54  
*P'syvall & Reynshawe*, 1594,  
 54  
*P'syvall & Rowson*, 1594, 54  
*P'syvall & Smythe*, 1596, 54  
*P'syvall & Rodley*, 1597, 54  
*P'syvall & Shelmerdyne*, 1599,  
 54  
*P'syvalle & Holland*, 1599, 54  
*P'tington & Hough*, 1574, 54  
*P'tington & Harryson*, 1581,  
 54  
*P'tington & P'tington*, 1597,  
 54  
*P'tington & P'tington*, 1597,  
 54  
*Pugborne & Lyster*, 1547, 32  
*Pugson & Morhouse*, 1560, 7  
*Pullen & Tayleboyes*, 1585, 17  
*Pullen & Odam*, 1594, 57  
*Pulline & Chopline*, 1580, 90  
*Pullison & Martin*, 1572, 31  
*Pultney & Rawley*, 1594, 69  
*Pummey & Lamb*, 1595, 52  
*Pummey & Pitt*, 1596, 52  
*Puplet & Lusteyd*, 1549, 55  
*Puplett & Harman*, 1573, 55

*Puplett & Hall*, 1581, 55  
*Purcas & Payne* 1598, 94  
*Purdon & Andros*, 1562, 75  
*Purdy & Taylyer*, 1582, 19  
*Puresay & Wale*, 1600, 69  
*Purfold & Pryor*, 1588, 40  
*Purfoote & Sharpe*, 1565, 57  
*Purfoote & Reade*, 1599, 21  
*Purgall & Ivet*, 1580, 26  
*Purnell & Syslac*, 1554, 45  
*Purnell & Danger*, 1575, 75  
*Purnell & Smythe*, 1591, 45  
*Purre & Hobbs*, 1538, 45  
*Pursall & Cutler*, 1579, 73  
*Pursell & Stokes*, 1582, 73,  
*Pursglove & Hale*, 1575, 54  
*Pursill & Milener*, 1578, 73  
*Pursill & Spenloe*, 1600, 73  
*Purton & Umfrie*, 1575, 84  
*Purway & Wedliffe*, 1547, 31  
*Putna & Byrch*, 1550, 35  
*Putna & Cock*, 1564, 35  
*Putna & Twytchell*, 1566, 35  
*Putna & Cock*, 1594, 35  
*Putnam & Gaate*, 1548, 35  
*Puttam & Carter*, 1595, 45  
*Puttocke & Funnell*, 1590, 23  
*P'vey & Swayne*, 1572, 45  
*Pyccott & Grenneland*, 1571, 71  
*Pycke & Webbe*, 1560, 43  
*Pyckering & Millington*, 1559,  
 35  
*Pyckering & Rayner*, 1596, 38  
*Pycroft & Birche*, 1577, 54  
*Pydge & Harvey*, 1566, 37  
*Pye & Gunill*, 1568, 91  
*Pye & Clarke*, 1581, 21  
*Pyers & [ ]*, 1567, 65  
*Pyers & [ ]*, 1578, 65  
*Pyers & Tabbe*, 1585, 65

# XVI. CENTURY

- Pyers & [ ], 1586, 65  
 Pyewell & *Harris*, 1590, 16  
 Pyggen & *Charlewood*, 1580, 55  
*Pygott* & Welles (or Atwell),  
 1567, 51  
*Pygyon* & *Maunder*, 1573, 3  
*Pyke* & *Barker*, 1560, 53  
*Pyke* & *Wareton*, 1562, 53  
*Pyke* & *Wareton*, 1562, 53  
*Pyke* & *Gardner*, 1563, 53  
*Pyke* & *Geatley*, 1566, 37  
*Pyke* & *Johnson*, 1568, 53  
*Pyke* & *Battrich*, 1569, 53  
*Pyke* & *Dutton*, 1570, 53  
*Pyke* & *Smyth*, 1570, 53  
*Pyke* & *Heath*, 1571, 53  
*Pyke* & *Warton*, 1571, 53  
*Pyke* & *Johnson*, 1572, 53  
*Pyke* & *Wilchin*, 1575, 79  
*Pyke* & *Pirce*, 1577, 37  
*Pyke* & *Croft*, 1579, 92  
*Pyke* & *Hough*, 1579, 53  
*Pyke* & *Cook*, 1580, 53  
*Pyke* & *Stafford*, 1584, 37  
*Pyke* & *Barnes*, 1585, 92  
*Pyke* & *Townsend*, 1585, 92  
*Pyke* & *Peerson*, 1586, 53  
*Pyke* & *Middleton*, 1597, 53  
*Pyke* & *Widdenstall*, 1597, 53  
*Pykering* & *Pyllen*, 1562, 37  
*Pylchard* & *Whitehead*, 1592,  
 40  
*Pyllen* & *Pykering*, 1562, 37  
*Pymrose* & *Knowls*, 1559, 53  
*Pyn* & *Mower*, 1589, 22  
*Pynder* & *Draper*, 1588, 38  
*Pynge* & *Whimbleton*, 1567,  
 79  
*Pynn'* & *Dick*, 1572, 37  
*Pynnell* & *Brethers*, 1595, 46  
*Pynner* & *Willson*, 1592, 32  
*Pypar* & *Appowell*, 1547, 32  
*Pyren* & *Foster*, 1568, 50  
*Pyrkens* & *Baker*, 1584, 9  
*Pyrrey* & *Huett*, 1563, 37  
*Pyrrey* & *Alford*, 1585, 37  
*Pyrrey* & *Wynnyng*, 1563, 88  
*Pytkine* & *Rayner*, 1575, 79  
*Pytman* & *Curtesse*, 1553, 46  
*Pytter* & *Smith*, 1540, 45  
*Pyttwaye* & *Smythe*, 1574, 6  
*Pywell* & *Leatherborow*, 1600,  
 16  
*Pyxe* & *Betts*, 1594, 89  
*Quarryngton* & *Partrydge*, 1589,  
 79  
*Quarryngton* & *Quarryngton*,  
 1589, 79  
*Quarryngton* & *Quarryngton*,  
 1589, 79  
*Quedington* & *Ismangale*, 1594,  
 32  
*Queney* & *Hunt*, 1587, 5  
*Querck* & *Palnes*, 1590, 31  
*Queynte* & *Vincher*, 1594, 70  
*Quicke* & *Corbite*, 1581, 32  
*Quicke*, see *Emery*.  
*Quiddenton* & *Rownde*, 1547,  
 50  
*Quiddington* & *Williams*, 1562,  
 51  
*Quiddington* & *Weeckes*, 1564,  
 51  
*Quiddington* & *Chawye*, 1572,  
 51  
*Quiddington* & *North*, 1577, 51  
*Quiddington* & *Staplers*, 1578,  
 51  
*Quiddington* & *Hann*, 1580, 51  
*Quiett* & *Goodsone*, 1580, 41



# MARRIAGES

Quittington (or Whithampton),  
 & Tame, 1589, 75  
 Quoke & *Wostuld*, 1572, 64  
 Quaybill & Fox, 1583, 38  
 R' & Clacke, 1582, 77  
*Rabbets* & Fyll, 1567, 88  
*Rabbetts* & Morgan, 1584, 40  
*Rabyson* & Baker, 1559, 7  
 Race & *Nicholls*, 1572, 75  
 Rackstray & *Barthelam*, 1590,  
 71  
*Racley* & Jonson, 1590, 24  
 Radclif & *Chatterton*, 1574, 54  
 Radclif & *Cowp*?, 1578, 54  
 Radclif & *Anderton*, 1583, 54  
 Radclif & *Ridings*, 1585, 54  
 Radclif & *Gee*, 1586, 54  
*Radclif* & Chowe, 1592, 54  
*Radclif* & Chowerton, 1592, 54  
*Radclif* & Hough, 1595, 54  
 Radclif & *Brownsword*, 1600,  
 54  
 Radclif & *Hamar*, 1600, 54  
 Radclif & *Mason*, 1600, 54  
 Radcliff & *Beamond*, 1573, 54  
 Radcliff & *Mosse*, 1576, 54  
 Radcliff & *Kirshawe*, 1586, 54  
 Radcliff & *Bexwicke*, 1593, 54  
 Radclyff & *Moncks*, 1593, 54  
 Radley & *Pike*, 1593, 53  
 Ragen & *Battell*, 1559, 30  
 Ragge & *Baley*, 1593, 12  
 Ragsby & *Downbell*, 1562, 46  
 Rahly & *Harryson*, 1558, 29  
 Rakestrawe & *Blackwell*, 1599,  
 34  
 Railton & *Greame*, 1585, 16  
 Raime & *Allen*, 1581, 31  
*Raimes*, see *Rannes*.  
 Raling & *Biwater*, 1559, 85

*Rallynson* & *Hollande*, 1572,  
 15  
*Ralynson* & *Fuller*, 1564, 60  
 Ram & *Burry*, 1584, 29  
*Ramond* & *Akson*, 1579, 17  
*Ramsam* & *Readinge*, 1568, 82  
*Ramsdane* & *Methcoffe*, 1549,  
 7  
*Ramsden* & *Pickins*, 1562, 31  
*Ramsden* & *Robuke*, 1568, 7  
*Ramsden* & *Trente*, 1597, 48  
*Ramsdenn* & *Vicars*, 1597, 48  
*Ramsdeyn* & *Rothwell*, 1592, 54  
*Ramsdon* & *Skepens*, 1562, 32  
*Ramsey* & *Dowghty*, 1556, 32  
*Ramsy* & *Rychmond*, 1596, 89  
*Ramsye* & *Spaine*, 1575, 20  
*Ranaldson* & *Dixon*, 1600, 86  
*Rance* & *Winter*, 1572, 71  
*Rance* & *Bloxhame*, 1574, 71  
*Rand* & *Pringest*, 1597, 75  
*Randall* & *Madocke*, 1558, 32  
*Randall* & *Crosyer*, 1561, 82  
*Randall* & *Turner*, 1561, 82  
*Randall* & *Orne*, 1568, 90  
*Randall* & *Broke*, 1578, 77  
*Randall* & *Smith*, 1578, 74  
*Randall* & *Buggeys*, 1581, 37  
*Randall* & *Johnson*, 1582, 17  
*Randall* & *Barker*, 1586, 30  
*Randall* & *Griffin*, 1586, 59  
*Randall* & *Bradborne*, 1589, 17  
*Randell* & *Fauley*, 1600, 49  
*Randes* & *Cooke*, 1597, 32  
*Randleson* & *Holland*, 1586, 53  
*Randolfe* & *Dawlinge*, 1560, 21  
*Randoll* & *Partridge*, 1560, 35  
*Randoll* & *Hovye*, 1563, 35  
*Randoll* & *Dyllam*, 1578, 35  
*Randoll* & *Kenuan*, 1583, 16

# XVI. CENTURY

*Randoll & Rowsse*, 1584, 81  
*Randoll & Maplett*, 1592, 81  
*Randoll & Turner*, 1600, 37  
*Rands & Reynolde*, 1558, 21  
*Randull & Barbor*, 1574, 32  
*Rane & Milner*, 1561, 35  
*Rannes (or Raimes) & Harrys*,  
 1543, 21  
*Ranoldson & Johnson*, 1593, 86  
*Ransford & Affall*, 1577, 62  
*Ransmont & Convers*, 1591, 31  
*Ransom & Pese*, 1569, 89  
*Raper & Dugilbye*, 1593, 67  
*Raper & Haton*, 1596, 67  
*Rapper & Abell*, 1566, 32  
*Rare & Browne*, 1549, 40  
*Rashe & Morris*, 1546, 17  
*Rason (or Johnson) & Barlow*,  
 1577, 53  
*Rassell & Norrys*, 1589, 82  
*Rastall & Raynold*, 1600, 59  
*Ratclif & Hepworthe*, 1592, 7  
*Ratcliffe & Fletcher*, 1562, 17  
*Ratcliffe & Rippon*, 1589, 17  
*Ratcliffe & Barkker*, 1596, 7  
*Ratclyff & Gren*, 1570, 7  
*Ratford & Stockdall*, 1574, 91  
*Ratforde & Chapman*, 1599,  
 91  
*Ratting & Allyn*, 1561, 16  
*Rauen (?) & Barly*, 1584, 90  
*Rauenedg*, see *Carter*.  
*Raueninge & Couper*, 1582, 71  
*Raulens & Skynner*, 1575, 63  
*Raulins & Palmer*, 1586, 14  
*Rauphson & Richardson*, 1575,  
 53  
*Ravelyn (or Rockhall) & Joanes*,  
 1588, 75  
*Raven & Ballander*, 1549, 31

*Raven & Skippen*, 1572, 28  
*Raven & Ginninge*, 1598, 52  
*Ravener & Ancock*, 1581, 78  
*Ravener & Steele*, 1591, 78  
*Ravener & Brytrydg*, 1592, 78  
*Ravener & Gossedge*, 1596, 84  
*Ravener & Procter*, 1600, 78  
*Raveninge & Grymsdale*, 1559,  
 35  
*Raveninge & Acocke*, 1595, 34  
*Ravens & Gunby*, 1577, 16  
*Ravyn & Haylle*, 1544, 32  
*Rawbone & Bickley*, 1564, 13  
*Rawbone & Medlie*, 1580, 9  
*Rawbone & White*, 1591, 13  
*Rawfe & Underwood*, 1568,  
 68  
*Rawkyns & Robartes*, 1579, 32  
*Rawle & Fromton*, 1571, 88  
*Rawlen & Hunt*, 1558, 50  
*Rawlen & Shott*, 1569, 50  
*Rawlen & Ansell*, 1575, 50  
*Rawlen & Dunmoll*, 1586, 50  
*Rawlen & Sone*, 1599, 50  
*Rawlens & Grevys*, 1540, 17  
*Rawley & Eylyott*, 1565, 50  
*Rawley & Pultney*, 1594, 69  
*Rawlin & Danson*, 1600, 31  
*Rawling & Owtwhayt*, 1562,  
 85  
*Rawling & Beckett*, 1589, 14  
*Rawlings & Holbrok*, 1568,  
 37  
*Rawlingson & Fusedale*, 1538,  
 91  
*Rawlins & Hanson*, 1547, 31  
*Rawlins & Ellis*, 1550, 31  
*Rawlins & Jonson*, 1571, 31  
*Rawlins & Peate*, 1590, 11  
*Rawlins & Jefferies*, 1593, 13

## MARRIAGES

Rawlins & *Reade*, 1593, 31  
*Rawlins* & Bennet, 1594, 31  
*Rawlinson* & Wainwright, 1576,

15

*Rawlinson* & *Clark*, 1577, 15  
*Rawlinson* & Mawer, 1583, 15  
*Rawlinson* & Charles, 1599, 59  
*Rawlyns* & Warcop, 1556, 17  
*Rawlyns* & Murton, 1565, 32  
*Rawlyns* & Hopkyns, 1580, 17  
*Raworth* & *Poynton*, 1578, 15

*Rawson* & *Best*, 1596, 61

*Rawsonnes* & Pott, 1552, 56

*Ray* & Haryson, 1572, 89

*Ray* & Mathewe, 1583, 90

*Ray* & Gyfford, 1591, 93

*Ray* & Chapman, 1594, 90

*Raye* & Scryven, 1538, 17

*Raye* & Gardner, 1548, 35

*Raye* & *Warrener*, 1595, 34

*Rayment* & *Corse*, 1571, 16

*Rayment* & *Newman*, 1577, 16

*Raymounde* & [ ], 1570,

65

*Rayne* & *Parker*, 1568, 17

*Rayndales* & Wood, 1551, 16

*Raynebow* & Cappe, 1564, 5

*Rayneford* & *Tubb*, 1539, 5

*Rayner* & *Haydon*, 1559, 82

*Rayner* & *Wells*, 1564, 85

*Rayner* & Turner, 1565, 79

*Rayner* & Pennard, 1567, 79

*Rayner* & Loughton, 1573, 79

*Rayner* & *Pytkine*, 1575, 79

*Rayner* & Umfreye, 1576, 79

*Rayner* & *Keene*, 1581, 79

*Rayner* & *Moule*, 1581, 79

*Rayner* & *Nycholas*, 1581, 79

*Rayner* & Flye, 1583, 79

*Rayner* & Feildon, 1584, 85

*Rayner* & *Pope*, 1584, 83

*Rayner* & *Hall*, 1585, 69

*Rayner* & *Pennard*, 1587, 79

*Rayner* & Welch, 1593, 35

*Rayner* & Spinck, 1594, 85

*Rayner* & *Crane*, 1596, 38

*Rayner* & Pyckering, 1596, 38

*Rayner* & Kenninge, 1597, 79

*Rayner* & Welles, 1599, 61

*Rayner* & Atlee, 1600, 79

*Raynere* & Ogden, 1559, 32

*Raynold* & *Coward*, 1565, 40

*Raynold* & *Jenkinson*, 1599, 59

*Raynold* & *Rastall*, 1600, 59

*Raynoldes* & Byrchley, 1561, 17

*Raynolds* & Tarver, 1550, 5

*Raynolds* & [ ], 1553, 40

*Raynolds* & *Goor*, 1574, 4

*Raynolds* & Monsdale, 1580, 29

*Raynolds* & Borowe, 1591, 40

*Raynor* & Taylor, 1560, 77

*Raynsforth* & Gervyes, 1581, 60

*Raynshall* & *Birche*, 1579, 54

*R'bb'tt* & [ ], 1600, 51

*Read* & *Ogden*, 1574, 54

*Read* & Shadwell, 1577, 60

*Read* & Docet, 1578, 32

*Read* & Tompson, 1578, 18

*Read* & Bentlow, 1587, 73

*Read* & Dudley, 1588, 54

*Read* & *Lyntone*, 1596, 79

*Read* & Parkes, 1599, 32

*Read* & Wiborn, 1599, 16

*Reade* & *Lightman*, 1547, 16

*Reade* & *Reade*, 1549, 10

*Reade* & *Reade*, 1549, 10

*Reade* & Hannocke, 1565, 24

*Reade* & *Valleys*, 1565, 37

*Reade* & *Goodwyn*, 1571, 21

*Reade* & *Bylliard*, 1573, 38

# XVI. CENTURY

- Reade & Lowe*, 1578, 66  
*Reade & Underhill*, 1578, 66  
*Reade & Busye*, 1581, 66  
*Reade & Smith*, 1581, 21  
*Reade & Bryan*, 1583, 78  
*Reade & Warren*, 1583, 70  
*Reade & Ashbye*, 1584, 70  
*Reade & Chipinhurste*, 1584, 71  
*Reade & Norman*, 1585, 59  
*Reade & Borne*, 1588, 37  
*Reade & Rawlins*, 1593, 31  
*Reade & Clappam*, 1594, 34  
*Reade & Batman*, 1597, 66  
*Reade & Purfoote*, 1599, 21  
*Reade & Robinson*, 1599, 21  
*Reader & Watson*, 1577, 52  
*Reading & Pollie*, 1590, 9  
*Reading & Clemens*, 1591, 9  
*Readinge & Millett*, 1557, 80  
*Readinge & Turner*, 1561, 82  
*Readinge & Page*, 1565, 78  
*Readinge & Ramsam*, 1568, 82  
*Readinge & Webb*, 1585, 9  
*Readinge & Wilshier*, 1585, 17  
*Readinge & Hill*, 1593, 34  
*Readinge & Hors*, 1595, 9  
*Readings & Sandyforth*, 1600, 54  
*Reanolde & Stevens*, 1559, 80  
*Reast & Ashbye*, 1600, 59  
*Reast & Pann*, 1600, 59  
*Reave & Geale*, 1598, 84  
*Rebett & Damkin*, 1582, 8  
*Redding & Hall*, 1578, 74  
*Reddish & Hough*, 1573, 54  
*Reddish & Awyne*, 1575, 54  
*Reddish & Bowker*, 1590, 54  
*Reddishe & Greene*, 1573, 54  
*Reddishe & Greenehalghe*, 1576, 54  
*Reddishe & Wytton*, 1576, 54  
*Reddishe & Barlowe*, 1577, 54  
*Reddishe & Potter*, 1578, 54  
*Reddishe & Browne*, 1589, 54  
*Reddishe & Jackson*, 1589, 54  
*Reddishe & Clough*, 1594, 54  
*Reddyche & Grundie*, 1583, 54  
*Reddyt & Glover*, 1575, 54  
*Rede & Castell*, 1542, 32  
*Rede & Rigdall*, 1558, 31  
*Rede & Perrier*, 1564, 45  
*Rede & Gybbons*, 1567, 71  
*Reded & Wetherleye*, 1596, 81  
*Reder & Russell*, 1548, 32  
*Reder & Dawe*, 1584, 22  
*Reder & Hamont*, 1589, 21  
*Rederidg (or Smyth) & Settell*, 1581, 35  
*Rederidg (or Smyth) & Gardn..*, 1589, 35  
*Rederidg (or Smyth) & Gourney*, 1589, 35  
*Rederidg (or Smyth) & Steanes*, 1590, 35  
*Rederidg (or Smyth) & Bowler*, 1594, 35  
*Rederidge (or Smyth) & Bannyster*, 1583, 35  
*Rederidge (or Smyth) & Loue*, 1592, 35  
*Redford & Shepparde*, 1582, 54  
*Redia' & Dean*, 1584, 85  
*Reding & Gaunt*, 1570, 74  
*Redinge & Powell*, 1564, 17  
*Redinge & Grant*, 1568, 12  
*Redishe & Bordman*, 1597, 54  
*Redley & Crosse*, 1596, 57  
*Redman & Samon*, 1566, 32  
*Redman & Stringer*, 1579, 90  
*Redman & Illin*, 1588, 75

# MARRIAGES

*Redman & Brasey*, 1598, 32  
*Redmore & Fuller*, 1586, 32  
*Redway (or White) & Allen*,  
 1573, 35  
*Redwood & Walter*, 1585, 81  
*Redworth & Robinson*, 1577, 75  
*Redworth & Leye*, 1578, 75  
*Redworth & Attersale*, 1584, 75  
*Redworth & Deverell*, 1587, 75  
*Redynge & Charismore*, 1568,  
 17  
*Reed & Atle*, 1578, 79  
*Reed & Mittche*, 1579, 74  
*Reed & Hounsell*, 1582, 31  
*Reed & Steelson*, 1588, 54  
*Reede & Stevenson*, 1558, 31  
*Reede & Curtise*, 1574, 17  
*Reede & Wamseley*, 1594, 79  
*Reede & Gye*, 1596, 31  
*Reede & Trimkate*, 1597, 62  
*Reeding & Lovet*, 1576, 35  
*Reeding & Body*, 1590, 71  
*Reeding & Pope*, 1593, 35  
*Reeding & Shrimpton*, 1595, 35  
*Reeding & Smyth*, 1596, 35  
*Reeding & Byrch*, 1597, 35  
*Reene & Ward*, 1594, 16  
*Reeue & Barbor*, 1564, 16  
*Reeue & Satchfield*, 1573, 16  
*Reeve & Graye*, 1551, 78  
*Reeve & Newton*, 1558, 13  
*Reeve & Greene*, 1559, 13  
*Reeve & Burges*, 1565, 78  
*Reeve & Comyns*, 1566, 78  
*Reeve & Welles*, 1568, 77  
*Reeve & Jacklyne*, 1569, 78  
*Reeve & Doggerell*, 1570, 37  
*Reeve & Mayo*, 1575, 13  
*Reeve & Alford*, 1582, 37  
*Reeve & Arnold*, 1592, 78

*Reeve & Wharum*, 1592, 13  
*Regall & Mendham*, 1548, 28  
*Register & Lee*, 1595, 73  
*Reinaldes & Brooke*, 1589, 30  
*Reinoldes & Russell*, 1598, 80  
*Renald & Wels*, 1539, 45  
*Renald & Nores*, 1571, 89  
*Renbruge & Thomas*, 1550, 17  
*Rendall & [ ]*, 1554, 40  
*Rendall & Peareman*, 1577, 40  
*Rendall & White*, 1600, 40  
*Rendell & Britten*, 1597, 66  
*Rendle & Cotte*, 1577, 36  
*Rene & Crofton*, 1590, 81  
*Reneyer & Lanam*, 1567, 17  
*Renold & Amye*, 1597, 90  
*Renowldes & Stacy*, 1585, 51  
*Repingall & Soller*, 1552, 77  
*Resente & Mede*, 1540, 32  
*Reue & Lyttell*, 1561, 63  
*Revall (or Kevall) & Barefoote*,  
 1582, 17  
*Reve & Travell*, 1560, 30  
*Reve & Rhoodes*, 1582, 13  
*Reve & Richardson*, 1587, 32  
*Reve & Hawkyns*, 1590, 70  
*Reve & Fench*, 1598, 89  
*Reveis & Nelham*, 1574, 82  
*Revell & Browne*, 1564, 32  
*Revell & Fane*, 1590, 32  
*Revell, see Kevell.*  
*Reves & Brether*, 1582, 45  
*Reves & Fishlake*, 1598, 45  
*Rey & Smith*, 1575, 30  
*Reynaldes & Wrethe*, 1539, 9  
*Reyner & Jackson*, 1576, 38  
*Reyner & Bud*, 1590, 38  
*Reynold & Key*, 1554, 17  
*Reynold & [ ]*, 1592, 89  
*Reynold & Middleton*, 1600, 13



# XVI. CENTURY

Reynolde & *Rands*, 1558, 21  
 Reynoldes & *Finche*, 1566, 80  
 Reynoldes & *Chamberlane*,  
 1587, 16  
*Reynolds* & *Heyward*, 1570, 4  
*Reynolds* & *Pole*, 1573, 63  
*Reynolds* & *Wells*, 1589, 21  
*Reynolds* & *Jackman*, 1594, 73  
*Reynolds* & *Hull*, 1595, 70  
*Reynouldes* & *Potter*, 1567,  
 51  
*Reynshall* & *Cheetame*, 1578,  
 54  
*Reynshall* & *Hulme*, 1580, 54  
*Reynshall* & *Ward*, 1588, 54  
*Reynshall* & *Massie*, 1595, 54  
*Reynshall* & *Holland*, 1600, 54  
*Reynshaw* & *Hartley*, 1578,  
 54  
*Reynshaw* & *Mosse*, 1586, 54  
*Reynshawe* & *Dyconson*, 1574,  
 54  
*Reynshawe* & *Barlow*, 1578,  
 54  
*Reynshawe* & *Johnson*, 1580,  
 54  
*Reynshawe* & *Heape*, 1588, 54  
*Reynshawe* & *Turner*, 1592,  
 54  
*Reynshawe* & *P'syvall*, 1594, 54  
*Reynshawe* & *Sheppard*, 1594,  
 54  
*Rhodes* & *Seward*, 1589, 13  
*Rhodes* & *Rutter*, 1590, 13  
*Rhodes* & *Reve*, 1582, 13  
*Ricard* & *Maye*, 1570, 50  
*Ricard* & *Jackson*, 1579, 92  
*Rice* & *Bricket*, 1539, 16  
*Rice* & *Adames*, 1564, 30  
*Rice* & *Filder*, 1571, 50

*Rice* & *Wood*, 1580, 50  
*Rich* & *Clarck*, 1572, 31  
*Richall* & [ ], 1539, 67  
*Richard* & *Parke*, 1567, 52  
*Richarde* & *Gingill*, 1588, 45  
*Richardes* & *Watten*, 1539, 16  
*Richardes* & *Wilson*, 1539, 78  
*Richardes* & [ ], 1548, 9  
*Richardes* & *Dwraunt*, 1584,  
 32  
*Richardeson* & [ ], 1566, 7  
*Richards* & *Alford*, 1581, 37  
*Richards* & *Freeman*, 1584, 93  
*Richards* & *Bower*, 1592, 37  
*Richardson* & *Griesdail*, 1539,  
 85  
*Richardson* & *Flemming*, 1541,  
 31  
*Richardson* & *Person*, 1550, 85  
*Richardson* & *Dawson*, 1551,  
 85  
*Richardson* & *Alye*, 1552, 78  
*Richardson* & *Crud*, 1552, 85  
*Richardson* & *Black*, 1555, 21  
*Richardson* & *Weller*, 1558, 16  
*Richardson* & *Dame*, 1559, 78  
*Richardson* & *Geast*, 1559, 53  
*Richardson* & *Pasmach*, 1559,  
 53  
*Richardson* & *Jones*, 1560, 16  
*Richardson* & *Jameson*, 1561,  
 53  
*Richardson* & *Fishman*, 1564,  
 16  
*Richardson* & *Haruey*, 1564,  
 16  
*Richardson* & *Bennet*, 1565, 16  
*Richardson* & *Hall*, 1566, 74  
*Richardson* & *Heywarde*, 1567,  
 17

# MARRIAGES

*Richardson & Blinston*, 1572, 53  
*Richardson & Ede*, 1573, 17  
*Richardson & Tailor*, 1573, 16  
*Richardson & Rauphson*, 1575, 53  
*Richardson & Brigges*, 1576, 30  
*Richardson & Carre*, 1576, 29  
*Richardson & Garnett*, 1576, 54  
*Richardson & Cholmoley*, 1580, 83  
*Richardson & Burrows*, 1582, 31  
*Richardson & Harriot*, 1583, 31  
*Richardson & Lysley*, 1583, 75  
*Richardson & Prestw'ch*, 1585, 54  
*Richardson & Crowder*, 1586, 85  
*Richardson & Dickinson*, 1587, 59  
*Richardson & Fisher*, 1587, 73  
*Richardson & Nettleton*, 1587, 85  
*Richardson & Reve*, 1587, 32  
*Richardson & Goddard*, 1589, 75  
*Richardson & Greenwood*, 1589, 73  
*Richardson & Byrde*, 1590, 13  
*Richardson & Evans*, 1590, 73  
*Richardson & Person*, 1590, 85  
*Richardson & Caunt*, 1592, 16  
*Richardson & Massie*, 1592, 54  
*Richardson & Calbeck*, 1593, 85  
*Richardson & Smethers*, 1593, 53  
*Richardson & Beaver*, 1594, 7  
*Richardson & Boythe*, 1594, 7  
*Richardson & Deane*, 1595, 34  
*Richardson & Stanly*, 1595, 32

*Richardson & Eides*, 1596, 5  
*Richardson & Gowldthorpe*, 1596, 7  
*Richardson & Hunt*, 1596, 54  
*Richardson & Lockwod*, 1598, 7  
*Richardson & Weale*, 1598, 13  
*Richardson & Blane*, 1599, 16  
*Richardson & Foster*, 1599, 30  
*Richardson & Passewater*, 1599, 84  
*Richardson & Wheler*, 1599, 73  
*Richardson & Beswick*, 1600, 54  
*Richardson & Bray*, 1600, 25  
*Richardson & Fletcher*, 1600, 54  
*Richardson & Ashemore*, 1587, 32  
*Richardson & Magett*, 1591, 32  
*Richardson & Baguley*, 1578, 54  
*Richardson & East*, 1597, 73  
*Richardson & Beckinstall*, 1577, 16  
*Richardson & Cannon*, 1589, 54  
*Richardson & Janny*, 1589, 54  
*Richardson & Lee*, 1589, 90  
*Richardson & Bailly*, 1595, 54  
*Richardson & Frumnent*, 1598, 90  
*Riche & Kecher*, 1571, 30  
*Riche & Allen*, 1585, 16  
*Richeforde & Harryson*, 1593, 59  
*Richemond & Hill*, 1576, 16  
*Richerds' & Person*, 1592, 67  
*Riches & Watson*, 1582, 23  
*Richman & Leynthall*, 1561, 16  
*Richmond & Croft*, 1572, 16

*Richmond & Clough*, 1592, 54  
*Richmond & Booth*, 1594, 54  
*Richmond & Androwes*, 1596,  
 26  
*Richwith & Birche*, 1575, 54  
*Ricketts & Sharpe*, 1584, 37  
*Rickman & Hod*, 1575, 40  
*Ricnodes & Whetnall*, 1567, 74  
*Ricroft & Fowit*, 1598, 48  
*Riddle & Cherry*, 1581, 31  
*Rideout & Bowles*, 1550, 40  
*Rideoute & Scarlett*, 1544, 40  
*Rideoute & Deane*, 1546, 40  
*Rider & Pamberton*, 1541, 31  
*Rider & Sheppley*, 1573, 54  
*Rider & Barlowe*, 1582, 54  
*Rider & Hall*, 1582, 31  
*Rider & Verie*, 1594, 54  
*Ridge & Smithe*, 1585, 73  
*Ridgewaie & Veale*, 1588, 36  
*Ridgewaie & Veale*, 1600, 36  
*Ridinge & Gooddall*, 1597, 48  
*Ridinge & Tennande*, 1599, 48  
*Ridings & Ridings*, 1575, 54  
*Ridings & Ridings*, 1575, 54  
*Ridings & Willson*, 1575, 54  
*Ridings & Beethame*, 1581, 54  
*Ridings & Birch*, 1582, 54  
*Ridings & Hudson*, 1585, 54  
*Ridings & Radclif*, 1585, 54  
*Ridings & Ogden*, 1586, 54  
*Ridings & Stopport*, 1586, 54  
*Ridings & Granthame*, 1594, 54  
*Ridings & Holland*, 1595, 54  
*Ridings & Grantham*, 1598, 54  
*Ridings & Clarkson*, 1600, 54  
*Ridlay & Warde*, 1573, 67  
*Ridley & Williams*, 1590, 17  
*Ridly & Tod*, 1548, 31  
*Ridoute & Sanger*, 1582, 40

*Riffe & Blakett*, 1557, 45  
*Rigal & Dildesoul*, 1558, 31  
*Rigbie & Sorrocold*, 1586, 54  
*Rigbie & Heywood*, 1592, 54  
*Rigdall & Rede*, 1558, 31  
*Rigge & Pole*, 1569, 17  
*Rigge & Aret*, 1584, 71  
*Rigges & Bradford*, 1600, 80  
*Rightcorne & Joanes*, 1577, 32  
*Rightle & Stewarde*, 1564, 17  
*Rignell & Newman*, 1573, 91  
*Rigs & Byckley*, 1590, 93  
*Rigsbye & Fayre*, 1600, 79  
*Rigwaie & Leez*, 1598, 54  
*Rillston & Hale*, 1582, 54  
*Rilston & Typping*, 1594, 54  
*Rimer & Gatwen*, 1573, 39  
*Rimington & Laycock*, 1559,  
 85  
*Rings & Ward*, 1600, 59  
*Rinill & Sheppd*, 1567, 37  
*Riply & Cutbert*, 1588, 90  
*Rippon & Ratcliffe*, 1589, 17  
*Rise & Mercy*, 1547, 31  
*Rise & Cattersonne*, 1581, 59  
*Rise & Jellings*, 1599, 90  
*Risinge & Lodge*, 1561, 20  
*Risley & Laythwayte*, 1594, 54  
*Rispinge & Smith*, 1581, 67  
*Rispinge & Kyrbye*, 1597, 67  
*Ritsonne & Langrigge*, 1576, 86  
*Rive & Grice*, 1584, 53  
*Rivers & Potter*, 1591, 51  
*Rixen & Myller*, 1589, 72  
*Roach & Pownd*, 1599, 75  
*Roades & Heling*, 1596, 16  
*Roads & Bartelett*, 1579, 75  
*Roan & Bradvell*, 1583, 75  
*Roase & Coleman*, 1550, 35  
*Roase & Nette*, 1579, 47

# MARRIAGES

*Roase & Owen*, 1598, 35  
*Robard & Morhus*, 1551, 7  
*Robard & Croslande*, 1552, 7  
*Robard & Rowleye*, 1582, 7  
*Robert & Synyer*, 1562, 7  
*Robert & Walker*, 1572, 31  
*Robartes & Turner*, 1569, 31  
*Robartes & Rawkyns*, 1579, 32  
*Robarts & Wynges*, 1562, 75  
*Robarts*, see *Dauys*.  
*Robertson & Leckenbie*, 1594,  
 53  
*Robbyns & Woodward*, 1585, 5  
*Robert & Spegth*, 1552, 7  
*Robert & Sawcocke*, 1563, 35  
*Robert & Dugdbere*, 1568, 7  
*Robert & Lee*, 1571, 7  
*Robert & Cocke*, 1572, 35  
*Robert & Robucke*, 1589, 7  
*Robert & Grene*, 1594, 7  
*Robert & Fox*, 1595, 7  
*Robert & Berrie*, 1598, 7  
*Robert & Morton*, 1598, 7  
*Robert & Brodhead*, 1599, 7  
*Robert & Battye*, 1600, 7  
*Robert & Brodbent*, 1600, 7  
*Roberdes & Bryne*, 1576, 88  
*Roberdine & Archer*, 1547, 31  
*Robert & Hirste*, 1544, 7  
*Robert & Coke*, 1551, 7  
*Robert & Talyer*, 1554, 7  
*Robert & Jagger*, 1565, 7  
*Robert & Morehouse*, 1574, 7  
*Roberte & Godarde*, 1544, 7  
*Roberte & Evans*, 1590, 17  
*Robertes & Garlike*, 1571, 74  
*Roberts & Ap Rice*, 1559, 17  
*Roberts & Bertoun*, 1572, 38  
*Roberts & Osmond*, 1575, 78  
*Roberts & Parson*, 1596, 62

*Roberts & Bond*, 1600, 16  
*Robertson & Birche*, 1574, 54  
*Robertsonne & Ashton*, 1591, 54  
*Robince & Crosyer*, 1561, 82  
*Robins & Bowker*, 1551, 5  
*Robins & [ ]*, 1558, 11  
*Robins & Mytchell*, 1563, 79  
*Robins & Chadwell*, 1577, 14  
*Robins & Frank*, 1578, 17  
*Robins & [ ]*, 1587, 65  
*Robins & [ ]*, 1587, 79  
*Robins & Billingforde*, 1588, 17  
*Robins & Bacon*, 1589, 10  
*Robins & Benfield*, 1598, 14  
*Robins & Olde*, 1598, 17  
*Robinse & Chest*, 1546, 5  
*Robinso & Peecocks*, 1579, 41  
*Robinso' & Hampso'*, 1598, 57  
*Robinson & Youle*, 1539, 85  
*Robinson & Kelinge*, 1545, 17  
*Robinson & Francklin*, 1559, 5  
*Robinson & Hayes*, 1561, 17  
*Robinson & Nuthall*, 1561, 53  
*Robinson & Morlish*, 1562, 31  
*Robinson & Powle*, 1562, 85  
*Robinson & Hardwen*, 1566, 11  
*Robinson & Collyng*, 1567, 71  
*Robinson & Mothe*, 1571, 71  
*Robinson & Abington*, 1573, 16  
*Robinson & Lynaker*, 1574, 54  
*Robinson & Redworth*, 1577,  
 75  
*Robinson & Pendleton*, 1578,  
 54  
*Robinson & Rychman*, 1579,  
 71  
*Robinson & Herrings*, 1581,  
 28  
*Robinson & Bexwicke*, 1582,  
 54

# XVI. CENTURY

Robinson & *Ashbie*, 1584, 91  
*Robinson* & *Coomes*, 1586, 78  
*Robinson* & *Godsden*, 1587, 71  
*Robinson* & *Chambers*, 1590, 85  
*Robinson* & *Jameson*, 1590, 86  
*Robinson* & *Morehowse*, 1590, 7  
*Robinson* & *Stanley*, 1590, 54  
*Robinson* & *Lowyish*, 1593, 86  
*Robinson* & *Sorrocold*, 1593, 54  
*Robinson* & *Rutter*, 1594, 53  
*Robinson* & *Crips*, 1595, 84  
*Robinson* & *Barker*, 1597, 53  
*Robinson* & *Mathewe*, 1597, 90  
*Robinson* & *Cokain*, 1598, 16  
*Robinson* & *Jefcocke*, 1598, 2  
*Robinson* & *Beckford*, 1599, 71  
*Robinson* & *Reade*, 1599, 21  
*Robinson* & *Williams*, 1600, 87  
*Robinson*, see *Williamson*.  
*Robinsonn* & *Collyer*, 1580, 73  
*Robinsonne* & *Long*, 1541, 16  
*Robinsonne* & *Dinsdell*, 1573, 86  
*Robinsonne* & *Tinkler*, 1574, 86  
*Robinsonne* & *Thornelie*, 1595, 54  
*Robison* & *Hall*, 1592, 31  
*Robouke* & *Roubuke*, 1583, 7  
*Robson* & *Banester*, 1549, 17  
*Robson* & *Warrener*, 1564, 17  
*Robson* & *Norton*, 1570, 17  
*Robson* & *Goodden*, 1572, 89  
*Robson* & *Goodden*, 1572, 89  
*Robson* & *Mase*, 1572, 89  
*Robson* & *Asmall*, 1574, 54  
*Robson* & *Stocker*, 1585, 89

*Robson* & *Heywarde*, 1593, 17  
*Robson* & *Brockine*, 1599, 79  
*Robte* & *Whyte*, 1595, 1  
*Robtes* & *Maynerd*, 1563, 82  
*Robtes* & *Pope*, 1572, 82  
*Robts* & *Willeys*, 1569, 37  
*Rob'ts* & *Launsdon*, 1570, 37  
*Rob'ts* & *Robyns*, 1580, 37  
*Robuc* & *Broke*, 1564, 7  
*Robuck* & *Charsworth*, 1548, 7  
*Robuck* & *Stenroyd*, 1548, 7  
*Robuck* & *Stone*, 1548, 7  
*Robuck* & *Stone*, 1559, 7  
*Robuck* & *Todd*, 1587, 85  
*Robucke* & *Hynchecliff*, 1544, 7  
*Robucke* & *Hynchecliff*, 1544, 7  
*Robucke* & *Copplay*, 1548, 7  
*Robucke* & *Rowlay*, 1548, 7  
*Robucke* & *Bolland*, 1551, 7  
*Robucke* & *Byclyffe*, 1553, 7  
*Robucke* & *Charlesworthe*, 1574, 7  
*Robucke* & *Pogson*, 1574, 7  
*Robucke* & *Roberd*, 1589, 7  
*Robucke* & *Lyndley*, 1590, 7  
*Robucke* & *Hanson*, 1592, 7  
*Robucke* & *Walker*, 1594, 7  
*Robucke* & *Cowldwell*, 1595, 7  
*Robucke* & *Bray*, 1596, 7  
*Robucke* & *Sonyer*, 1600, 7  
*Robuk* & *Charleswoth*, 1567, 7  
*Robuk* & *Denton*, 1568, 7  
*Robuk* & *Gudhar*, 1572, 7  
*Robuke* & *Ramsden*, 1568, 7  
*Robyns* & *Button*, 1561, 37  
*Robyns* & *Davyes*, 1566, 37  
*Robyns* & *Gildon*, 1566, 37  
*Robyns* & *Wattes*, 1568, 63  
*Robyns* & *Rob'ts*, 1580, 37



## MARRIAGES

- Robynson & *Bennet*, 1545, 32  
 Robynson & *Shepy*, 1580, 29  
 Robynson & *Weston*, 1583, 53  
*Robynson* & Peniston, 1589, 15  
 Rochall & *Sherwodde*, 1584, 71  
*Rochall* & Deane, 1589, 71  
 Roche & *Dortna*, 1561, 31  
 Roche & *Farne*, 1571, 52  
 Roche & *Cromwell*, 1577, 14  
 Roche, see Dauxe.  
*Rochell* & Cox, 1564, 75  
*Rochell* & Browne, 1573, 75  
*Rochell* & Milles, 1595, 75  
*Rochell* & Cole, 1596, 75  
*Rock'all* & Phelpe, 1583, 71  
 Rocke & *Harrnst*, 1552, 45  
 Rocke & Lowbere, 1562, 17  
 Rocke & *Buller*, 1565, 11  
 Rocke & *Peryman*, 1568, 49  
*Rockett* & Clerke, 1593, 68  
*Rockhall* & Browne, 1572, 71  
*Rockhall* & Deane, 1591, 71  
 Rockhall, see Ravelyn.  
 Rockhill & *Brether*, 1584, 40  
*Rockley* & Tredwaye, 1548, 35  
*Rodam* & Sharklock, 1572, 38  
 Rodes & *Lee*, 1562, 15  
 Rodes & Tyas, 1577, 7  
 Rodes & Foxe, 1580, 15  
 Rodes & Sheppheard, 1595, 15  
 Rodge & Osborne, 1558, 63  
*Rodger* & Fray, 1599, 55  
 Rodie & Savidge, 1568, 74  
 Rodley & Barne, 1576, 54  
 Rodley & *Hulme*, 1576, 54  
 Rodley & Ouldhame, 1578, 54  
 Rodley & Travis, 1579, 54  
 Rodley & *Wyllsonne*, 1581, 54  
 Rodley & Rydings, 1586, 54  
 Rodley & Pendleton, 1587, 54  
 Rodley & *Woodhead*, 1592, 54  
 Rodley & *Bradshawe*, 1595, 54  
 Rodley & *P'syvall*, 1597, 54  
 Rodley & Dalton, 1598, 54  
 Rodley & Dowson, 1600, 54  
 Rodley & Lea, 1600, 54  
 Rodney & Langley, 1600, 42  
 Rodway & *Abbott*, 1597, 37  
 Rodys & *Boyth*, 1551, 7  
 Roe & *Keighlie*, 1573, 30  
 Roe & *Vermvers*, 1585, 17  
 Roe & Stocke, 1592, 54  
 Roe & Scott, 1600, 48  
 Rofe & *Cooke*, 1558, 32  
 Rofe & *Peverill*, 1580, 91  
 Rofe & Markam, 1588, 75  
 Roff & *Foster*, 1548, 50  
 Roff & *Felow*, 1564, 62  
 Roffe & Socksonne, 1548, 50  
 Roffe & Willis, 1568, 45  
 Roffe & *Madder*, 1574, 30  
 Roffe & Holman, 1581, 60  
 Roffe & Saltar, 1586, 31  
 Roffe & *Skyfe*, 1590, 60  
 Roffe & *Cooke*, 1594, 60  
 Roger & *Durham*, 1566, 51  
 Roger & Fenton, 1581, 92  
 Roger & *Carter*, 1584, 92  
 Roger & *York*, 1593, 12  
 Roger & Byggen, 1600, 15  
 Rogeris & *Knoles*, 1566, 82  
 Rogers & Gosham, 1544, 35  
 Rogers & *Whale*, 1545, 40  
 Rogers & Kinge, 1556, 17  
 Rogers & *Cogman*, 1560, 20  
 Rogers & *Fluen*, 1562, 80  
 Rogers & *Orchard*, 1564, 37  
 Rogers & *Vynson*, 1565, 37  
 Rogers & Mayo, 1566, 12  
 Rogers & Pedggen, 1571, 12

# XVI. CENTURY

- Rogers & *Cliffe*, 1574, 4  
 Rogers & *Chapman*, 1577, 73  
 Rogers & *Taylor*, 1577, 4  
 Rogers & *Morrell*, 1579, 41  
 Rogers & *Beswick*, 1580, 17  
 Rogers & *Tilby*, 1581, 51  
 Rogers & *Laingfare*, 1585, 47  
 Rogers & *Venables*, 1589, 30  
 Rogers & *Ollyffe*, 1593, 37  
 Rogers & *Bourman*, 1596, 90  
 Rogers & *Davage*, 1597, 37  
 Rogers & *Doulton*, 1600, 92  
 Rogers & *Pancoste*, 1600, 70  
 Rogerson & *Wytter*, 1562, 53  
 Rogerson & *Smith*, 1573, 53  
 Rogerson & *Wright*, 1585, 53  
 Rogerson & *Middillton*, 1586,  
     32  
 Roides & *Worton*, 1586, 7  
 Roides & *Beaver*, 1597, 7  
 Roides & *Wathewman*, 1598, 7  
 Roise & *Bennet*, 1583, 15  
 Roke & *Taylor*, 1560, 22  
 Rokennan & *Brigdale*, 1551, 31  
 Rokesby & *Headley*, 1575, 85  
 Roland & *Debe*, 1566, 75  
 Rolandes & *Adames*, 1561, 79  
 Roles & *Young*, 1572, 75  
 Roley & *Bowlande*, 1566, 7  
 Rolf & *Harman*, 1581, 50  
 Rolfe & *Taylor*, 1566, 26  
 Rolfe & *Collen*, 1577, 50  
 Rolfe & *Rownde*, 1578, 50  
 Rolfe & *Nott*, 1583, 50  
 Rolfe & *Hunnige*, 1586, 50  
 Rollande & *Holland*, 1544, 10  
 Rollinson & *Askew*, 1562, 59  
 Rollinson & *Bate*, 1588, 59  
 Rolph & *Dawson*, 1568, 30  
 Romaine & *Border*, 1560, 88  
 Romaine & *Eyres*, 1562, 88  
 Romaine & *Parys*, 1580, 88  
 Romaine & *Parys*, 1582, 88  
 Romaine & *Romaine*, 1586, 88  
 Romaine & *Romaine*, 1586, 88  
 Romaine & *Fyll*, 1593, 88  
 Romaine & *Downton*, 1594, 88  
 Romaine & *Fyll*, 1594, 88  
 Romaine & *Balche*, 1599, 88  
 Rombold & *Barton*, 1600, 28  
 Romer & *Sybbinge*, 1552, 50  
 Romsbothum & *Lyons*, 1583, 54  
 Romsden & *Pker*, 1577, 54  
 Romsden & *Bybbie*, 1589, 54  
 Romsdenne & *Hill*, 1575, 54  
 Romsey & *Maye*, 1559, 32  
 Romsey & *Lewes*, 1567, 32  
 Romsey & *Lysbe*, 1577, 32  
 Rondell & *Clapton*, 1564, 50  
 Rondull & *Fox*, 1546, 10  
 Rone & *Pigot*, 1579, 16  
 Rone & *Hill*, 1591, 30  
 Roobooke & *Heaward*, 1577, 7  
 Roocke & *Eton*, 1546, 32  
 Roodes & *Barnslay*, 1553, 17  
 Roodes & *Story*, 1566, 31  
 Roodes & *Francis*, 1578, 31  
 Roodes & *Parry*, 1586, 16  
 Roodes & *Cobharne*, 1593, 32  
 Roods & *Shaw*, 1557, 7  
 Roodys & *Charsworth*, 1549, 7  
 Rooe & *Blackman*, 1564, 60  
 Rooke & *Slatter*, 1554, 17  
 Rooke & *Pitts*, 1568, 31  
 Rookes & *Berye*, 1565, 32  
 Rookesbye & *Dethick*, 1588, 30  
 Roolfe & *Dowler*, 1561, 35  
 Roomsey & *Crewes*, 1589, 66  
 Roomsey & *Flower*, 1597, 66  
 Roonesey & *Bishoppe*, 1587, 66

## MARRIAGES

*Roose & Selfe*, 1596, 47  
*Rooth & Morgan*, 1548, 17  
*Roots & Turke*, 1570, 17  
*Rop & Fessar*, 1582, 17  
*Roper & Gundy*, 1567, 63  
*Roper & Browne*, 1578, 26  
*Roper & Byggen*, 1595, 15  
*Rosar & Gylbart*, 1545, 45  
*Rosar & Giffney*, 1550, 45  
*Rosar & Allisandar*, 1553, 45  
*Roscove & Syddall*, 1595, 54  
*Roscove & Chorlton*, 1596, 54  
*Rosdale & Felie*, 1578, 31  
*Rose & Lede*, 1556, 32  
*Rose & Gilbert*, 1559, 11  
*Rose & Allen*, 1560, 15  
*Rose & Goswell*, 1560, 62  
*Rose & Hopkyns*, 1561, 37  
*Rose & Underwood*, 1566, 37  
*Rose & Banckes*, 1573, 3  
*Rose & Rowlay*, 1573, 67  
*Rose & Hallford*, 1580, 11  
*Rose & Skynner*, 1580, 46  
*Rose & Swalowe*, 1580, 7  
*Rose & Royden*, 1583, 62  
*Rose & Fairebarne*, 1591, 15  
*Rose & Mower*, 1591, 22  
*Rose & Justice*, 1593, 15  
*Rose & Barnard*, 1594, 22  
*Rose & Fuller*, 1595, 79  
*Rose & Greene*, 1596, 79  
*Rose & Davenport*, 1597, 15  
*Rose & Payn*, 1597, 47  
*Rose & Allen*, 1598, 15  
*Rose & Lawe*, 1598, 15  
*Rose & Ward*, 1598, 16  
*Rose & Fetherstone*, 1599, 15  
*Rose & Clegge*, 1600, 7  
*Rose & Stanly*, 1600, 16  
*Rosere & Strange*, 1575, 45

*Rosier & Copland*, 1583, 16  
*Rosse & Dawkes*, 1548, 17  
*Rosse & Goonne*, 1557, 16  
*Rosse & Hodge*, 1557, 16  
*Rosse & Hewat*, 1559, 16  
*Rosse & Bennett*, 1599, 80  
*Rossell & Manfeld*, 1586, 32  
*Rossencroft & Clegg*, 1574, 54  
*Rosthorne & Greenerodd*, 1593, 54  
*Rosyngreve & Trafford*, 1592, 53  
*Rot & Wise*, 1580, 31  
*Rothell & Pether*, 1597, 58  
*Rothwell & Bowker*, 1574, 54  
*Rothwell & Ouldhame*, 1575, 54  
*Rothwell & Bradshawe*, 1580, 54  
*Rothwell & Buckley*, 1585, 54  
*Rothwell & Drap*, 1586, 54  
*Rothwell & Ramsdeyn*, 1592, 54  
*Rothwell & Smyth*, 1593, 54  
*Rothwell & Smythe*, 1594, 54  
*Roubuke & Robouke*, 1583, 7  
*Rou'ent & [ ]*, 1593, 37  
*Rouffe & Noyes*, 1556, 45  
*Roughbeard & Hunt*, 1539, 35  
*Roughbeard & Longe*, 1541, 35  
*Roughbeard & Bachilor*, 1544, 35  
*Roughheade & Areherde*, 1588, 72  
*Roughheade & Baker*, 1589, 72  
*Roulfe & Eeles*, 1570, 79  
*Round & Howman*, 1578, 12  
*Round & Harte*, 1584, 81  
*Roundell & Will'mson*, 1549, 85  
*Roundell & Barden*, 1559, 85  
*Roundell & Utting*, 1578, 85  
*Roundell & Nelson*, 1580, 85  
*Roundell & Corker*, 1588, 85

# XVI. CENTURY

- Rounsell & *Hardy*, 1581, 54  
 Rous & *Salter*, 1593, 35  
 Rouse & *Spurlinge*, 1566, 80  
 Rouse & *Locke*, 1577, 75  
 Rouse & *Anridge*, 1578, 75  
 Rouse & *Harvie*, 1578, 32  
 Rouse & *Bayleye*, 1597, 3  
 Rouse & *Cob*, 1600, 81  
 Rouslie & *Eires*, 1563, 9  
 Rouse & *Frankelyn*, 1540, 32  
 Row & *Loye*, 1585, 31  
 Rowberd & *Weedon*, 1566, 35  
 Rowberd & *Gosher*, 1576, 35  
 Rowberd & *Whitfeild*, 1585, 35  
 Rowberd & *Weedon*, 1592, 35  
 Rowboro & *Haylles*, 1595, 12  
 Rowch & *Deveryll*, 1590, 72  
 Rowcrofte & *Tracher*, 1560, 35  
 Rowdon & *Allderfull*, 1586, 32  
 Rowdon & *Guhllyam*, 1587, 32  
 Rowe & *Feild*, 1560, 35  
 Rowe & *Pearce*, 1569, 36  
 Rowe & *Maister*, 1576, 51  
 Rowe & *Browne*, 1579, 30  
 Rowe & *Olyver*, 1588, 36  
 Rowe & *Hilton*, 1597, 54  
 Rowell & *Beale*, 1578, 75  
 Rowell & *Tomson*, 1591, 75  
 Rowsbye & *Loole* (?), 1597, 38  
 Rowland & *Webb*, 1561, 62  
 Rowland & *Barman*, 1562, 80  
 Rowland & *Bunting*, 1565, 29  
 Rowland & *Roye*, 1573, 62  
 Rowland & *Howden*, 1578, 75  
 Rowland & *Willyams*, 1588, 62  
 Rowland & *Willson*, 1596, 62  
 Rowlande & *Osteler*, 1579, 29  
 Rowlande & *Brayne*, 1582, 32  
 Rowlay & *Robucke*, 1548, 7  
 Rowlay & *Morhows*, 1570, 7  
 Rowlay & *Rose*, 1573, 67  
 Rowlay & *Fewes*, 1593, 67  
 Rowlay & *Hardye*, 1593, 67  
 Rowlaye & *Beaver*, 1584, 7  
 Rowley & *Ward*, 1563, 4  
 Rowley & *Gyllott*, 1585, 7  
 Rowley & *Brooke*, 1588, 7  
 Rowley & *Bolland*, 1589, 7  
 Rowley & *Oxley*, 1590, 7  
 Rowley & *Gillott*, 1592, 7  
 Rowley & *Senyer*, 1592, 7  
 Rowley & *Morton*, 1594, 7  
 Rowley & *Cuttell*, 1596, 7  
 Rowley & *Walshawe*, 1598, 7  
 Rowley & *Croff*, 1600, 67  
 Rowleye & *Robard*, 1582, 7  
 Rowlins & *Walhill*, 1573, 30  
 Rowlins & *Young*, 1576, 30  
 Rowlles & *Kinge*, 1556, 17  
 Rowlond & *Starkyn*, 1551, 21  
 Rownd & *Toogood*, 1594, 72  
 Rownd & *Bates*, 1573, 20  
 Rownd & *Hathaway*, 1567, 12  
 Rownde & *Quiddenton*, 1547, 50  
 Rownde & *Staple*, 1566, 50  
 Rownde & *Staple*, 1567, 50  
 Rownde & *Sone*, 1574, 50  
 Rownde & *Rolfe*, 1578, 50  
 Rownde & *Wright*, 1578, 50  
 Rownde & *Rumney*, 1591, 50  
 Rownde & *Wilsonne*, 1593, 50  
 Rownde & *Godfree*, 1595, 50  
 Rowse & *Norton*, 1557, 21  
 Rowse & *Eastcote*, 1577, 36  
 Rowse & *Spurlinge*, 1577, 80  
 Rowse & *Adman*, 1581, 77  
 Rowse & *Bragshawe*, 1583, 80  
 Rowse & *Adam*, 1584, 36  
 Rowse & *Bradforde*, 1592, 72

# MARRIAGES

Rowse & *Dent*, 1594, 31  
 Rowson & *Taylor*, 1588, 54  
 Rowson & P'syvall, 1594, 54  
 Rowsone & *Wrigley*, 1591, 54  
 Rowsse & *Hope*, 1582, 81  
 Rowsse & *Randoll*, 1584, 81  
 Rowsse & *Kynge*, 1589, 81  
 Rowys & *Witherdon*, 1583, 36  
 Royal & *Margrett...*, 1600, 38  
 Royden & *Rose*, 1583, 62  
 Roydes & *Shawe*, 1597, 7  
 Roydon & *Hubberd*, 1540, 17  
 Roydon & *Darell*, 1541, 31  
 Royds & *Dobykine*, 1600, 48  
 Roydys & *Harmetage*, 1548, 7  
 Roye & *Rowland*, 1573, 62  
 Royley & *Nycoles*, 1568, 7  
 Royle & *Knowleton*, 1591, 35  
 Royston & *Botsom*, 1580, 92  
 Royston & *Nash*, 1580, 92  
 Royston & *Elvy*, 1583, 92  
 Royston & *Bond*, 1585, 92  
 Royston & *Scot*, 1596, 92  
 Rudd & *Hulla*, 1594, 54  
 Rudd & *Clarke*, 1597, 17  
 Ruddell & *Fouler*, 1568, 57  
 Ruddle & *Bayrnes*, 1588, 47  
 Ruddocke & *Torner*, 1570, 40  
 Rudgate & *Hodgkin*, 1566, 52  
 Rudgate & *Henly*, 1586, 52  
 Rudge & *Phylpys* (or *Budde*),  
 1576, 63  
 Rudkin & *Martin*, 1597, 57  
 Rudson & *Hardye*, 1599, 54  
 Rudson & *Butler*, 1600, 38  
 Ruese & *Smith*, 1548, 31  
 Rufford & *Yarrington*, 1584, 30  
 Ruggell & *Thrower*, 1587, 16  
 Rume & *Pearson*, 1598, 67  
 Rummans & *Turpin*, 1569, 85

Rumney & *Newengton*, 1559,  
 50  
 Rumney & *Rownde*, 1591, 50  
 Rumney & *Elner*, 1593, 50  
 Rumsey & [     ], 1554, 40  
 Runcorne & *Appleton*, 1566, 53  
 Runcorne & *Milner*, 1572, 53  
 Runwell & *Greve*, 1586, 77  
 Runwell & *Browne*, 1587, 77  
 Ruse & *Stapley*, 1573, 52  
 Ruse & *Doddy*, 1588, 90  
 Rushall & *Simkins*, 1588, 11  
 Rushall & *Ferris*, 1599, 11  
 Rushe & *Feeman*, 1564, 1  
 Rushe & *Hayward*, 1565, 75  
 Rushe & *Freeman*, 1577, 1  
 Rushin & *Chamberlen*, 1599, 50  
 Russ & *White*, 1595, 37  
 Russel & *Manfelde*, 1586, 30  
 Russel & *Nicholls*, 1587, 30  
 Russel & *Crosly*, 1590, 12  
 Russell & *Dewpell*, 1538, 64  
 Russell & *Johnson*, 1546, 17  
 Russell & *Reder*, 1548, 32  
 Russell & *Watson*, 1558, 13  
 Russell & *Abellton*, 1563, 46  
 Russell & *Presson*, 1564, 32  
 Russell & *Pethinge*, 1567, 75  
 Russell & *Gaate*, 1568, 35  
 Russell & *Gape*, 1569, 79  
 Russell & *Bampton*, 1570, 35  
 Russell & *Lane*, 1572, 66  
 Russell & *Briggford*, 1573, 52  
 Russell & *Jones*, 1573, 66  
 Russell & *Weanewright*, 1573,  
 16  
 Russell & *Hobbe*, 1574, 62  
 Russell & *Browne*, 1576, 79  
 Russell & *Kaye*, 1576, 51  
 Russell & *Harrys*, 1577, 66



# XVI. CENTURY

- Russell & Harris*, 1578, 66  
*Russell & Cock*, 1580, 35  
*Russell & Pigot*, 1580, 32  
*Russell & Gaate*, 1584, 35  
*Russell & Louse*, 1585, 75  
*Russell & Wedgwoodd*, 1586, 64  
*Russell & Wedgewood*, 1589, 13  
*Russell & Hilson*, 1592, 88  
*Russell & Watkins*, 1593, 35  
*Russell & Brown*, 1598, 22  
*Russell & Reinoldes*, 1598, 80  
*Russell & Over*, 1599, 80  
*Russell & Hill*, 1600, 80  
*Russet & Boughton*, 1544, 10  
*Rust & Thorold*, 1541, 28  
*Rust & Potter*, 1563, 28  
*Rust & Kendall*, 1583, 28  
*Rut & Linge*, 1573, 30  
*Rutland & Darye*, 1598, 83  
*Rutledg & Baal*, 1600, 93  
*Rutter & Collier*, 1560, 53  
*Rutter & Prece*, 1561, 13  
*Rutter & Porter*, 1562, 13  
*Rutter & Baylye*, 1563, 53  
*Rutter & Woodfeyn*, 1567, 53  
*Rutter & Scrafton*, 1571, 32  
*Rutter & Wyld*, 1571, 53  
*Rutter & Millington*, 1573, 53  
*Rutter & Chester*, 1576, 53  
*Rutter & Hatton*, 1580, 53  
*Rutter & Mosse*, 1580, 54  
*Rutter & Tarbock*, 1581, 53  
*Rutter & Smethers*, 1583, 53  
*Rutter & Moberley*, 1585, 53  
*Rutter & Bovington*, 1588, 77  
*Rutter & Scottes*, 1589, 13  
*Rutter & Seward*, 1589, 13  
*Rutter & Rhodes*, 1590, 13  
*Rutter & Brownent*, 1594, 53  
*Rutter & Pike*, 1594, 53  
*Rutter & Robinson*, 1594, 53  
*Rutter & Burtenwood*, 1595, 53  
*Rutter & [ ]*, 1597, 53  
*Rutter & Smith*, 1599, 53  
*Rutter & Smith*, 1600, 53  
*Ruttor & Bexwicke*, 1574, 54  
*Ryall & Brongston*, 1566, 38  
*Ryall & Gabitas*, 1582, 38  
*Ryce & Hardaye*, 1568, 50  
*Rycharding & Groue*, 1583, 35  
*Rychards & Snelling*, 1574, 55  
*Rychardson & Harbotell*, 1565, 32  
*Rychardson & Woncheman*, 1568, 55  
*Rychardson & Busher*, 1585, 86  
*Rychebell & Dryen*, 1557, 55  
*Rychebell & Keys*, 1562, 55  
*Rychebell & Bartlett*, 1569, 55  
*Rychebell & Kynges*, 1579, 55  
*Ryches & Bullock*, 1577, 22  
*Ryches & Gyles*, 1600, 29  
*Rychman & Crouche*, 1576, 71  
*Rychman & Robinson*, 1579, 71  
*Rychmond & Ramsy*, 1596, 89  
*Ryder & Lether*, 1560, 53  
*Ryder & Wytton*, 1563, 17  
*Ryder & Deyes*, 1577, 64  
*Ryder & Knowles*, 1578, 53  
*Ryder & Ashworth*, 1580, 54  
*Ryder & Smyth*, 1583, 53  
*Ryder & Wytter*, 1584, 53  
*Ryder & Tomlinson*, 1595, 53  
*Ryder & Platt*, 1600, 54  
*Rydings & Hollinworth*, 1575, 54  
*Rydings & Rodley*, 1586, 54  
*Rydings & Birch*, 1594, 54

# MARRIAGES

Rydings & *Hilton*, 1599, 54  
 Rydings & *Nylde*, 1600, 54  
 Rydlay & *Franke*, 1563, 32  
 Rydley & *Shorte*, 1563, 17  
 Rydley & *Sithstonn*, 1599, 38  
 Rydyng & *Bever*, 1553, 7  
 Rye & *Woodland*, 1568, 60  
 Ryfell & *Grewyn*, 1544, 5  
 Rygesbye & *Hardinge*, 1576, 79  
 Rygesbye & *Bothe*, 1582, 79  
 Rykeytt & *Sygull*, 1557, 45  
 Rylcoye & *Clements*, 1576, 75  
 Ryle & *Hollynworth*, 1574, 54  
 Ryle & *Bowker*, 1577, 54  
 Ryle & *Lowe*, 1578, 54  
 Ryle & *Davye*, 1600, 54  
 Ryle & *Kyrshawe*, 1600, 54  
 Rymer & *Mylward*, 1583, 66  
 Rymoure & *Stoute*, 1589, 66  
 Rypingale & *Markhum*, 1583, 77  
 Rypley & *Budgin*, 1543, 50  
 Rypp & *Williamson*, 1590, 29  
 Ryppes & *Emans*, 1584, 22  
 Ryse & *Parker*, 1544, 17  
 Ryshmond & *Smith*, 1555, 16  
 Rysley & *Styven*, 1584, 92  
 Rytson & *Judson*, 1598, 86  
 Rytson & *Lycok*, 1599, 86  
 Ryve & *Wyllys*, 1599, 4  
 Saale & *Byrch*, 1562, 35  
 Saale & *Gifforde*, 1589, 35  
 Saale & *Lyttelpage*, 1589, 35  
 Saale & *Tiler*, 1599, 35  
 Sabee' & *Jones*, 1598, 89  
 Sabine & *Bateman*, 1593, 30  
 Sabyan & *Grubbe*, 1548, 32  
 Sachis & *Holand*, 1600, 17  
 Sachwell & *Clacke*, 1579, 77

Sackforde & *Dewell*, 1560, 75  
 Sackforde & *Bowes*, 1566, 17  
 Sackside & *Gaynesforde*, 1565, 17  
 Sade & *Grenetree*, 1568, 75  
 Sadeler & *Mandell*, 1562, 29  
 Sadler & *Cratchlye*, 1564, 49  
 Sadler & *Wiet*, 1580, 32  
 Sadler & *Smythe*, 1589, 32  
 Sadwin & *Goodwin*, 1588, 27  
 Sadwin & *Thornington*, 1593, 27  
 Saell & *Webb*, 1586, 5  
 S[ain]t Berbe & *Davyes*, 1568, 37  
 Saintsbury & *Willis*, 1583, 45  
 Saint Vynsente & *Savkie*, 1562, 32  
 Sale & *Tubbe*, 1538, 9  
 Sale & *Bradshawe*, 1581, 54  
 Sale & *Frisingfeeld*, 1596, 16  
 Sales & *Shimminge*, 1567, 8  
 Sales & *White*, 1570, 8  
 Salisbury & *Paybodie*, 1585, 69  
 Salisbury & *Kirby*, 1589, 17  
 Salisbury & *Kilpacke*, 1597, 69  
 Salkeld & *Wray*, 1570, 86  
 Salkeld & *Thompson*, 1591, 86  
 Sallisbury & *Chapman*, 1593, 16  
 Sallyng & *Vannashe*, 1592, 32  
 Salmon & *Smith*, 1545, 91  
 Salmon & *Warden*, 1547, 91  
 Salsberie & *Browning*, 1599, 30  
 Saltar & *Roffe*, 1586, 31  
 Salte & *Malam*, 1578, 15  
 Salte & *Bate*, 1582, 15  
 Salter & *Watts*, 1556, 45  
 Salter & *Rous*, 1593, 35  
 Salter & *Maddocks*, 1598, 30  
 Sam & *Dell*, 1562, 35

## XVI. CENTURY

- Sam & Chaase*, 1571, 35  
*Sam & Cocke*, 1577, 35  
*Samant & Midson*, 1586, 90  
*Samford & Savedge*, 1565, 75  
*Samon & Redman*, 1566, 32  
*Samon & Hardwood*, 1573, 1  
*Samon & Webb*, 1593, 5  
*Samone & Warden*, 1599, 79  
*Sampton & Drie*, 1600, 31  
*Samson & Buchurst*, 1571, 75  
*Samson & Brian*, 1583, 75  
*Samsonne & Lanam*, 1570, 50  
*Samwell & Lovejoye*, 1587, 17  
*Sanborn & Walker*, 1578, 16  
*Sandbury & Mintra (or Keep)*,  
 1586, 40  
*Sandbury & Haylocke*, 1588, 40  
*Sandell & Bremyng*, 1599, 37  
*Sander & Lambe*, 1571, 60  
*Sander & Longlye*, 1590, 60  
*Sanderes & Deane*, 1575, 71  
*Sanders & Wright*, 1571, 31  
*Sanders & (? Petyfir)*, 1579, 31  
*Sanders & Symones*, 1579, 71  
*Sanders & Griffin*, 1583, 31  
*Sanders & Hunt*, 1589, 31  
*Sanders & Chambers*, 1591, 42  
*Sanders & Bunbery*, 1596, 31  
*Sanders & Surman*, 1596, 42  
*Sanderson & Halle*, 1559, 59  
*Sanderson & Lawe*, 1577, 86  
*Sanderson & Larance*, 1580, 31  
*Sandf' & Porter*, 1566, 86  
*Sandiford & Bennett*, 1588, 53  
*Sandforth & Myddeltonne*,  
 1575, 86  
*Sandforth & Collinson*, 1577, 86  
*Sandforth & Wyllkinson*, 1592,  
 86  
*Sandiforth & Cleyton*, 1599, 54  
*Sandye & Woodcock*, 1589, 78  
*Sandyforth & Halle*, 1574, 54  
*Sandyforth & Tetlowe*, 1579,  
 54  
*Sandyforth & Entwisle*, 1586,  
 54  
*Sandyforth & Potter*, 1593, 54  
*Sandyforth & Kendrick*, 1595,  
 54  
*Sandyforth & Readings*, 1600,  
 54  
*Sandyforth & Wild*, 1600, 54  
*Sane & Semps*, 1585, 31  
*Sanger & Osborne*, 1550, 40  
*Sanger & Forward*, 1574, 37  
*Sanger & Burbydge*, 1575, 37  
*Sanger & Ridoute*, 1582, 40  
*Sanger & Harrys*, 1588, 37  
*Sanger & Gondye*, 1591, 37  
*Sanger & Peu'ley*, 1598, 37  
*Sangor & Holmes*, 1592, 37  
*Sannbage & Bedford*, 1599, 12  
*Sannsum & Smith*, 1554, 91  
*Sanson & Millnor*, 1573, 4  
*Sappes & Brat*, 1585, 30  
*Sare & Parker*, 1598, 51  
*Sargeant & Kinghcott*, 1594, 39  
*Sargeante & Lamden*, 1600, 34  
*Sargen & Sharpe*, 1591, 59  
*Sargent & Heritts*, 1591, 39  
*Sargine & Bayly*, 1583, 39  
*Sargine & Gregorie*, 1584, 39  
*Sargine & Wotridge*, 1597, 39  
*Sargood & Plotte*, 1592, 58  
*Sarrat & Hill*, 1576, 53  
*Sarrat & Wopley*, 1589, 53  
*Sarratt & Johnson*, 1566, 53  
*Sarratt & Asbrook*, 1569, 53  
*Sarratt & Birch*, 1578, 53  
*Sarratt & Wytter*, 1581, 53

## MARRIAGES

*Sarratt & Twiss*, 1585, 53  
*Sarratt & Harrison*, 1588, 53  
*Sarratt & Eaton*, 1594, 53  
*Sarratt & Peane*, 1592, 53  
*Sarvent & Blackman*, 1570, 50  
*Sasburi & Drouth*, 1581, 32  
*Satchfeld & Stonehouse*, 1578, 16  
*Satchfeld & Treuis*, 1586, 16  
*Satchfield & Dregot*, 1569, 16  
*Satchfield & Reeue*, 1573, 16  
*Satesbacke & Wilsonne*, 1583, 90  
*Sauage & Freeman*, 1590, 94  
*Saulburys & Bate*, 1579, 6  
*Saule & Barne*, 1581, 54  
*Saunders & Smith*, 1555, 16  
*Saunders & Weedon*, 1573, 35  
*Saunders & Williams*, 1578, 75  
*Saunders & Woodall*, 1548, 91  
*Saunders & Grymholde*, 1555, 32  
*Saunders & Golson*, 1557, 77  
*Saunders & Hudnet*, 1560, 77  
*Saunders & Fyntche*, 1561, 79  
*Saunders & Foote*, 1563, 77  
*Saunders & Goodderytch*, 1568, 79  
*Saunders & Coales*, 1573, 68  
*Saunders & Bacon*, 1574, 35  
*Saunders & Allen*, 1576, 68  
*Saunders & Durman*, 1579, 37  
*Saunders & Harrison*, 1579, 68  
*Saunders & Layne*, 1580, 71  
*Saunders & Lambert*, 1581, 56  
*Saunders & Mayo*, 1582, 13  
*Saunders & Hills*, 1583, 52  
*Saunders & Lovet*, 1583, 37  
*Saunders & Spencer*, 1583, 39  
*Saunders & Johnson*, 1584, 17

*Saunders & Sheapheard*, 1584, 68  
*Saunders & Price*, 1592, 13  
*Saunders & Graye*, 1593, 34  
*Saunders (or Eastland) & Peake*, 1595, 52  
*Saunders & More*, 1595, 37  
*Saunders & Byrche*, 1600, 35  
*Saunderson & Clase*, 1559, 32  
*Savadg & Platt*, 1592, 54  
*Savadge & Paine*, 1577, 10  
*Savage & Fletcher*, 1544, 5  
*Savage & Boras*, 1561, 80  
*Savage & Bull*, 1562, 24  
*Savage & Brerton*, 1563, 53  
*Savage & Paradyse*, 1564, 32  
*Savage & Comannnder*, 1574, 9  
*Savage & Comannnder*, 1576, 9  
*Savage & Kynge*, 1576, 53  
*Savage & Hatton*, 1578, 30  
*Savage & Murcote*, 1579, 9  
*Savage & Langton*, 1580, 53  
*Savage & Barnard*, 1582, 17  
*Savage & Smith*, 1584, 9  
*Savage & Compton*, 1586, 14  
*Savage & Finch*, 1588, 53  
*Savage & Wollerston*, 1590, 9  
*Savage & Wolmor*, 1598, 81  
*Savaidge & Flower*, 1581, 22  
*Savaidge & Maryson*, 1594, 22  
*Savedge & Samford*, 1565, 75  
*Savell & Marsden*, 1596, 54  
*Saver & Franklin*, 1592, 51  
*Saverie & [ ]*, 1573, 46  
*Savey & Davis*, 1571, 31  
*Savidge & Rodie*, 1568, 74  
*Savige & Strange*, 1558, 45  
*Savige & Clark*, 1578, 86  
*Savkie & Saint Vynsente*, 1562, 32

Savygh & *Dandey*, 1540, 45  
 Sawcocke & *Michell*, 1560, 35  
 Sawcocke & *Roberd*, 1563, 35  
 Sawcocke & *Grover*, 1576, 35  
 Sawcocke & *Dell*, 1583, 35  
 Sawyer & *Cogger*, 1561, 60  
 Sawier & *Bedford*, 1581, 87  
 Sawlter & *Smith*, 1555, 16  
 Sawnder & *Kilgrave*, 1592,  
     75  
 Sawnders & *Charge*, 1584, 70  
 Sawton & *Joyner*, 1591, 38  
 Sawyer & *Woodsworth*, 1581,  
     17  
 Sawyer & *Fawen*, 1588, 41  
 Sawyer & *Wyborne*, 1589, 49  
 Sawyer & *Oare*, 1595, 34  
 Saxbie & *Austen*, 1578, 51  
 Saxby & *Bowland*, 1547, 31  
 Saxbye & *Smyth*, 1579, 51  
 Saxbye & *Durkin*, 1591, 51  
 Saxbye & *Sprontall*, 1594, 51  
 Saxbye & *Ward*, 1597, 51  
 Saxbye & *Archer*, 1598, 51  
 Saxbye & *Bendon*, 1598, 51  
 Saxbye & *Stanforde*, 1598, 51  
 Saxi & *Trapps*, 1549, 55  
 Saxon & *Lathum*, 1599, 9  
 Saye & *Lambe*, 1559, 82  
 Saye & *Awnsell*, 1566, 82  
 Saye & *Smythe*, 1568, 82  
 Saye & *Haucke*, 1571, 82  
 Saye & *Awnsell*, 1578, 82  
 Sayer & *Clarke*, 1596, 89  
 Sayer, see *Pawson*.  
 Saynt & *Crew*, 1571, 53  
 Saynt & *Harrison*, 1575, 53  
 Sayvell & *Bylclyffe*, 1584, 7  
 Saywell & *Illen*, 1586, 37  
 Saywell & *Hopkyns*, 1591, 37

Saywold & *Dick*, 1567, 37  
 Scales & *Hoult*, 1591, 54  
 Scaltake & *Commander*, 1567, 9  
 Scamell & *Willowby*, 1544, 40  
 Scamell & *Hodge*, 1596, 37  
 Scamlare & *Frauncys*, 1560, 32  
 Scamonden & *Ollarhed*, 1545, 7  
 Scarborough & *Eaton*, 1571, 31  
 Scarborough & (? *Sing*), 1573, 31  
 Scarborow & *Woodhouse*, 1558,  
     25  
 Scargill & *Williamson*, 1577, 27  
 Scarlet & *Yong*, 1549, 16  
 Scarlett & *Rideoute*, 1544, 40  
 Scarlett & *Flecher*, 1549, 40  
 Scarlett & *Jessopp*, 1566, 40  
 Scarlett & *Jheram*, 1572, 63  
 Scarlett & *Thomas*, 1588, 40  
 Scatt & *Lavington*, 1597, 44  
 Scha & *Berdsell*, 1572, 7  
 Scharpe & *Albarde*, 1540, 32  
 Schoor & *Furnas*, 1581, 7  
 Scofeild & *Pendleton*, 1596, 54  
 Scofeilde & *Duerden*, 1586, 54  
 Scofelde & *Telyere*, 1548, 7  
 Scofield & *Kennyon*, 1588, 54  
 Scofield & *Sharples*, 1595, 54  
 Scoles & *Barrington*, 1574, 54  
 Scoles & *Bradshawe*, 1580, 54  
 Scoles & *Travis*, 1580, 54  
 Scoles & *Thorpe*, 1581, 54  
 Scoles & *Bradshawe*, 1589, 54  
 Scoles & *Tailier*, 1590, 54  
 Scoles & *Ogden*, 1592, 54  
 Scoles & *Digle*, 1594, 54  
 Scoles & *Gerrard*, 1594, 54  
 Scolfeilde & *Hulme*, 1585, 54  
 Scolfelde & *Charlsworth*, 1584,  
     7  
 Scoot & *Snell*, 1578, 32



# MARRIAGES

Scorer & *Hepworth*, 1583, 7  
 Scot & *Beamond*, 1587, 85  
 Scot & *Royston*, 1596, 92  
 Scot & *Newman*, 1597, 92  
 Scotsmer & *Mogges*, 1565, 24  
 Scott & *Averyll*, 1550, 7  
 Scott & *Bellingham*, 1557, 31  
 Scott & *Mynitt*, 1564, 38  
 Scott & *Matlock*, 1576, 38  
 Scott & *Smith*, 1591, 85  
 Scott & *Roe*, 1600, 48  
 Scotte & *Woode*, 1559, 15  
 Scotte & *Owtram*, 1581, 15  
 Scottes & *Rutter*, 1589, 13  
 Scrafton & *Rutter*, 1571, 32  
 Screene & *Hannam*, 1588, 37  
 Scrivener & *Watkinson*, 1545, 85  
 Scrivener & *Nelson*, 1565, 85  
 Scrivener & *Walker*, 1591, 85  
 Scrugam & *Webster*, 1597, 53  
 Scruggam & *Nortines*, 1581, 31  
 Scryven & *Raye*, 1538, 17  
 Scryvener & *Prentise*, 1595, 32  
 Sculle & *Skynner*, 1572, 63  
 Sculthrope & *Walgrave*, 1577, 57  
 Sculthrope & *Odam*, 1586, 57  
 Scurroe & *Orrell*, 1589, 30  
 Scute & *Johnson*, 1573, 32  
 Seaking & *Gifford*, 1597, 94  
 Seaking & *Adam*, 1599, 94  
 Seamer & *Newstubby*, 1586, 59  
 Seamer & *Wygenton*, 1599, 34  
 Searchfielde & *Persons*, 1574, 88  
 Seare & *Johnson (or Jonson)*, 1583, 16  
 Seargent & *Panson*, 1580, 36  
 Searle & *Walle*, 1573, 41  
 Searle & *Fry*, 1581, 41

Seaton & *Kipping*, 1589, 75  
 Sebcocke & *Awsten*, 1576, 50  
 Sebourne & *Hange*, 1580, 75  
 Sebrock & *Benning*, 1544, 31  
 Seddon & *Houlte*, 1578, 54  
 Seddon & *Bradshawe*, 1580, 54  
 Seddon & *Crabtrey*, 1593, 54  
 Seddon & *Wood*, 1597, 54  
 Sedgewick & *Somersarte*, 1574, 17  
 Sedgwick & *Starky*, 1583, 74  
 Sedgwick & *Anger*, 1576, 93  
 Sedwell & *Cocker*, 1597, 89  
 Seebrooke & *Doddes*, 1588, 35  
 Seele & *Easton*, 1574, 39  
 Seele & *Hopwood*, 1579, 54  
 Seely & *Plawe*, 1564, 51  
 Seely & *Watts*, 1576, 37  
 Seely & *Bedle*, 1577, 31  
 Seelye & *Charlwodd*, 1563, 51  
 Seer & *Locknell*, 1555, 31  
 Segar & *Hetherington*, 1567, 31  
 Segar & *Standly*, 1599, 16  
 Segar & *Knygt*, 1600, 35  
 Segar, *see Monk*.  
 Segrom & *Bonde*, 1563, 37  
 Segrom & *Ploughman*, 1571, 37  
 Segrom & *Chislet*, 1576, 37  
 Segrom & *Huet*, 1576, 37  
 Segrom & *Burt*, 1584, 37  
 Segrom & *Cowley*, 1584, 37  
 Segrom & *Braddon*, 1599, 37  
 Seintsburye & *Gervis*, 1587, 45  
 Sekin & *Kympton*, 1570, 93  
 Sekine & *Greene*, 1577, 92  
 Seking & *Culledg*, 1568, 93  
 Selbe & *Skeele*, 1548, 17  
 Selby & *Barton*, 1597, 34  
 Self & *Smith*, 1598, 47  
 Selfe & *Stockwell*, 1572, 47

Selfe & Growme, 1578, 47  
 Selfe & Green, 1580, 47  
 Selfe & Hayeward, 1584, 47  
 Selfe & Breadmar, 1593, 47  
 Selfe & Skotte, 1595, 47  
 Selfe & Roose, 1596, 47  
 Selfe & Tucker, 1597, 45  
 Sellars & Dawson, 1583, 23  
 Selvester & Perkes, 1561, 12  
 Sely & Calcolte, 1547, 17  
 Selye & Perkyns, 1548, 17  
 Sely & Martin, 1593, 73  
 Seman & Atkynson, 1559, 17  
 Seman & Wright, 1580, 21  
 Semencia & Todlawe, 1546, 17  
 Semer & Hutchinson, 1583, 89  
 Semps & Sane, 1585, 31  
 Sempton & Alyson, 1559, 26  
 Senclore & Copcote, 1563, 30  
 Sendall & Foster, 1565, 37  
 Sendall & Budden, 1567, 37  
 Sendall & West, 1580, 37  
 Sendall & Couchman, 1585, 52  
 Senior & Byns, 1584, 7  
 Senior & Hutchason, 1584, 7  
 Senkyn & Crane, 1576, 50  
 Sennocke & Fishenden, 1600,  
     52  
 Senyer & Rowley, 1592, 7  
 Senyer & Hutchonsone, 1598, 7  
 Senyer & Wortley, 1598, 7  
 Senyer & Chappell, 1599, 7  
 Senyer & Pogesone, 1599, 7  
 Senzor & Wortlay, 1552, 7  
 Sequest & Dore, 1595, 40  
 Serche & Stocke, 1563, 63  
 Serche & Lorymer, 1565, 63  
 Serche & Hylle, 1576, 63  
 Serchfield & Neve, 1559, 30  
 Sergeant & Bruse, 1570, 36

Sergeaunt & Bristoe, 1598, 39  
 Seridge & Wright, 1583, 87  
 Seridge & Wryght, 1599, 87  
 Serjaunt & Gawden, 1598, 39  
 Serll & Stacey, 1581, 92  
 Setcappe & Walton, 1548, 32  
 Setche & Chator, 1561, 11  
 Settell & Hutton, 1571, 35  
 Settell & Rederidg (or Smyth),  
     1581, 35  
 Sevenocke & Woodgate, 1598, 52  
 Sever & Baker, 1558, 45  
 Severen & Bennett, 1581, 45  
 Severne & Strange, 1573, 45  
 Severne & Clyftone, 1577, 45  
 Severne & Weyland, 1582, 45  
 Seveyst & Tackle, 1583, 45  
 Sevell & Greenehalghe, 1584, 54  
 Sevis & Pitm, 1559, 45  
 Seward & Rhodes, 1589, 13  
 Seward & Rutter, 1589, 13  
 Sewell & White, 1571, 57  
 Sewell & Overstreete, 1572, 35  
 Sewell & Tomson, 1573, 57  
 Sewell & Malin, 1589, 90  
 Sewell & Furnice, 1594, 90  
 Sewell & Beckeler, 1597, 27  
 Seygar & Finch, 1540, 16  
 Seyger & Jonsonne, 1540, 16  
 Seykes & Hyrst, 1568, 7  
 Seyley & Archer, 1561, 5  
 Seynell & Watts, 1567, 37  
 Shaakemaple & Cock, 1580, 35  
 Shackellton & Morris, 1582, 59  
 Shackellton & Forman, 1591, 59  
 Shacklock & Jackson, 1578, 54  
 Shacklock & Barlowe, 1593, 54  
 Shacklock & Kemp, 1594, 54  
 Shacklock & Harryson, 1600, 54  
 Shacklocke & Taylier, 1574, 54

# MARRIAGES

*Shacklocke & Hope*, 1593, 54  
*Shacklocke & Marler*, 1598, 54  
*Shaclock & Wilson*, 1578, 54  
*Shadwell & Hylles*, 1564, 60  
*Shadwell & Hoop*, 1569, 60  
*Shadwell & Knyght*, 1576, 60  
*Shadwell & Read*, 1577, 60  
*Shadwell & Larken*, 1578, 60  
*Shakeshaft & Galleye*, 1592, 54  
*Shakespeare & Steward*, 1559, 9  
*Shaklocke & Halle*, 1600, 54  
*Shalacum & Garland*, 1563, 17  
*Shalcrosse & Clegg*, 1580, 54  
*Shalcrosse & Wroe*, 1581, 54  
*Shalcrosse & Bybbie*, 1582, 54  
*Shalcrosse & Hollynworth*, 1593,

54

*Shalcrosse & Gee*, 1598, 54  
*Shalcrosse & [ ]*, 1599, 54  
*Shan & Bradford*, 1598, 85  
*Shanke & Euannes*, 1579, 16  
*Shard & Wade*, 1564, 30  
*Shardley & Howson*, 1596, 54  
*Shargall & Burton*, 1595, 40  
*Sharklock & Sithston*, 1562, 38  
*Sharklock & Rodam*, 1572, 38  
*Sharlock & Hancock*, 1567, 38  
*Sharlock & Castell*, 1588, 75  
*Sharlock & Leez*, 1600, 54  
*Sharlocke & Heywoodd*, 1575, 54  
*Sharlocke & Healey*, 1592, 54  
*Sharlocke & Pollett*, 1594, 54  
*Sharp & Hawkins*, 1575, 30  
*Sharpe & Arnall*, 1550, 17  
*Sharpe & Collins*, 1563, 17  
*Sharpe & Syche*, 1564, 12  
*Sharpe & Purfoote*, 1565, 57  
*Sharpe & Soane*, 1572, 51  
*Sharpe & Dalyenge*, 1573, 71  
*Sharpe & Bengfeelde*, 1576, 37

*Sharpe & Willard*, 1577, 52  
*Sharpe & Clarke*, 1579, 79  
*Sharpe & Ricketts*, 1584, 37  
*Sharpe & Tayler*, 1588, 71  
*Sharpe & Wheler*, 1588, 71  
*Sharpe & Hallam*, 1590, 15  
*Sharpe & Sargen*, 1591, 59  
*Sharpe & Sonders*, 1591, 71  
*Sharpe & Luddington*, 1596, 16  
*Sharpe & Bartlet*, 1597, 37  
*Sharpe & Williams*, 1598, 75  
*Sharples & Archer*, 1563, 24  
*Sharples & Heyhurst*, 1585, 54  
*Sharples & Jackson*, 1585, 54  
*Sharples & Scofield*, 1595, 54  
*Sharples*, see *Katherynson*.  
*Sharpulls & Whitte*, 1560, 85  
*Sharte & Bowes*, 1591, 75  
*Sharvole & Perren*, 1574, 60  
*Shatswell & Wendlocke*, 1548,

10

*Shaw & Roods*, 1557, 7  
*Shaw & Grene*, 1562, 7  
*Shaw & Vincent*, 1570, 74  
*Shaw & Weller*, 1576, 51  
*Shaw & Grene*, 1586, 7  
*Shaw & Curren*, 1592, 53  
*Shaw & Lea*, 1599, 72  
*Shawcrosse & Hampson*, 1600,

54

*Shawe & Maye*, 1559, 50  
*Shawe & Muschamp*, 1559, 17  
*Shawe & Armytage*, 1560, 7  
*Shawe & Dumoll*, 1563, 50  
*Shawe & Ghost*, 1564, 13  
*Shawe & Somner*, 1570, 17  
*Shawe & Burton*, 1572, 75  
*Shawe & Birche*, 1575, 54  
*Shawe & Speight*, 1577, 7  
*Shawe & Doane*, 1578, 54

# XVI. CENTURY

*Shawe & Morhouse*, 1578, 7  
*Shawe & Harryson*, 1579, 54  
*Shawe & Crosse*, 1582, 83  
*Shawe & Holland*, 1583, 54  
*Shawe & Barle'*, 1586, 91  
*Shawe & Botheroid*, 1588, 7  
*Shawe & Brooke*, 1589, 7  
*Shawe & Stable*, 1589, 50  
*Shawe & Ausey*, 1593, 79  
*Shawe & Melton*, 1593, 50  
*Shawe & Wirden*, 1593, 54  
*Shawe & Cotton*, 1595, 77  
*Shawe & Murgettroid*, 1595, 7  
*Shawe & Hirst*, 1596, 7  
*Shawe & Wright*, 1596, 7  
*Shawe & Roydes*, 1597, 7  
*Shawe & Leeche*, 1600, 30  
*Shaxpere & Parkins*, 1592, 9  
*Shaxpere & Turner*, 1592, 9  
*Shaxpere & Higgins*, 1595, 9  
*Shay & Hoyle*, 1544, 7  
*Shay & Huchynsone*, 1547, 7  
*Shaye & Adington*, 1546, 7  
*Shaye & Hynchelyf*, 1562, 7  
*Shcipley & Hethorne*, 1557, 80  
*Sheapheard & Swainsore*, 1565,  
     90  
*Sheapheard & Saunders*, 1584,  
     68  
*Sheapheard & Hatly*, 1597, 90  
*Shearland & Furdenne*, 1582, 32  
*Shearshawe & Ellotte*, 1566, 15  
*Sheephearde & Church*, 1599,  
     42  
*Sheer & Gourney*, 1547, 35  
*Sheeres & Gye*, 1592, 17  
*Sheete & Laurence*, 1569, 37  
*Shefeild & Tillier*, 1549, 77  
*Shefeild (?) & [ ]*, 1558, 77  
*Shefeild & [ ]*, 1562, 77

*Shefeild & Parker*, 1564, 77  
*Shefeild & [ ]*, 1575, 77  
*Shefeild & Churcharar*, 1589, 77  
*Shefeild & East*, 1600, 77  
*Shefelde & Ley*, 1590, 32  
*Shefford & Waldock*, 1600, 73  
*Shefild & Wynchester*, 1549, 35  
*Sheldon & Tubbe*, 1540, 5  
*Sheldon & Fysher*, 1599, 37  
*Shellynges & Kewlener*, 1558,  
     32  
*Shelmerdine & Hartleys*, 1578,  
     54  
*Shelmerdine & Bartholomewe*,  
     1598, 54  
*Shelmerdine & Hulme*, 1598, 54  
*Shelmerdyne & Cocker*, 1575, 54  
*Shelmerdyne & Gryffie*, 1575,  
     54  
*Shelmerdyne & Kenneyon*, 1584,  
     54  
*Shelmerdyne & Buerdsell*, 1586,  
     54  
*Shelmerdyne & Hulme*, 1592, 54  
*Shelmerdyne & Holme*, 1593, 54  
*Shelmerdyne & P'syvall*, 1599,  
     54  
*Shelmrdyne & Hartley*, 1579, 54  
*Shelm'rdyne & Lowe*, 1586, 54  
*Shelshowe & Flye*, 1581, 79  
*Shelton & Yongs*, 1559, 32  
*Shelton & Strete*, 1564, 75  
*Shelton & Fisher*, 1570, 84  
*Shelton & Medhurst*, 1583, 51  
*Shemelde & Green*, 1565, 15  
*Shene & Brigges*, 1586, 16  
*Shepard & Kinge*, 1571, 40  
*Shepard & Androwes*, 1579, 75  
*Shepard & More*, 1586, 31  
*Shepard & Davies*, 1595, 30

Shepard & *Parker*, 1598, 31  
 Shepart & *Bylliard*, 1571, 38  
*Sheperd* & Snoden, 1586, 80  
*Sheperd* & Goodchild, 1590, 81  
*Sheperd* & Mathewe, 1595, 81  
*Sheperd* & Baxter, 1596, 81  
*Shepheard* & Beamont, 1599, 90  
 Shepherd & *Munck*, 1577, 41  
 Shepherd & Smith, 1577, 41  
 Shepherd & *Ball*, 1579, 41  
 Shepherd & Dickins, 1581, 41  
 Shepherd & *Pinhorne*, 1583, 41  
 Shepherd & Smith, 1586, 41  
 Shepherd & [ ], 1588, 51  
 Shepherd & Gardiner, 1590, 78  
 Shepherd & *Hurlock*, 1593, 78  
 Shepherd & Harper, 1595, 29  
 Shepherde & *Fearne*, 1600, 6  
 Shepley & [ ], 1573, 91  
 Shepley & *Haughton*, 1575, 54  
 Shepley & *Wilson*, 1583, 54  
 Shepley & Hoult, 1594, 54  
 Sheppard & *Hayme*, 1571, 37  
 Sheppard & Longe, 1578, 66  
 Sheppard & Alies, 1583, 66  
 Sheppard & *Garnett*, 1589, 54  
 Sheppard & *Reynshawe*, 1594,  
     54  
 Sheppard & Street, 1594, 54  
 Sheparde & *Munsaugh*, 1566,  
     79  
 Sheparde & Redford, 1582, 54  
 Sheppd & *Rinill*, 1567, 37  
 Sheppd & *Dowson*, 1580, 54  
 Shepp'd & [ ], 1590, 37  
 Shepp'd & *Borne*, 1591, 37  
 Shepp'd & *Forde*, 1592, 37  
 Shepp'd & *Longyer*, 1596, 37  
 Shepp'd & *Trenchard*, 1598, 37  
 Shepp'de & *Crouch*, 1570, 37

*Shepp'de* & Hucker, 1579, 37  
*Shepp'de* & *Fryeth*, 1589, 37  
*Shepp'de* & [ ], 1598, 37  
*Shepp'de* & Longyere, 1599, 37  
 Shepperd & *Blith*, 1570, 74  
 Shepperd & Booth, 1574, 74  
 Shepperd & Leland, 1576, 74  
 Shepperd & Hawmond, 1581, 85  
 Sheppheard & *Rodes*, 1595, 15  
 Sheppley & *Rider*, 1573, 54  
 Sheppley & Marshall, 1590, 54  
 Sheptsler & *Heygues*, 1567, 50  
 Shepward & *Benger*, 1547, 43  
 Shepward & *Boner*, 1550, 43  
 Shepward & Dennis, 1560, 43  
 Shepwarde & Storye, 1553, 43  
 Shepweshe & *Louioye*, 1581, 71  
 Shepy & Robynson, 1580, 29  
 Sherburne & Groome, 1592, 66  
 Shereburne & *Bawne*, 1587, 85  
 Shergoll & *Hawkins*, 1573, 74  
 Shergoll & *Kinlyn*, 1591, 45  
 Shergoll & Webbe, 1591, 45  
 Shergoll & Elisandre, 1599, 45  
 Shergolle & *Edwards*, 1575, 45  
 Sherke & Clement, 1583, 45  
 Sherle & Lacke, 1598, 30  
 Sherlock & *Shobridge*, 1582, 51  
 Sherlocke & *Spurlinge*, 1572, 80  
 Sherma & *Jennye*, 1597, 8  
 Sherman & Gadd, 1593, 89  
 Sherman & *Haydon*, 1582, 65  
 Sherman & Paget, 1586, 12  
 Sherraffe & Tanner (or Jankyns),  
     1557, 63  
 Sherringha' & Beales, 1584, 28  
 Sherrington & Anthony, 1580, 41  
 Sherrington & *Mayot*, 1561, 31  
 Sherrott & *Chadderton*, 1589, 54  
 Sherrwyn & Mynne, 1569, 28



- Sherson & *Vintener*, 1560, 16  
 Sherston & *Britt*, 1584, 51  
 Shertoune & *Massey*, 1600, 17  
 Sherwodde & *Rochall*, 1584, 71  
 Sherwoode & *Halle*, 1550, 32  
 Sheryne & *Greene*, 1598, 88  
 Sheryngton & *Pagett*, 1542, 32  
 Sheslin & *Warde*, 1565, 9  
 Shete & *Hynde*, 1561, 9  
 Shild & *Courte*, 1590, 79  
 Shillito & *Smith*, 1577, 67  
 Shillito & *Steuenson*, 1597, 67  
 Shimminge & *Sales*, 1567, 8  
 Shingle & *Tolinson*, 1572, 31  
 Shingleton & *Meriiall*, 1550, 31  
 Shingleton & *Jackson*, 1577, 16  
 Shingleton & *Arrington*, 1583,  
     90  
 Shipley & *Bradforde*, 1590, 73  
 Shipman & *Chamberlaine*, 1591,  
     59  
 Shippard & *Webbe*, 1578, 82  
 Shippard & *Shorditch*, 1579, 82  
 Shippen & *Wise*, 1540, 85  
 Shippen & *Dice*, 1557, 85  
 Shippen & *Watkin*, 1588, 85  
 Shippen & *Watkin*, 1588, 85  
 Shippen & *Tate*, 1591, 85  
 Shipston & *Medlie*, 1589, 9  
 Shipwash & *Davy*, 1598, 71  
 Shipweshe & *Clarke*, 1590, 71  
 Shirrin & *Fourde*, 1597, 66  
 Shittleworth & *Childe*, 1600, 16  
 Shoare & *Dyconson*, 1575, 54  
 Shoare & *Hobbes*, 1578, 75  
 Shobridge & *Sherlock*, 1582, 51  
 Shon & *Goode*, 1568, 36  
 Shon & *Commynge*, 1582, 36  
 Shon & *Thorne*, 1582, 36  
 Shon & *Pentier*, 1592, 36  
 Shon & *Bate*, 1595, 36  
 Shon & *Pearce*, 1597, 36  
 Shoote' & *Gybson*, 1590, 79  
 Shorditch & *Shippard*, 1579, 82  
 Shorditch & *Ede*, 1597, 82  
 Shore & *Harrison*, 1575, 31  
 Shores & *Stanly*, 1588, 16  
 Shorpe & *Tayler*, 1560, 35  
 Short & *Anderson*, 1586, 38  
 Shorte & *Payne*, 1539, 35  
 Shorte & *Oldfeild*, 1562, 35  
 Shorte & *Comyn*, 1563, 35  
 Shorte & *Rydley*, 1563, 17  
 Shorte & *Belgraeue*, 1564, 35  
 Shorte & *Okeover*, 1565, 17  
 Shorte & *Snelson*, 1572, 75  
 Shorte & *Aburley*, 1591, 32  
 Shorte & *Penbroke*, 1594, 21  
 Shorte & *Tomson*, 1595, 37  
 Shory & *Underhill*, 1583, 51  
 Shot & *Elyse*, 1593, 50  
 Shott & [     ], 1539, 50  
 Shott & [     ], 1543, 50  
 Shott & *Rawlen*, 1569, 50  
 Shott & *Wats*, 1570, 50  
 Shott & *Colgate*, 1574, 50  
 Shott & *Cooper*, 1581, 50  
 Shott & *Mayne*, 1581, 50  
 Shotten & *Bartlett*, 1585, 17  
 Showte & *Briante*, 1587, 66  
 Shredd & *Tillewastell*, 1571, 57  
 Shrieft & *Gardiner*, 1566, 80  
 Shrimpton & *Wedene*, 1577, 71  
 Shrimpton & *Reeding*, 1595, 35  
 Shrimpton & *Loveioye*, 1596, 34  
 Shrymforth & *Hilton*, 1581, 54  
 Shrympton & *Fabyan*, 1577, 79  
 Shrympton & *Hankinson*, 1587,  
     79  
 Shrymptone & *Garrat*, 1593, 79

# MARRIAGES

- Shuring* & *Hiscocke*, 1573, 45  
*Shuringe* & *Britten*, 1578, 66  
*Shuryng* & *Welar*, 1556, 45  
*Shushe* & *Sperin*, 1541, 31  
*Shyer* & *Wyman*, 1565, 35  
*Shynehdo* & *Mekeele*, 1566, 75  
*Shypley* & *Etherton*, 1571, 76  
*Shyre* & *Cocke*, 1561, 35  
*Sibbinge* & *Marcser*, 1548, 50  
*Sibborn* & *Fyndon*, 1589, 78  
*Sibill* & [ ], 1542, 50  
*Sible* & *Arnolde*, 1595, 75  
*Sibley* & *Nutkine*, 1580, 79  
*Sicklin* & *Peck*, 1600, 90  
*Siesly* & *Fox*, 1567, 52  
*Siesly* & [ ], 1573, 52  
*Sikes* & *Dawson*, 1539, 85  
*Sikes* & *Chappell*, 1566, 7  
*Sikett* & *Osgood*, 1595, 44  
*Silfew* & *Warrall*, 1584, 35  
*Sillafer* & *Mercer*, 1546, 31  
*Simcock* & *Tapley*, 1561, 53  
*Simcock* & *Grimsdich*, 1579, 53  
*Simcock* & *Plumton*, 1585, 53  
*Simcock* & *Haye*, 1592, 53  
*Simins* & [ ], 1587, 8  
*Simkins* & *Rushall*, 1588, 11  
*Simkins* & *Millaine*, 1592, 6  
*Simkins* & *Boyce*, 1600, 11  
*Simkins*, see *Vincent*.  
*Simm'* & *Geately*, 1594, 37  
*Simon* & *Jenny*, 1584, 8  
*Simonds* & *Lancaster*, 1564, 28  
*Simons* & *Deman*, 1581, 51  
*Simons* & *Filder*, 1591, 50  
*Simons* & *Taylor*, 1595, 50  
*Simpson* & *Wright*, 1600, 32  
*Sims* & *Parker*, 1550, 31  
*Simson* & *Adam*, 1544, 85  
*Simson* & *Horncliffe*, 1548, 31  
*Simson* & *Gray*, 1574, 59  
*Simson* & *Manlie*, 1574, 30  
*Simson* & *Wilton*, 1577, 85  
*Simson* & *Dyver*, 1579, 28  
*Simson* & *Lambe*, 1591, 30  
*Simson* & *Lackforth*, 1598, 28  
*Simsons* & *Humpstone*, 1592, 7  
*Sinedell* & *Cox*, 1583, 9  
*(? Sing)* & *Scarborough*, 1573, 31  
*Singer* & *Feild*, 1582, 35  
*Singer* & *Coplin*, 1594, 75  
*Singlehurst* & [ ], 1546, 31  
*Sinnis* & *Wilkinson*, 1542, 31  
*Sismore* & *Odam*, 1580, 57  
*Sithston* & *Sharklock*, 1562, 38  
*Sithstonn* & *Story*, 1597, 38  
*Sithstonn* & *Rydley*, 1599, 38  
*Skamenden* & *Chappell*, 1582, 7  
*Skargen* & *Latham*, 1576, 93  
*Skaye* & *Palmer*, 1584, 14  
*Skeane* & *Stretton*, 1558, 69  
*Skeate* & *Martine*, 1578, 41  
*Skeele* & *Selbe*, 1548, 17  
*Skeers* & *Dauxe* (or *Roche*), 1573, 79  
*Skeete* & *Miseldem*, 1567, 19  
*Skele* & *Grover*, 1600, 75  
*Skelton* & *Balgrave*, 1579, 74  
*Skepens* & *Ramsdon*, 1562, 32  
*Skern* & *Stokemaid*, 1551, 16  
*Sketton* & *Summer*, 1600, 68  
*Skill* & *Egerton*, 1592, 32  
*Skillington* & *Castellton*, 1560, 59  
*Skillington* & *Vincent*, 1586, 59  
*Skiner* & *Baker*, 1581, 62  
*Skinner* & *Jeffery*, 1567, 51  
*Skinner* & *Hilton*, 1597, 92

## XVI. CENTURY

- Skippen & *Raven*, 1572, 28  
 Skolfeld & *Hunt*, 1569, 7  
 Skoollern & *Pennington*, 1587,  
     73  
 Skorer & *Huchonson*, 1593, 7  
 Skorer & *Beeley*, 1599, 7  
 Skotson & *Bridgman*, 1582, 92  
 Skotte & *Selfe*, 1595, 47  
 Skoules & *Booke*, 1576, 54  
 Skreven & *Langlee*, 1538, 32  
 Skycie & *Kynge*, 1566, 46  
 Skyfe & *Fallett*, 1578, 60  
 Skyfe & *Roffe*, 1590, 60  
 Skyner & *Neeles*, 1580, 77  
 Skynn' & *Winter*, 1580, 37  
 Skynner & *Forde*, 1553, 32  
 Skynner & *Homley*, 1557, 32  
 Skynner & *Ferret*, 1559, 63  
 Skynner & *Hoper*, 1559, 63  
 Skynner & *Baker*, 1561, 63  
 Skynner & *Gybby*s, 1561, 63  
 Skynner & *Stone*, 1563, 63  
 Skynner & *Palmer*, 1565, 63  
 Skynner & *Townsend*, 1566, 19  
 Skynner & *White*, 1567, 16  
 Skynner & *Farley*, 1568, 63  
 Skynner & *Frith*, 1569, 51  
 Skynner & *Sculle*, 1572, 63  
 Skynner & *Hall*, 1573, 15  
 Skynner & *Nurthen*, 1573, 63  
 Skynner & *Raulens*, 1575, 63  
 Skynner & *Barton*, 1579, 46  
 Skynner & *Curtisse*, 1579, 46  
 Skynner & *Rose*, 1580, 46  
 Skynner & *Holborne*, 1585, 82  
 Skyppe & *Vnet*, 1558, 63  
 Skyres & *Grene*, 1548, 17  
 Skyres & *Maye*, 1548, 32  
 Skyt & *Worth*, 1572, 50  
 Slacke & *Marshe*, 1559, 7  
 Slacke & *Henlie*, 1583, 30  
 Slacke & *Firthe*, 1593, 7  
 Slad & *Hunt*, 1579, 65  
 Slade & *Chisman*, 1576, 75  
 Slade & *Kynnaston*, 1579, 16  
 Slade & *Webster*, 1599, 54  
 Slater & *Blithe*, 1562, 15  
 Slater & *Freman*, 1570, 3  
 Slater & *Bowker*, 1578, 54  
 Slater & *Wyld*, 1578, 54  
 Slater & *Cressye*, 1580, 38  
 Slater & *Whewall*, 1592, 54  
 Slater & *Green*, 1599, 15  
 Slatter & *Rooke*, 1554, 17  
 Slatur & *Maxse*, 1575, 31  
 Slayd & *Tak*, 1581, 47  
 Slayd & *Vinson*, 1598, 37  
 Slea & *Burt*, 1579, 37  
 Slee & *Compton*, 1574, 47  
 Sleepe & *Lee*, 1600, 16  
 Slegg & *Fame*, 1575, 89  
 Slegg & *Kyppes*, 1600, 89  
 Sleighe & *Dunnydge*, 1589, 17  
 Slie & *Heath*, 1565, 77  
 Slie & *Buns*, 1593, 35  
 Slipperton & *Penmerton*, 1556,  
     31  
 Slorres & *Martin*, 1565, 31  
 Slowe & *Junor (or Innor)*,  
     1567, 91  
 Slowe & *Snowe*, 1583, 93  
 Sloweman & *Humfrye*, 1571,  
     32  
 Slowes & *Keyle*, 1588, 17  
 Sly & *Oliver*, 1596, 42  
 Slyer & *Wythyford*, 1588, 12  
 Slyfille & *Lambart*, 1597, 55  
 Slyghter & *Bartillet*, 1559, 50  
 Smalbent & *Tias*, 1574, 7  
 Smale & *Bomer*, 1568, 50

## MARRIAGES

*Smale & Bond*, 1594, 82  
*Smalfield & Allen*, 1576, 15  
*Small & Yates*, 1586, 37  
*Smalsha & Denteth*, 1593, 53  
*Smalsha & Duccas*, 1594, 53  
*Smalsha & Owlton*, 1600, 53  
*Smarlby & Owlton*, 1593, 53  
*Smarley & Bythell*, 1559, 53  
*Smarley & Troutbeck*, 1564, 53  
*Smarley & Knowls*, 1572, 53  
*Smarley & Jemeson*, 1599, 53  
*Smart & Hawkins*, 1597, 47  
*Smart & Osgood*, 1597, 44  
*Smart & Huggins*, 1598, 39  
*Smarte & Jackson*, 1573, 47  
*Smarte & Barnes*, 1576, 47  
*Smashie & Bland*, 1598, 30  
*Smedley & Ogden*, 1578, 54  
*Smerley & Courte*, 1571, 6  
*Smeth & Hepworth*, 1551, 7  
*Smethers & Young*, 1571, 53  
*Smethers & Banner*, 1575, 53  
*Smethers & Stanley*, (or Smith)  
     1575, 53  
*Smethers & Bradford*, 1578, 53  
*Smethers & Rutter*, 1583, 53  
*Smethers & Cooke*, 1584, 53  
*Smethers & Pike*, 1584, 53  
*Smethers & Horton*, 1591, 53  
*Smethers & Richardson*, 1593,  
     53  
*Smethers & Bradley*, 1594, 53  
*Smethers & Walker*, 1594, 53  
*Smethers & Woodward*, 1599,  
     53  
*Smetherst & Woodfeyn*, 1559, 53  
*Smethley & Jackson*, 1577, 54  
*Smethley & Guillame*, 1593, 54  
*Smethson & Watteson*, 1573, 32  
*Smethurst & Hill*, 1586, 54

*Smethurst & Wrigley*, 1592, 54  
*Smethurst & Hulme*, 1593, 54  
*Smethurst & Peak*, 1593, 54  
*Smethurst & Walworck*, 1594,  
     54  
*Smethurst & Jones*, 1595, 54  
*Smethurst & Cooke*, 1599, 54  
*Smith & Adcock*, 1539, 31  
*Smith & Pytter*, 1540, 45  
*Smith & Okely*, 1541, 31  
*Smith & Garbett*, 1542, 40  
*Smith & Wright*, 1543, 85  
*Smith & Maddie*, 1545, 91  
*Smith & Salmon*, 1545, 91  
*Smith & Watt*, 1547, 85  
*Smith & Dicon*, 1548, 21  
*Smith & Ruese*, 1548, 31  
*Smith & Taylor*, 1549, 85  
*Smith & Adam*, 1550, 91  
*Smith & Buck*, 1551, 91  
*Smith & Wright*, 1552, 91  
*Smith & Noble*, 1554, 91  
*Smith & Sannsum*, 1554, 91  
*Smith & Male*, 1555, 91  
*Smith & Ryshmond*, 1555, 16  
*Smith & Saunder*, 1555, 16  
*Smith & Sawlter*, 1555, 16  
*Smith & Fox*, 1558, 31  
*Smith & Taylor*, 1559, 85  
*Smith & Burton*, 1561, 32  
*Smith & Eaton*, 1561, 53  
*Smith & Gest*, 1561, 53  
*Smith & Smith*, 1561, 30  
*Smith & Smith*, 1561, 30  
*Smith & Webster*, 1561, 53  
*Smith & Mountague*, 1562, 31  
*Smith & Whyck*, 1563, 53  
*Smith & Coleman*, 1564, 30  
*Smith & Bent*, 1566, 74  
*Smith & Smith*, 1566, 30

# XVI. CENTURY

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <i>Smith &amp; Smith</i> , 1566, 30       | <i>Smith &amp; Mussage</i> , 1580, 11   |
| <i>Smith &amp; Smithe</i> , 1568, 86      | <i>Smith &amp; Norman</i> , 1580, 53    |
| <i>Smith &amp; Munforth</i> , 1569, 21    | <i>Smith &amp; Otwell</i> , 1580, 31    |
| <i>Smith &amp; Townsend</i> , 1570, 12    | <i>Smith &amp; Stonn</i> , 1580, 21     |
| <i>Smith &amp; Vaughan</i> , 1570, 30     | <i>Smith &amp; Akerland</i> , 1581, 31  |
| <i>Smith &amp; Burrose</i> , 1571, 74     | <i>Smith &amp; Reade</i> , 1581, 21     |
| <i>Smith &amp; Gavell</i> , 1571, 51      | <i>Smith &amp; Rispinge</i> , 1581, 67  |
| <i>Smith &amp; Maugreen</i> , 1572, 74    | <i>Smith &amp; Ward</i> , 1581, 30      |
| <i>Smith &amp; Symkins</i> , 1572, 16     | <i>Smith &amp; Norman</i> , 1582, 53    |
| <i>Smith &amp; Oliver</i> , 1572, 91      | <i>Smith &amp; Swaine</i> , 1582, 30    |
| <i>Smith &amp; Wenden</i> , 1572, 31      | <i>Smith &amp; Wharam</i> , 1582, 67    |
| <i>Smith &amp; Banner</i> , 1573, 53      | <i>Smith &amp; Wirrell</i> , 1582, 53   |
| <i>Smith &amp; Rogerson</i> , 1573, 53    | <i>Smith &amp; Basson</i> , 1583, 92    |
| <i>Smith &amp; Cockrell</i> , 1574, 74    | <i>Smith &amp; Fernley</i> , 1583, 53   |
| <i>Smith &amp; Greene</i> , 1574, 40      | <i>Smith &amp; Lea</i> , 1583, 7        |
| <i>Smith &amp; Ikin</i> , 1574, 30        | <i>Smith &amp; Newman</i> , 1583, 16    |
| <i>Smith &amp; Mannsell</i> , 1574, 79    | <i>Smith &amp; Sweetman</i> , 1583, 91  |
| <i>Smith &amp; Miller</i> , 1574, 16      | <i>Smith &amp; Cally</i> , 1584, 31     |
| <i>Smith &amp; Mylles</i> , 1574, 41      | <i>Smith &amp; Denteth</i> , 1584, 53   |
| <i>Smith &amp; Bothby</i> , 1575, 31      | <i>Smith &amp; Halle</i> , 1584, 53     |
| <i>Smith &amp; Frankling</i> , 1575, 91   | <i>Smith &amp; Helsbie</i> , 1584, 53   |
| <i>Smith &amp; Rey</i> , 1575, 30         | <i>Smith &amp; Hill</i> , 1584, 53      |
| <i>Smith &amp; Sowth</i> , 1575, 30       | <i>Smith &amp; Leader</i> , 1584, 73    |
| <i>Smith &amp; Crampe</i> , 1576, 41      | <i>Smith &amp; Savage</i> , 1584, 9     |
| <i>Smith &amp; Porter</i> , 1576, 30      | <i>Smith &amp; Basson</i> , 1585, 92    |
| <i>Smith &amp; Wilde</i> , 1576, 91       | <i>Smith &amp; Owlton</i> , 1585, 53    |
| <i>Smith &amp; Avery</i> , 1577, 91       | <i>Smith &amp; Owlton</i> , 1585, 53    |
| <i>Smith &amp; Cornehill</i> , 1577, 91   | <i>Smith &amp; Cox</i> , 1586, 30       |
| <i>Smith &amp; Lawrance</i> , 1577, 91    | <i>Smith &amp; Luskin</i> , 1586, 47    |
| <i>Smith &amp; Longestrawe</i> , 1577, 79 | <i>Smith &amp; Luson</i> , 1586, 16     |
| <i>Smith &amp; Shepherd</i> , 1577, 41    | <i>Smith &amp; Munsey</i> , 1586, 30    |
| <i>Smith &amp; Shillito</i> , 1577, 67    | <i>Smith &amp; Shepherd</i> , 1586, 41  |
| <i>Smith &amp; Watts</i> , 1577, 41       | <i>Smith &amp; Watts</i> , 1586, 41     |
| <i>Smith &amp; [ ]</i> , 1577, 74         | <i>Smith &amp; Webbe</i> , 1586, 16     |
| <i>Smith &amp; Harding</i> , 1578, 74     | <i>Smith &amp; Brewer</i> , 1587, 30    |
| <i>Smith &amp; Naulson</i> , 1578, 85     | <i>Smith &amp; Cutlowe</i> , 1587, 40   |
| <i>Smith &amp; Randall</i> , 1578, 74     | <i>Smith &amp; Farly</i> , 1587, 40     |
| <i>Smith &amp; Hall</i> , 1579, 74        | <i>Smith &amp; Hixon</i> , 1587, 53     |
| <i>Smith &amp; Hevell</i> , 1579, 53      | <i>Smith &amp; Howbrooke</i> , 1587, 53 |
| <i>Smith &amp; Barne</i> , 1580, 54       | <i>Smith &amp; Jessopp</i> , 1587, 59   |



## MARRIAGES

Smith & *Files*, 1587, 31  
 Smith & Maddye, 1587, 92  
 Smith & *Feversham*, 1588, 53  
 Smith & *Lea*, 1588, 53  
 Smith & *Taylor (or Tailor)*,  
     1588, 16  
 Smith & *Thomas*, 1588, 53  
 Smith & *Male*, 1590, 91  
 Smith & *Towgood*, 1590, 73  
 Smith & *Christian*, 1591, 16  
 Smith & *Crane*, 1591, 27  
 Smith & *Dickons*, 1591, 57  
 Smith & *Scott*, 1591, 85  
 Smith & *Hewson*, 1592, 91  
 Smith & *Peerson*, 1592, 53  
 Smith & *Smyth*, 1592, 53  
 Smith & *Sturmy*, 1592, 37  
 Smith & *Grace*, 1593, 44  
 Smith & *Huxley*, 1593, 53  
 Smith & *Kitchinge*, 1593, 59  
 Smith & *Harris*, 1594, 73  
 Smith & *Plumblye*, 1594, 51  
 Smith & *Brongar*, 1595, 51  
 Smith & *Corbett*, 1595, 57  
 Smith & *Hixon*, 1595, 53  
 Smith & *Jennie*, 1595, 30  
 Smith & *Lotonn*, 1595, 53  
 Smith & *Moberley*, 1595, 53  
 Smith & *Widdenstall*, 1595, 53  
 Smith & *Berde*, 1596, 91  
 Smith & *Porter*, 1596, 75  
 Smith & *Lyne*, 1597, 53  
 Smith & *Mells*, 1597, 32  
 Smith & *Montegue*, 1597, 16  
 Smith & *Smyth*, 1597, 73  
 Smith & *Adam*, 1598, 91  
 Smith & *Baker*, 1598, 53  
 Smith & *Dutton*, 1598, 53  
 Smith & *Horton*, 1598, 78  
 Smith & *Plumblye*, 1598, 51

Smith & *Self*, 1598, 47  
 Smith & *Wright*, 1598, 21  
 Smith & *Rutter*, 1599, 53  
 Smith & *Witsey*, 1599, 73  
 Smith & *Wright*, 1599, 90  
 Smith & *Chrichloe*, 1600, 30  
 Smith & *Muse*, 1600, 85  
 Smith & *Rutter*, 1600, 53  
 Smith, see *Crippes*.  
 Smith, see *Stanley*.  
 Smithe & *Harrys*, 1554, 78  
 Smithe & *Cowley*, 1560, 9  
 Smithe & *Barnes*, 1567, 10  
 Smithe & *Judsonne*, 1567, 86  
 Smithe & *Johnson*, 1568, 59  
 Smithe & *Smith*, 1568, 86  
 Smithe & *Smithe*, 1572, 86  
 Smithe & *Smithe*, 1572, 86  
 Smithe & *Wallye*, 1572, 15  
 Smithe & *Wilkensonne*, 1573, 86  
 Smithe & *Bayliffe*, 1574, 54  
 Smithe & *Wilkensonne*, 1574, 86  
 Smithe & *Wilkinson*, 1574, 10  
 Smithe & *Hale*, 1575, 54  
 Smithe & *Hanckes*, 1575, 11  
 Smithe & *Jepson*, 1575, 54  
 Smithe & *Jakes*, 1576, 54  
 Smithe & *Hulme*, 1578, 54  
 Smithe & *Smythe*, 1580, 54  
 Smithe & *Bradshawe*, 1582, 54  
 Smithe & *Chliven*, 1582, 66  
 Smithe & *Gibbard*, 1582, 11  
 Smithe & *Lee*, 1583, 15  
 Smithe & *Barlowe*, 1584, 54  
 Smithe & *Baylis*, 1585, 11  
 Smithe & *Mitten*, 1585, 93  
 Smithe & *Peice*, 1585, 11  
 Smithe & *Ridge*, 1585, 73  
 Smithe & *Wilie*, 1585, 85  
 Smithe & *Brown*, 1588, 11

# XVI. CENTURY

- Smithe* & *Moncke*, 1589, 66  
*Smithe* & *Andrew*e, 1592, 54  
*Smithe* & *Clyffe*, 1592, 54  
*Smithe* & *Jarvice*, 1593, 59  
*Smithe* & *Freman*, 1595, 34  
*Smithe* & *Grimshawe*, 1595, 54  
*Smithe* & *Greene*, 1598, 66  
*Smithe* & *Bateson*, 1599, 54  
*Smithe* & *Gifforde*, 1599, 91  
*Smithe* & *Northe*, 1599, 15  
*Smithe* & *Syddall*, 1599, 54  
*Smithe* & *Wood*, 1599, 49  
*Smyly*, see *Smyth*.  
*Smyyns* & *Master*, 1553, 56  
*Smyth* & *Cooke*, 1543, 64  
*Smyth* & *Turner*, 1544, 35  
*Smyth* & *Carpendar*, 1545, 32  
*Smyth* & *Lokewode*, 1548, 7  
*Smyth* & *Polleyne*, 1548, 17  
*Smyth* & *Dandey*, 1554, 45  
*Smyth* & *Spensare*, 1554, 32  
*Smyth* & *Eryth*, 1558, 32  
*Smyth* & *Kyllyke*, 1559, 55  
*Smyth* & *Thomasson*, 1559, 53  
*Smyth* & *Wytter*, 1559, 53  
*Smyth* & *Cowper*, 1560, 35  
*Smyth* & *Pepper*, 1560, 22  
*Smyth* & *Thelwall*, 1560, 53  
*Smyth* & *Wiggen*, 1560, 75  
*Smyth* & *Burrowe*, 1561, 37  
*Smyth* & *Byghse*, 1561, 5  
*Smyth* & *Bunbye*, 1562, 38  
*Smyth* & *Kelsall*, 1562, 53  
*Smyth* & *Barlow*, 1563, 53  
*Smyth* & *Hurst*, 1563, 38  
*Smyth* & *Wyrall*, 1563, 53  
*Smyth* & *Edwardes*, 1564, 35  
*Smyth* & *Atkins*, 1565, 35  
*Smyth* & *Hale*, 1568, 53  
*Smyth* & *Earle*, 1569, 53  
*Smyth* & *Lowcock*, 1569, 38  
*Smyth* & *Pyke*, 1570, 53  
*Smyth* & *Cole*, 1571, 75  
*Smyth* & *Hough*, 1571, 53  
*Smyth* & *Blanch*, 1572, 37  
*Smyth* & *Francklin*, 1572, 35  
*Smyth* & *Helsby*, 1573, 53  
*Smyth* & *Browne*, 1574, 62  
*Smyth* & *Goodchild*, 1575, 35  
*Smyth* & *Hearcy*, 1576, 32  
*Smyth* & *White*, 1576, 39  
*Smyth* & *Chary*, 1577, 51  
*Smyth* & *Meadcalfe*, 1577, 32  
*Smyth* & *Leez*, 1578, 54  
*Smyth* & *Blanch*, 1579, 37  
*Smyth* & *Saxbye*, 1579, 51  
*Smyth* & *Wharmby*, 1579, 54  
*Smyth* & *Dicson*, 1580, 86  
*Smyth* & *Hatton*, 1580, 53  
*Smyth* & *Hoggard*, 1580, 86  
*Smyth* & *Crouch*, 1581, 37  
*Smyth* & *Ryder*, 1583, 53  
*Smyth* & *Priest*, 1583, 35  
*Smyth* & *Nicolson*, 1584, 92  
*Smyth* & *Allen*, 1585, 35  
*Smyth* (or *Smyly*) & *Law*, 1585, 38  
*Smyth* & *P'ker*, 1585, 54  
*Smyth* & *Betterley*, 1586, 17  
*Smyth* & *Bramall*, 1586, 7  
*Smyth* & *Cappe*, 1586, 5  
*Smyth* & *Johnson*, 1586, 17  
*Smyth* & *Carter*, 1587, 32  
*Smyth* & *Goldthorpe*, 1587, 7  
*Smyth* & *Holme*, 1587, 86  
*Smyth* & *Marler*, 1587, 54  
*Smyth* & *Taylor*, 1587, 12  
*Smyth* & *Waterhouse*, 1587, 7  
*Smyth* & *Cheetame*, 1589, 54  
*Smyth* & *Thorpe*, 1589, 54

## MARRIAGES

- Smyth & *Fletcher*, 1590, 54  
 Smyth & *Borne*, 1591, 37  
 Smyth & *Burch*, 1591, 62  
 Smyth & *Honne*, 1591, 49  
 Smyth & *Chorlton*, 1592, 54  
 Smyth & *Hull*, 1592, 4  
 Smyth & *Smith*, 1592, 53  
 Smyth & *Sterne*, 1592, 89  
 Smyth & *Clerke*, 1593, 35  
 Smyth & *Rothwell*, 1593, 54  
 Smyth & *Wright*, 1593, 18  
 Smyth & *Cornwall*, 1594, 90  
 Smyth & *Haworth*, 1594, 54  
 Smyth & *Vrmiston*, 1594, 54  
 Smyth & *Willes*, 1594, 45  
 Smyth & *Cocke*, 1595, 35  
 Smyth & *Evington*, 1595, 54  
 Smyth & *Wylkinson*, 1595, 86  
 Smyth & *Moore*, 1596, 92  
 Smyth & *Reeding*, 1596, 35  
 Smyth & *Wyrall*, 1596, 54  
 Smyth & *Monke*, 1597, 35  
 Smyth & *Smith*, 1597, 73  
 Smyth & *Tresse*, 1597, 32  
 Smyth & *Tubbs*, 1597, 91  
 Smyth & *Wisken*, 1597, 89  
 Smyth & *Langhorne*, 1598, 86  
 Smyth & *Oddy*, 1598, 45  
 Smyth & *Ashton*, 1599, 53  
 Smyth & *Dent*, 1599, 86  
 Smyth & *Jameson*, 1599, 86  
 Smyth & *Judson*, 1599, 31  
 Smyth & *Cleves*, 1600, 37  
 Smyth & *Greene*, 1600, 54  
 Smyth & *Hudson*, 1600, 35  
 Smyth & *Nichols*, 1600, 82  
 Smyth & *Pikford*, 1600, 54  
 Smyth, see *Rederidg*.  
 Smyth, see *Rederidg*.  
 Smyth, see *Rederidge*.
- Smythe & *Pryoure*, 1539, 32  
 Smythe & *Hyggyns*, 1542, 17  
 Smythe & *Tubbe*, 1546, 5  
 Smythe & *Colbanke*, 1550, 32  
 Smythe & *Postlat*, 1551, 17  
 Smythe & *Atkinson*, 1556, 17  
 Smythe & *Johnson*, 1558, 17  
 Smythe & *Woodward*, 1562, 5  
 Smythe & *Bursor*, 1563, 32  
 Smythe & *Katerens*, 1564, 63  
 Smythe & *Maundesbe*, 1564, 12  
 Smythe & *Coke*, 1565, 63  
 Smythe & *Mathewe*, 1565, 75  
 Smythe & *Ynse*, 1567, 17  
 Smythe & *Saye*, 1568, 82  
 Smythe & *Hatton*, 1569, 53  
 Smythe & *Legge*, 1569, 55  
 Smythe & *Wylllys*, 1569, 63  
 Smythe & *Bennet*, 1570, 79  
 Smythe & *Kennion*, 1573, 54  
 Smythe & *Dowson*, 1574, 54  
 Smythe & *Hale*, 1574, 54  
 Smythe & *Mason*, 1574, 17  
 Smythe & *Pyttwaye*, 1574, 6  
 Smythe (or *Wynnysmore*) & *Ockele*, 1575, 63  
 Smythe & *Willis*, 1578, 45  
 Smythe & *Bornsley*, 1580, 9  
 Smythe & *Smithe*, 1580, 54  
 Smythe & *Crabtree*, 1581, 54  
 Smythe & *Heythe*, 1581, 55  
 Smythe & *Wyrall*, 1581, 54  
 Smythe & *Street*, 1582, 54  
 Smythe & *Brytryge*, 1583, 76  
 Smythe & *Hamton*, 1584, 83  
 Smythe & *Travis*, 1584, 54  
 Smythe & *Fisher*, 1585, 45  
 Smythe & *Gee*, 1585, 54  
 Smythe & *Bisshoope*, 1587, 45  
 Smythe & *Martyndall*, 1587, 54

# XVI. CENTURY

- Smythe & Symons, 1587, 71  
 Smythe & Cloughe, 1588, 54  
 Smythe & *Morehowse*, 1588, 7  
 Smythe & *Sadler*, 1589, 32  
 Smythe & *Baguley*, 1590, 54  
 Smythe & *Parolene*, 1590, 79  
 Smythe & *Fletcher*, 1591, 54  
 Smythe & *Nabbe*, 1591, 54  
 Smythe & *Purnell*, 1591, 45  
 Smythe & *Collens*, 1593, 34  
 Smythe & *Clayton*, 1594, 54  
 Smythe & *Rothwell*, 1594, 54  
 Smythe & *Moore*, 1595, 17  
 Smythe & *Hodsonn*, 1596, 49  
 Smythe & *P'syvall*, 1596, 54  
 Smythe & *Davie*, 1597, 54  
 Smythe & *Hannes*, 1597, 6  
 Smythe & *Stoppport*, 1597, 54  
 Smythe & *Wilkenson*, 1597, 48  
 Smythe & *Wilson*, 1597, 48  
 Smythe & *Girnell*, 1598, 80  
 Smythe & *Nicholas*, 1598, 82  
 Smythe & *Waren*, 1598, 1  
 Smythe & *Battie*, 1599, 7  
 Smythe & *Hobsonn*, 1599, 48  
 Smythe & *Neele*, 1599, 79  
 Smythe & *Burnley*, 1600, 48  
 Smythe & *Cullingworthe*, 1600, 48  
 Smythe & *Kyrrell*, 1600, 55  
 Smythens & *Court*, 1597, 11  
 Smythsone & [ ], 1585, 32  
 Smyth & *Pogson*, 1557, 7  
 Snackestone & *Ellyot*, 1581, 79  
 Snap & *Tayler*, 1567, 7  
 Snap & *Bestwyk*, 1569, 7  
 Snape & *Marshall*, 1548, 78  
 Snape & *Mathuman*, 1564, 7  
 Snape & *Mawrhows*, 1568, 7  
 Snapes & *Kenner*, 1588, 49  
 Snapes & *Fisbie*, 1589, 49  
 Snapes & *Mylls*, 1591, 49  
 Snawdell & *Wilson*, 1599, 85  
 Snelgar & *Mace*, 1541, 40  
 Snelgar & *Williams*, 1593, 40  
 Snelgare & *Basely*, 1550, 40  
 Snelgrove & *Gillo*, 1583, 41  
 Snell & *Brigge*, 1553, 46  
 Snell & *Nicholas*, 1560, 46  
 Snell & *Scoot*, 1578, 32  
 Snellin & *Wright*, 1586, 27  
 Snelling & *Rychards*, 1574, 55  
 Snelling & *Maie*, 1579, 30  
 Snellyng & *Luf*, 1562, 55  
 Snelson & *Shorte*, 1572, 75  
 Snelson & *Maybanke*, 1599, 79  
 Snepe & *Morris*, 1554, 16  
 Snoden & *Bensen*, 1582, 80  
 Snoden & *Wealand*, 1584, 80  
 Snoden & *Sheperd*, 1586, 80  
 Snoden & *Kinge*, 1591, 82  
 Snoden & [ ], 1591, 80  
 Snoden & *Greenetrye*, 1600, 80  
 Snoke & *Kingsbury*, 1583, 37  
 Snoke & *Borne*, 1589, 37  
 Snoke & *Doggerell*, 1592, 37  
 Snooke & *Pope*, 1561, 88  
 Snooke & *Troake*, 1561, 88  
 Snooke & *Syrrell*, 1569, 88  
 Snooke & *Harbyn*, 1583, 88  
 Snooke & *Cadee*, 1589, 88  
 Snowdam & *Ambrose*, 1548, 17  
 Snowden & *Growme*, 1552, 32  
 Snowe & *Prety*, 1542, 17  
 Snowe & *Jobson*, 1569, 17  
 Snowe & [ ], 1573, 65  
 Snowe & *Slowe*, 1583, 93  
 Snowe & *Milles*, 1599, 41  
 Snoxil & *Partridge*, 1549, 35  
 Snoxill & *Fowler*, 1541, 35

## MARRIAGES

*Snype* & Hobson, 1600, 48  
*Soane* & Sharpe, 1572, 51  
*Soane* & *Tappe*, 1573, 75  
*Soane* & *Homden*, 1599, 51  
*Soane* & Watts, 1599, 51  
*Socksonne* & *Roffe*, 1548, 50  
*Soler* & Bix, 1563, 77  
*Solime* & *Plat*, 1592, 30  
*Soller* & Repingall, 1552, 77  
*Soller* & Hartwell, 1555, 77  
*Somder* & Heath, 1598, 89  
*Some* & *Dewberry*, 1590, 70  
*Somer* & Kynge, 1567, 50  
*Somer* & *Mullins*, 1583, 59  
*Somerfeild* & Hunton, 1564, 40  
*Somerfeild* & *Bowyer*, 1574, 40  
*Somers* & Glosier, 1585, 20  
*Somersarte* & Sedgewick, 1574,  
     17  
*Somerset* & Batte, 1587, 45  
*Somerset* & *Whooode*, 1588, 45  
*Somerset* & *Barnes*, 1594, 45  
*Somersett* & Clement, 1539, 45  
*Somester* & Lowe, 1595, 54  
*Sommer* & Meeke, 1556, 63  
*Sommer* & *A Lye*, 1563, 63  
*Sommer* & *Spyggey*, 1564, 24  
*Sommer* & Gurney, 1571, 63  
*Sommer* & Horsell, 1571, 32  
*Somner* & *Johnson*, 1540, 32  
*Somner* & *Trewman*, 1561, 32  
*Somner* & *Shawe*, 1570, 17  
*Somner* & Thomas, 1586, 17  
*Somner* & *Bowker*, 1595, 54  
*Sonders* & *Sharpe*, 1591, 71  
*Sondon* & Yeomans, 1572, 31  
*Sondyforth* & Marler, 1600, 54  
*Sone* & Filder, 1573, 50  
*Sone* & Rownde, 1574, 50  
*Sone* & Letcot, 1584, 50

*Sone* & *Rawlen*, 1599, 50  
*Soneor* & *Coplaye*, 1561, 7  
*Sones* & *Elnam*, 1571, 50  
*Sonier* & *Denton*, 1587, 7  
*Sonkye* & *Deane*, 1566, 53  
*Sonyer* & Blakey, 1597, 7  
*Sonyer* & *Wod*, 1597, 7  
*Sonyer* & Robucke, 1600, 7  
*Sooper* & *Coole*, 1560, 32  
*Soote* & Knappe, 1574, 47  
*Soper* & *Bernard*, 1583, 35  
*Sorby* & Ongley, 1591, 32  
*Soreton* & *Sumner*, 1564, 53  
*Soreton* & Dodd, 1574, 53  
*Soreton* & Gest, 1579, 53  
*Sorrocold* & *Wylde*, 1573, 54  
*Sorrocold* & *Rigbie*, 1586, 54  
*Sorrocold* & *Robinson*, 1593, 54  
*Sorrocold* & Bradshawe, 1594, 54  
*Sorrocold* & *Ouldhame*, 1594, 54  
*Sorrocold* & *Ward*, 1595, 54  
*Sorrocold* & *Moares*, 1596, 54  
*Sorrocold* & *Barlowe*, 1598, 54  
*Sorrocold* & Lancashire, 1598, 54  
*Sorrocold* & Costerdyne, 1600,  
     54  
*Sorrocold* & *Hill*, 1600, 54  
*Sorrocolde* & *Nickson*, 1576, 54  
*Sorrocolde* & Cheetame, 1597, 54  
*Sorte* & Lynton, 1564, 75  
*Sotheron* & Hardman, 1586, 54  
*Sothworcke* & *Pker*, 1579, 54  
*Sothworth* & Tomson, 1564, 38  
*Sotwell* & Hepworthe, 1591, 7  
*Soule* & *Foxe*, 1581, 32  
*Sounde* & Jones, 1600, 17  
*South* & Denton, 1583, 7  
*South* & Moore, 1589, 50  
*Southam* & *Hitchcoke*, 1583, 10  
*Southe* & *Haighe*, 1590, 7



# XVI. CENTURY

*Southwark & Arvy*, 1579, 31  
*Southwarke & Llwed*, 1561, 30  
*Southwood & Masely*, 1550, 16  
*Southwood & Wyndsor*, 1582, 37  
*Sowden & Kinge*, 1599, 48  
*Sowlle & Ellis*, 1570, 59  
*Sowndinge & Hall*, 1574, 32  
*Sowter & Katerne*, 1569, 38  
*Sowth & Assetor*, 1565, 78  
*Sowth & Smith*, 1575, 30  
*Sowthend & Weedon*, 1592, 35  
*Soynyer & Chappell*, 1562, 7  
*Soynyer & Beamount*, 1563, 7  
*Spachurst & Beckett*, 1585, 51  
*Spacy & Mathew*, 1544, 16  
*Spaine & Ramsye*, 1575, 20  
*Spakeman & Chorlton*, 1595, 54  
*Spakeman & Bradshawe*, 1599, 54  
*Sparcke & Holdstock*, 1579, 17  
*Sparehauke & Hankinson*, 1592, 79  
*Sparfeild & Nelham*, 1558, 82  
*Spark & Ley*, 1570, 17  
*Spark & Willyamson*, 1590, 73  
*Sparke & Botwell*, 1565, 37  
*Sparke & Chantrell*, 1591, 53  
*Sparke & Janion*, 1591, 53  
*Sparkes & Browne*, 1568, 32  
*Sparnne & Harrison*, 1570, 16  
*Sparrey & Bryand*, 1563, 12  
*Sparrow & Howling*, 1575, 52  
*Sparrow & Hopkins*, 1598, 42  
*Sparrowe & Wemes*, 1560, 30  
*Sparrowe & Mahewe*, 1572, 32  
*Sparrowe & White*, 1579, 37  
*Sparrowe & Grenyng*, 1588, 37  
*Spaulden & Constable*, 1550, 17  
*Spead & Tanner*, 1543, 16

*Specthe & Ca*, 1564, 7  
*Speed & Euington*, 1570, 16  
*Speed & Miller*, 1599, 56  
*Speght & Hynecleff*, 1548, 7  
*Speght & Elles*, 1553, 7  
*Speght & Hochynson*, 1559, 7  
*Speght & Kaye*, 1559, 7  
*Speght & Wodcoke*, 1559, 7  
*Speght & Birkinshaye*, 1567, 7  
*Spegh & Roberd*, 1552, 7  
*Speight & Shawe*, 1577, 7  
*Speight & Hynslife*, 1579, 7  
*Speight & Oxley*, 1580, 7  
*Speight & Goodall*, 1589, 7  
*Speight & Copley*, 1592, 7  
*Speight & Bray*, 1594, 7  
*Speight & Hattersley*, 1595, 7  
*Spek & Crosland*, 1572, 7  
*Spelman & Corbet*, 1582, 29  
*Spelman & Drury*, 1596, 29  
*Spence & Mewiter*, 1578, 16  
*Spencer & Melledy*, 1550, 16  
*Spencer & Mylles*, 1551, 17  
*Spencer & Broke*, 1561, 63  
*Spencer & Hatly*, 1562, 16  
*Spencer & Collet*, 1565, 30  
*Spencer & Newman*, 1567, 77  
*Spencer & Taylor*, 1569, 37  
*Spencer & Marshalle*, 1576, 63  
*Spencer & Saunders*, 1583, 39  
*Spencer & Dutton*, 1586, 30  
*Spencer & Mason*, 1587, 29  
*Spencer & Melson*, 1591, 30  
*Spencer & Griffin*, 1594, 31  
*Spencer & Herbert*, 1595, 39  
*Spendler & Mawer*, 1591, 20  
*Spenloe & Bright*, 1599, 73  
*Spenloe & Pursill*, 1600, 73  
*Spensar & Mason*, 1560, 46  
*Spensar & Welliar*, 1564, 46

## MARRIAGES

Spensar & *Curtes*, 1577, 46  
 Spensar & *Large*, 1584, 46  
 Spensar & *Garner*, 1597, 46  
 Spensare & *Smyth*, 1554, 32  
 Spenser & *Plumer*, 1560, 46  
 Spenser & *Pereson*, 1571, 85  
 Spenser & *Bre'dge*, 1586, 84  
 Spenser & *Maynard*, 1587, 80  
 Spenser & *Brett*, 1591, 38  
 Sperepoynte & *Hewarde*, 1592,  
 75

Sperin & *Shushe*, 1541, 31  
 Spert & *Croeford*, 1552, 16  
 Spete & *Barwsdalle*, 1539, 32  
 Spicer & *Grigg*, 1545, 17  
 Spikernel & *Atlee*, 1585, 83  
 Spinck & *Wells*, 1589, 85  
 Spinck & *Rayner*, 1594, 85  
 Spinck & *Pereson*, 1596, 85  
 Splenlay & *Marshall*, 1582, 59  
 Spofforth & *Kirkby*, 1566, 85  
 Spofourth & *Loveday*, 1577, 85  
 Sponor & *Cooke*, 1578, 17  
 Spooner & *Camme*, 1572, 15  
 Sporrier & *Coddington*, 1595,  
 51

Spoure & *Wood*, 1541, 32  
 Spragge & *Whytehedd*, 1569, 17  
 Sprat & *Thomas*, 1575, 31  
 Sprat & *Baines*, 1576, 31  
 Sprat & *Wright*, 1593, 51  
 Spratherye & *Jarvice*, 1586, 59  
 Spratt & *Turner*, 1588, 31  
 Spring & *Ham*, 1572, 45  
 Spring & *Mathew*, 1572, 45  
 Spring & *Elisandre*, 1575, 45  
 Spring & *Kercke*, 1581, 50  
 Spring & *Blanck*, 1600, 75  
 Springall & *Harmewood*, 1593,

34

Springbat & *Eaves* 1583, 45  
 Springbed & *Heward*, 1557, 45  
 Springe & *Dandey*, 1565, 45  
 Springett & *Foxe*, 1578, 52  
 Sprigge & *Laund*, 1561, 38  
 Sprigge & *Foosell*, 1563, 69  
 Sprigge & *Banes*, 1564, 69  
 Spronston & *Thruske*, 1585, 67  
 Sprontall & *Saxbye*, 1594, 51  
 Sprunt & *Furnesse*, 1598, 25  
 Spruston & *Covel*, 1576, 67  
 Spryggey & *Katherynson* (or  
*Sharples*), 1563, 24  
 Spryggey & *Sommer*, 1564, 24  
 Sprynge & *Joanes*, 1598, 45  
 Sprynget & *Owen*, 1592, 60  
 Spurgin & *Gault*, 1585, 18  
 Spurling & *Stoccer*, 1571, 75  
 Spurling & *Westbrooke*, 1597,  
 84  
 Spurlinge & *Page*, 1566, 79  
 Spurlinge & *Rouse*, 1566, 80  
 Spurlinge & *Gisbie*, 1572, 75  
 Spurlinge & *Sherlocke*, 1572,  
 80  
 Spurlinge & *Rowse*, 1577, 80  
 Spurlinge & *Higdon*, 1579, 80  
 Spurlinge & *Taylor*, 1579, 80  
 Spurlinge & *Herris*, 1583, 80  
 Spurlinge & *Parker*, 1585, 80  
 Spurlinge & *Byrd*, 1588, 80  
 Spurlinge & *Edenbrace*, 1599,  
 80  
 Spurlinge & *Finche*, 1599, 80  
 Spurrier & *Turbervill*, 1574,  
 30  
 Spurstowe & *Foden*, 1565, 17  
 Spycer & *Taylboys*, 1550, 17  
 Spycer & *Maunder*, 1574, 3  
 Spykernell & *Pennard*, 1569, 83

# XVI. CENTURY

- Squier & Blaxston*, 1593, 89  
*Squier*, see *Squire*.  
*Squire (or Squier) & Elkin (or Elkyn)*, 1581, 16  
*Squire & Averill*, 1600, 30  
*Squyre & Hurlock*, 1588, 78  
*Squyre & Darbow*, 1600, 78  
*Sqyre & Dauys*, 1558, 63  
*Stable & Fayreman*, 1561, 50  
*Stable & Shawe*, 1589, 50  
*Stable & Wright*, 1589, 50  
*Stable & Figge*, 1596, 50  
*Stables & Feld*, 1562, 38  
*Stables & Stone*, 1580, 7  
*Stables & Charlsworth*, 1583, 7  
*Stacey & Kyrbey*, 1566, 37  
*Stacie & Hange*, 1564, 51  
*Stacie & Downer*, 1565, 51  
*Stacie & Coker*, 1576, 51  
*Stackey & Kerke*, 1592, 57  
*Stacy & Hadlow*, 1568, 51  
*Stacy & Renowldes*, 1585, 51  
*Stacy & Waller*, 1588, 51  
*Stacye & Hammon*, 1564, 51  
*Stacye & Forde*, 1573, 37  
*Stacye & Serll*, 1581, 92  
*Stacye & Prescote*, 1584, 32  
*Stacye & Mundaye*, 1593, 34  
*Stafford & Drewe*, 1552, 55  
*Stafford & Baylye*, 1569, 63  
*Stafford & Langton*, 1579, 37  
*Stafford & Pyke*, 1584, 37  
*Stafford & Willyams*, 1599, 37  
*Stafforth & Benet*, 1573, 7  
*Staffurth & Cros*, 1545, 85  
*Stagg & Hudstone*, 1586, 32  
*Staineford & More*, 1598, 15  
*Stainton & Mather*, 1599, 27  
*Stallard & Weedon*, 1552, 35  
*Stalle & White*, 1567, 37  
*Stallocke & Ayre*, 1564, 16  
*Stallond & Byckley*, 1596, 93  
*Stalward & Walcrofte*, 1572, 63  
*Stamferde & Cocke*, 1599, 50  
*Stamford & Bland*, 1565, 75  
*Stamford & Gunner*, 1592, 23  
*Stamforde & Jervis*, 1600, 50  
*Stampe & March*, 1599, 32  
*Stamper & Jackson*, 1546, 16  
*Stanbanck & Allen*, 1568, 17  
*Stanbank & Ferkyngnam*, 1574, 17  
*Stanbery & Lyssne*, 1565, 55  
*Stanborow & Horten*, 1599, 79  
*Stanborowe & Atle*, 1572, 79  
*Stanborowe & Hill*, 1573, 80  
*Stanborowe & Nelham*, 1589, 82  
*Stanborowe & Travis*, 1589, 79  
*Stanborowe & Lyvinge*, 1594, 79  
*Stanborowe & Bartelet*, 1599, 79  
*Stanbridge & Jeffes*, 1559, 68  
*Stanbrowe & Edenbrace*, 1581, 80  
*Stanbuore & Kinge*, 1590, 79  
*Standbank & Marchaunt*, 1548, 17  
*Standbanke & Hunte*, 1581, 17  
*Standeland & Wormill*, 1578, 38  
*Standeland & Godley*, 1598, 38  
*Standelay & Mattlock*, 1584, 38  
*Standerland & Man*, 1562, 38  
*Standerland & Pawson*, 1588, 38  
*Standforth & Gutsall*, 1566, 52  
*Standiland & Stevenson*, 1576, 38  
*Standingfurthe & Steaphensone*, 1600, 7  
*Standish & Cooke*, 1569, 90  
*Standley & Briddocke*, 1585, 54

## MARRIAGES

*Standly & Hooke*, 1570, 89  
*Standly & Segar*, 1599, 16  
*Standon & Tyler*, 1583, 17  
*Stanely & Taylor*, 1546, 17  
*Stanes & Burchall*, 1563, 16  
*Stanford & Godsole*, 1587, 18  
*Stanforde & Saxbye*, 1598, 51  
*Staniforthe & Marre*, 1572, 15  
*Stanlay & Walker*, 1598, 38  
*Stanley & Mynylco*, 1549, 17  
*Stanley (or Smith) & Smethers*,  
 1575, 53  
*Stanley & Weedon*, 1586, 35  
*Stanley & Robinson*, 1590, 54  
*Stanley & Kynge*, 1592, 72  
*Stanley & Hawkes*, 1597, 35  
*Stanly & Keltridge*, 1561, 16  
*Stanly & Hynde*, 1568, 16  
*Stanly & Shores*, 1588, 16  
*Stanly & Richardson*, 1595, 32  
*Stanly & Rose*, 1600, 16  
*Stansfield & Ashton*, 1578, 54  
*Stansfield & Bolton*, 1581, 85  
*Stansfield & Thorneton*, 1583,  
 85  
*Stansfield & Mathew*, 1592, 54  
*Stansfield & Cheetam*, 1593, 54  
*Stansfield & Foyster*, 1599, 85  
*Stansfield & Carryer*, 1600, 48  
*Stanter & Carpenter*, 1600, 44  
*Stanton & Piborn*, 1565, 31  
*Stanton & Platt*, 1574, 54  
*Stanton & Ager*, 1588, 16  
*Stanton & Freeman*, 1591, 58  
*Staper & Hewyt*, 1567, 32  
*Staper & Holman*, 1574, 30  
*Staple & Armestronge*, 1566, 17  
*Staple & Rownde*, 1566, 50  
*Staple & Rownde*, 1567, 50  
*Staple & Hinde*, 1576, 50

*Staple & Curtys*, 1587, 41  
*Staplers & Quidington*, 1578,  
 51  
*Staples & Elys*, 1573, 75  
*Stapley & Ruse*, 1573, 52  
*Stappull & Nott*, 1568, 50  
*Starke & Collett*, 1541, 45  
*Starkey & Nicholson*, 1562, 12  
*Starkey & Woodward*, 1564, 53  
*Starky & Knowles*, 1560, 53  
*Starky & [ ]*, 1576, 74  
*Starky & Sedgwick*, 1583, 74  
*Starkye & Twyss*, 1561, 53  
*Starkye & Hatton*, 1564, 53  
*Starkyn & Rowland*, 1551, 21  
*Starling & Ward*, 1546, 91  
*Starlynge & Godfry*, 1538, 17  
*Starre & Jackson*, 1581, 32  
*Stase & Branton*, 1590, 51  
*Stason*, see *Cocks*.  
*Staveley & Fake*, 1550, 17  
*Staycye & Chylde*, 1582, 71  
*Stayne & Penny*, 1554, 91  
*Stayner & Borne*, 1596, 37  
*Staynerodd & Corbett*, 1592, 17  
*St'dmor & Jewell*, 1596, 50  
*Stead & Bynnes*, 1595, 7  
*Steade & Gardiner*, 1582, 30  
*Steakes & Bearge*, 1559, 13  
*Steale & Hope*, 1567, 16  
*Steane & Line*, 1560, 69  
*Steanes & Crouch*, 1583, 35  
*Steanes & Rederidge (or Smyth)*,  
 1590, 35  
*Steaphenson & Morehowse*, 1599,  
 7  
*Steaphensone & Standingfurthe*,  
 1600, 7  
*Stear & Mace*, 1573, 12  
*Stearne & Feltwell*, 1585, 29

# XVI. CENTURY

- Steavens & *Hallford*, 1563, 11  
*Steavenson* & *Morehowse*, 1596, 7  
*Steavenson* & *Wrighte*, 1597, 7  
*Stebbin* & *Thimbelbee*, 1598, 93  
*Stede* & *Laye*, 1548, 50  
*Stedman* & *Wellar*, 1586, 31  
*Stednam* & *Hale*, 1587, 75  
*Steed* & *Fooks*, 1567, 29  
*Steed* & *Head*, 1592, 32  
*Steekes* & *Earde*, 1562, 13  
*Steele* & *Large*, 1573, 4  
*Steele* & *Ravener*, 1591, 78  
*Steele* & *Jakes*, 1592, 54  
*Steele* & *Makei*, 1595, 32  
*Steeleson* & *Taylier*, 1598, 54  
*Steele* & *Fielde*, 1586, 15  
*Steelson* & *Reed*, 1588, 54  
*Steephen* & *Pettigue*, 1584, 36  
*Steere* & *Worrell*, 1566, 1  
*Steere* & *Pallemer*, 1572, 32  
*Steere* & *Pedler*, 1572, 36  
*Steere* & *Duglas*, 1599, 34  
*Steeuens* & *Malyn*, 1574, 16  
*Steeuens* & *Dixon*, 1578, 16  
*Steevens* & *Homden*, 1581, 51  
*Steevens* & *Burbage*, 1588, 40  
*Stekett* & *West*, 1542, 45  
*Stely* & *Bank*, 1599, 86  
*Stelye* & *Bowsfeild*, 1571, 86  
*Stelye* & *Bewsher*, 1574, 86  
*Stelye* & *Collinson*, 1578, 86  
*Stelye* & *Lowyshe*, 1595, 86  
*Stelynne* & *Watter*, 1569, 86  
*Stenroyd* & *Robuck*, 1548, 7  
*Stentone* & *Brathwett*, 1600, 48  
*Stephens* & *Wyn*, 1577, 22  
*Stephens* & *Fuller*, 1581, 47  
*Stephens* & *Auly*, 1582, 47  
*Stephens* & *Barker*, 1599, 31  
*Stephenson* & *Bennet*, 1569, 75  
*Stephyns* & *Fawsett*, 1573, 32  
*Stere* & *Bennet*, 1562, 75  
*Sterndalle* & *Fysshier*, 1596, 54  
*Sterky* & *Haselhurst*, 1570, 53  
*Sterne* & *Smyth*, 1592, 89  
*Steuanes* & *Huckle*, 1593, 16  
*Steuens* & *Farman*, 1555, 16  
*Steuenn* & *Carleten*, 1585, 90  
*Steuerd* & *Kyng*, 1552, 55  
*Steuensso* & *Bartindale*, 1564, 67  
*Steuenson* & *Barker*, 1551, 16  
*Steuenson* & *Styringe*, 1584, 67  
*Steuenson* & *Shillito*, 1597, 67  
*Steuten* & *Holten*, 1567, 62  
*Steven* & *Collen*, 1564, 52  
*Steven* & *Wallhill*, 1568, 30  
*Steven* & *Collet*, 1580, 92  
*Steven* & *Eyllye*, 1582, 92  
*Steven* & *Cranford*, 1596, 92  
*Steven*, see *Urton*.  
*Stevens* & *Heyell*, 1539, 45  
*Stevens* & *Reanolde*, 1559, 80  
*Stevens* & *Fowle*, 1573, 17  
*Stevens* & *Peake*, 1575, 38  
*Stevens* & *Adames*, 1576, 32  
*Stevens* & *Held*, 1577, 17  
*Stevens* & *Croshawe*, 1579, 17  
*Stevens* & *Greene*, 1580, 68  
*Stevens* & *Cogger*, 1581, 52  
*Stevens* & *Cholmley*, 1582, 31  
*Stevens* & *Trippett*, 1582, 66  
*Stevens* & *Littlehare*, 1584, 75  
*Stevens* & *Willis*, 1586, 45  
*Stevens* & *Stoake*, 1588, 45  
*Stevens* & *Pitkin*, 1593, 68  
*Stevens* & *Munne*, 1595, 52  
*Stevenson* & *Mathewman*, 1549, 7



# MARRIAGES

*Stevenson & Gonnase*, 1552, 32  
*Stevenson & Reede*, 1558, 31  
*Stevenson & Ashle*, 1574, 32  
*Stevenson & Standiland*, 1576, 38  
*Stevenson & Johnson*, 1586, 85  
*Stevensone & Bower*, 1577, 32  
*Stevenson & Crosland*, 1584, 7  
*Steventon & Peake*, 1591, 30  
*Stevens & Partridge*, 1597, 35  
*Stevyn & Jacson*, 1541, 32  
*Stevyns & Browne*, 1558, 32  
*Stevyrd & Michille*, 1548, 55  
*Steward & Lambert*, 1559, 55  
*Steward & Shakespeare*, 1559, 9  
*Stewarde & Basse*, 1558, 17  
*Stewarde & Rightle*, 1564, 17  
*Stewart & Lewis*, 1592, 16  
*Stewart & Keford*, 1594, 16  
*Stewkin & Ibbot*, 1554, 91  
*Stewkin & Holton*, 1584, 93  
*Stiche & Bennet*, 1577, 16  
*Sticknam & Ferman*, 1544, 78  
*Stidall & Clampard*, 1560, 51  
*Stidall & Plaw*, 1565, 51  
*Stidall & Dunstable*, 1594, 51  
*Stiddall & Father*, 1561, 51  
*Stiddall & Chapman*, 1595, 51  
*Stiddall & Kidder*, 1599, 51  
*Stile & Hodges*, 1571, 51  
*Stile & Holdway*, 1599, 44  
*Stileman & Buckland*, 1564, 51  
*Still & Kyrke*, 1556, 16  
*Still & Carver*, 1597, 59  
*Stilonn & Nowell*, 1579, 54  
*Stirrop & Getting*, 1589, 31  
*Stoake & Stevens*, 1588, 45  
*Stoakes & Mycklem*, 1581, 62  
*Stoaks & Wats*, 1591, 45

*Stoaks & Stowey*, 1595, 45  
*Stoccer & Spurling*, 1571, 75  
*Stocden & Miller*, 1576, 75  
*Stockdall & Ratford*, 1574, 91  
*Stockden & Lankton*, 1550, 78  
*Stocke & Serche*, 1563, 63  
*Stocke & Monyngton*, 1564, 63  
*Stocke & Myllnor*, 1589, 4  
*Stocke & Roe*, 1592, 54  
*Stocke & Wolmor*, 1596, 81  
*Stocken & Higenhood*, 1558, 53  
*Stocken & Hyll*, 1569, 53  
*Stocken & Witter*, 1570, 53  
*Stocken & Birkenhead*, 1571, 53  
*Stocken & Helsby*, 1579, 53  
*Stocken & Whitbey*, 1583, 53  
*Stocken & Williamson*, 1587, 53  
*Stocken & Taylior*, 1589, 53  
*Stocken & Fletcher*, 1598, 53  
*Stocker & Robson*, 1585, 89  
*Stokes & Deane*, 1558, 31  
*Stockfelde & Preamble*, 1568, 32  
*Stocks & Glasse*, 1551, 45  
*Stocks & Johnes*, 1600, 64  
*Stockton & Blakestone*, 1588, 17  
*Stockton & Hopkynns*, 1599, 34  
*Stockwell & Willis*, 1571, 45  
*Stockwell & Selfe*, 1572, 47  
*Stockwell & Crosse*, 1592, 42  
*Stocton & Hugehes*, 1571, 63  
*Stodderd & Tailor*, 1586, 16  
*Stokemaid & Skern*, 1551, 16  
*Stokes & Egam*, 1550, 16  
*Stokes & Blanket*, 1558, 45  
*Stokes & Coward*, 1566, 37  
*Stokes & Forrest*, 1573, 17  
*Stokes & Jordaine*, 1576, 16

## XVI. CENTURY

Stokes & *Pursell*, 1582, 73  
 Stokes & *Jones*, 1583, 16  
 Stokes & *Tho*, 1589, 40  
 Stokham & *Wattson*, 1599, 38  
 Stokis & *Whaley*, 1579, 90  
 Stoks & *Wotton*, 1579, 45  
 Stoks & *York*, 1581, 45  
 Stoks & *Thorne*, 1582, 45  
 Stokwell & *Butler*, 1575, 45  
 Stokys & *Camer*, 1596, 89  
 Stonard & *Everest*, 1595, 52  
 Stonard & *Tickeridge*, 1595, 52  
 Stone & *Marchant*, 1543, 40  
 Stone & *Mayowe*, 1544, 40  
 Stone & [     ], 1546, 40  
 Stone & *Perkyn*, 1548, 7  
 Stone & *Robuck*, 1548, 7  
 Stone & *Arnolde*, 1553, 21  
 Stone & *Byns*, 1557, 7  
 Stone & *Gatley (or Taylyer)*,  
     1558, 63  
 Stone & *Robuck*, 1559, 7  
 Stone & *Ussher*, 1560, 50  
 Stone & *Dicke*, 1563, 37  
 Stone & *Skynner*, 1563, 63  
 Stone & *Brether*, 1566, 40  
 Stone & *Halle*, 1568, 63  
 Stone & *Halle*, 1574, 63  
 Stone & *Lucas*, 1574, 31  
 Stone & *Tailor*, 1576, 31  
 Stone & *Maddrell*, 1577, 66  
 Stone & *Stables*, 1580, 7  
 Stone & *Chislet*, 1581, 37  
 Stone & *Cradocke*, 1583, 66  
 Stone & *Dixon*, 1583, 75  
 Stone & *Lovet*, 1583, 37  
 Stone & *Cartlande*, 1584, 72  
 Stone & *Blackborne*, 1588, 7  
 Stone & *Tibbett*, 1589, 66  
 Stone & *Bruer*, 1590, 66

*Stone & Clayton*, 1590, 15  
*Stone & Beldon*, 1593, 7  
*Stone & Bore*, 1593, 15  
*Stone & Martyn*, 1600, 34  
*Stoneham & Bleuen*, 1569, 90  
*Stonehouse & Tailor*, 1565, 16  
*Stonehouse & Kingsmeale*, 1574,  
     16  
*Stonehouse & Satchfeld*, 1578,  
     16  
*Stones & Ward*, 1585, 85  
*Stoney & Ellingame*, 1547, 16  
*Stonn & Smith*, 1580, 21  
*Stonnard & Baker*, 1571, 52  
*Stonnard & Cooke*, 1600, 92  
*Stonne & Walkar*, 1585, 7  
*Stooke & Dalys*, 1549, 56  
*Stookes & Mathesone*, 1583, 32  
*Stope & Batt*, 1557, 45  
*Stopport & Hardye*, 1584, 54  
*Stopport & Ridings*, 1586, 54  
*Stopport & Ouldham*, 1594, 54  
*Spopport & Smythe*, 1597, 54  
*Storey & Foster*, 1565, 59  
*Storey & Dawton*, 1572, 59  
*Storke & Williamson*, 1587, 38  
*Storr & Brighton*, 1560, 59  
*Story & Thomson*, 1562, 32  
*Story & Roodes*, 1566, 31  
*Story & Sithstonn*, 1597, 38  
*Storye & Shepwarde*, 1553, 43  
*Stoupe & Personne*, 1551, 16  
*Stourtonne & Daniell*, 1558, 16  
*Stoute & Rymoure*, 1589, 66  
*Stoute & Joanes*, 1597, 66  
*Stow & Todd*, 1572, 38  
*Stow & Harison*, 1586, 38  
*Stowe & Heath*, 1571, 32  
*Stowell & Morton*, 1540, 31  
*Stowers & Brayne*, 1564, 32

## MARRIAGES

- Stowey & Stoaks*, 1595, 45  
*Stowghton & Fysher*, 1590, 35  
*Stowley & Hough*, 1593, 53  
*Stowre & Noyes*, 1554, 45  
*Stowt & Hardyman*, 1580, 41  
*Stowte & Thorne*, 1573, 41  
*Straford & Fewner*, 1593, 73  
*Strainge & Tuckwell*, 1581, 46  
*Strange & Savige*, 1558, 45  
*Strange & Henry*, 1572, 66  
*Strange & Severne*, 1573, 45  
*Strange & Rosere*, 1575, 45  
*Strange & Price*, 1577, 16  
*Strange & Underhill*, 1590, 66  
*Stratton & Days*, 1569, 87  
*Stratton & Harris*, 1582, 47  
*Straughon*, see *Strawghon*.  
*Strawghon (or Straughon) & Bridgeman (or Bridge)*, 1579, 16  
*Streat & Lee*, 1575, 32  
*Streaton & Browne*, 1576, 32  
*Stredwicke & Hyde*, 1588, 72  
*Street & Bexwick*, 1580, 54  
*Street & Wyddowes*, 1580, 54  
*Street & Palmer*, 1581, 79  
*Street & Smythe*, 1582, 54  
*Street & Bradford*, 1589, 53  
*Street & Butterworth*, 1592, 54  
*Street & Sheppard*, 1594, 54  
*Streete & Wetherhill*, 1577, 17  
*Streete & Colsey*, 1591, 51  
*Strellay & Berysforde*, 1585, 15  
*Strenghtfellowe & Ellor*, 1574, 54  
*Strenghtfellowe & Vnsworth*, 1577, 54  
*Strenghtfellowe & Bexwicke*, 1578, 54  
*Strenghtfellow & Tetlowe*, 1574, 54  
*Strenghtfellow & Hawle*, 1594, 54  
*Strenghtfellowe & Ogden*, 1590, 54  
*Strenghtfellowe & Hailie*, 1599, 54  
*Stretch & Leich*, 1564, 53  
*Stretch & Sumner*, 1572, 53  
*Stretch & Widdenstall*, 1575, 53  
*Stretch & Hough*, 1578, 53  
*Stretch & Hughson*, 1579, 53  
*Stretch & Millington*, 1600, 53  
*Stretch & Widdens*, 1600, 53  
*Strete & Marten*, 1545, 32  
*Strete & Shelton*, 1564, 75  
*Stretforde & Dyer*, 1564, 45  
*Streton & Gostelo*, 1572, 31  
*Stretten & Dollwyn*, 1588, 82  
*Stretter & Bancks*, 1571, 82  
*Stretton & Skeane*, 1558, 69  
*Stretton & Wale*, 1592, 69  
*Stretton & Wale*, 1599, 69  
*Stringer & Redman*, 1579, 90  
*Stringer & Edge*, 1594, 53  
*Stringfellow & Clough*, 1566, 53  
*Strope & Bowes*, 1544, 17  
*Strounge & Payne*, 1572, 65  
*Strowde & Fellowe*, 1599, 34  
*Strowte & Bragge*, 1591, 36  
*Stublie & Ellis*, 1575, 75  
*Studham & Godfry*, 1593, 89  
*Studley & Middleton*, 1596, 51  
*Stullingflet & Lockson*, 1587, 16  
*Sturdyvannte & Burton*, 1570, 32  
*Sturgis & Outabridge*, 1600, 90  
*Sturir & Woodd*, 1589, 49  
*Sturlay & Kylshay*, 1570, 32  
*Sturman & Health*, 1560, 16

## XVI. CENTURY

- Sturman & Daniell, 1579, 16  
 Sturman & Williamson, 1590, 16  
 Sturmy & Smith, 1592, 37  
 Sturtley & Peverill, 1574, 91  
 Stutfeld & Gasye, 1574, 62  
 Stutsburie & Bartlett, 1596, 75  
 Styam & Wright, 1545, 17  
 Stydall & Banister, 1573, 51  
 Stydall & Leasdowne, 1594, 51  
 Styffunes & Lardge, 1567, 82  
 Style & Bawvynd, 1559, 68  
 Style & Gryffin, 1559, 35  
 Style & Ayler, 1593, 51  
 Styll & Barnes, 1569, 37  
 Style & Hieman, 1592, 71  
 Stynson & Massy, 1568, 53  
 Styringe & Geare, 1580, 67  
 Styringe & Steuenson, 1584, 67  
 Styrlinge & Mole, 1563, 75  
 Styven & Rysley, 1584, 92  
 Styven & Sumner, 1596, 92  
 Subridge & Marchant, 1566, 51  
 Suckle & Androwes, 1575, 32  
 Suckley & Ockey, 1568, 63  
 Sudds & Barden, 1577, 52  
 Sugar & Wattes, 1562, 63  
 Sugar & Wear, 1576, 41  
 Sughe & Mouse, 1580, 73  
 Sukar & Duffild, 1586, 31  
 Sullen & Jesope, 1584, 51  
 Sullyn & Herringe, 1599, 78  
 Sum' & Yeats, 1571, 37  
 Somerset & Hooper, 1540, 43  
 Summer & Sketton, 1600, 68  
 Sumner & Lightfoote, 1558, 53  
 Sumner & Wyrrow, 1558, 53  
 Sumner & Eare, 1560, 53  
 Sumner & Soreton, 1564, 53  
 Sumner & Wilcockson, 1564, 53  
 Sumner & Barrow, 1567, 53  
 Sumner & Vyncher, 1567, 68  
 Sumner & Johnson, 1572, 53  
 Sumner & Stretch, 1572, 53  
 Sumner & Cowper, 1579, 53  
 Sumner & Denteth, 1580, 53  
 Sumner & Wilkinson, 1585, 53  
 Sumner & Lantuff, 1589, 94  
 Sumner & Natteres, 1593, 89  
 Sumner & Styven, 1596, 92  
 Sundeland & Brodbent, 1574, 7  
 Sunderland & Meller, 1565, 7  
 Sunderland & Beaver, 1592, 7  
 Sunderland & Brooke, 1597, 7  
 Sunderland & Morehowse, 1599, 7  
 Sunderlande & Jenkynson, 1562, 17  
 Sunderley & Millnes, 1582, 54  
 Sunior & Ca, 1565, 7  
 Sure & Filder, 1592, 50  
 Surgate & Baker, 1589, 73  
 Surman & Sanders, 1596, 42  
 Sursbye & Bose, 1572, 67  
 Sutton & Hedyngton, 1544, 17  
 Sutton & Grayn, 1547, 17  
 Sutton & Grover, 1547, 35  
 Sutton & Atkins, 1559, 35  
 Sutton & Cock, 1564, 35  
 Sutton & Waplod, 1571, 17  
 Sutton & Palmer, 1572, 31  
 Sutton & Halliwell, 1574, 90  
 Sutton & Gyll, 1576, 1  
 Sutton & Fynar, 1578, 16  
 Sutton & Bradford, 1581, 73  
 Sutton & Dale, 1586, 53  
 Sutton & Bell, 1587, 32  
 Sutton & Grigg, 1590, 35  
 Sutton & Bonnor, 1593, 32  
 Sutton & Wirrall, 1595, 53

## MARRIAGES

Sutton & *Fips*, 1596, 84  
 Sutton & Kinge, 1600, 8  
 Suxpiche & Buckland, 1582, 65  
 Suxpiche & [     ], 1583, 65  
 Suxpiche & Haydon, 1592, 65  
 Suxpiche & Joons, 1594, 65  
 Swaine & Gybbins, 1563, 62  
 Swaine & Smith, 1582, 30  
 Swainland & Troughton, 1569,  
     51  
 Swainsore & Sheapheard, 1565,  
     90  
 Swalle & Haton, 1585, 67  
 Swallo & *Hynchlyfe*, 1543, 7  
 Swallow & *Westencrofte*, 1582,  
     32  
 Swallow & Morehouse, 1583, 7  
 Swallowe & Hinchclif, 1574, 7  
 Swallowe & Sykes, 1600, 7  
 Swalo & Morhows, 1572, 7  
 Swalow & [     ], 1550, 7  
 Swalow & *Marshe*, 1556, 7  
 Swalow & Brodhede, 1557, 7  
 Swalow & Lynlye, 1560, 7  
 Swalowe & *Hynchelyf*, 1562, 7  
 Swalowe & *Tennante*, 1563, 32  
 Swalowe & *Rose*, 1580, 7  
 Swan & Kueton, 1562, 80  
 Swan & *Durrant*, 1578, 52  
 Swan & *Timberland*, 1585, 59  
 Swann & *Dankins*, 1586, 57  
 Swanne & *Wyllons*, 1542, 45  
 Swanne & Fowlsam, 1566, 31  
 Swanne & King, 1578, 16  
 Swanne & Williamson, 1588,  
     16  
 Swanson & Newes, 1561, 30  
 Swanton & *Awbrey*, 1581, 37  
 Swarland & *Blomeley*, 1581, 54  
 Swayland & *Ward*, 1584, 51

Swayndland (or Markes) &  
     *Martine*, 1594, 51  
 Swayne & Gybbys, 1551, 32  
 Swayne & *Coop*, 1572, 45  
 Swayne & *P'vey*, 1572, 45  
 Swaynes & *Gwirnfeld* (?),  
     1588, 38  
 Swaysland & Christopher, 1592,  
     51  
 Sweatman & *Boles*, 1549, 40  
 Sweetall & Breese, 1563, 24  
 Sweetman & Smith, 1583, 91  
 Sweting & *Perce*, 1596, 30  
 Swetman & Adam, 1593, 91  
 Swetnam & Wyatt, 1571, 37  
 Swetnam & *Borough*, 1578, 37  
 Swetnam & Fisher, 1579, 37  
 Swetnam & Willyams, 1596, 37  
 Swift & *Harriot*, 1571, 31  
 Swift & Watson, 1585, 31  
 Swift & *Beaver*, 1595, 7  
 Swifte & *Bennett*, 1565, 17  
 Swifte & *Frankelyn*, 1580, 78  
 Swifte & *Brow*, 1587, 73  
 Swinborne & *Cooke*, 1590, 17  
 Swinsto & Williams, 1583, 30  
 Swinton & Jarvice, 1569, 59  
 Sworton & *Mayles*, 1590, 54  
 Swyft & *Beaver*, 1593, 7  
 Swyft & *Boockell*, 1594, 32  
 Swynhills & Fletcher, 1597, 54  
 Swynton & *Birche*, 1584, 54  
 Swythorton & Hawkins, 1562, 51  
 Syball & Flower, 1569, 22  
 Sybbinge & Romer, 1552, 50  
 Syblys & Powelle, 1568, 63  
 Syblys & Mutlow, 1570, 63  
 Syblys & Wyncle, 1575, 63  
 Syburne & Venabels, 1587, 75  
 Syche & *Sharpe*, 1564, 12



# XVI. CENTURY

- Sycke & Hepworth*, 1561, 7  
*Syckes & Chowrton*, 1581, 54  
*Syth & Myles*, 1573, 3  
*Syddall & Honylove*, 1563, 49  
*Syddall & Willmson*, 1573, 54  
*Syddall & Bradshawe*, 1574, 54  
*Syddall & Blakburne*, 1575, 54  
*Syddall & Fletcher*, 1575, 54  
*Syddall & Kaye*, 1576, 54  
*Syddall & Cheetame*, 1577, 54  
*Syddall & Freeman*, 1578, 54  
*Syddall & Pilsworth*, 1578, 54  
*Syddall & Leighe*, 1582, 54  
*Syddall & Cheetame*, 1583, 54  
*Syddall & Haughton*, 1583, 54  
*Syddall & Birch*, 1585, 54  
*Syddall & Greene*, 1585, 54  
*Syddall & Hartley*, 1586, 54  
*Syddall & Fallowes*, 1587, 54  
*Syddall & Downes*, 1593, 54  
*Syddall & Houghland*, 1593, 54  
*Syddall & Eastwood*, 1594, 54  
*Syddall & Pollett*, 1594, 54  
*Syddall & Roscowe*, 1595, 54  
*Syddall & Woossencroft*, 1597,  
 54  
*Syddall & Smithe*, 1599, 54  
*Syddalle & Barlowe*, 1593, 54  
*Syer & Crowder*, 1577, 35  
*Syggesworth & Taylor*, 1572, 75  
*Sygull & Rykeytt*, 1557, 45  
*Sykes & Nelson*, 1540, 85  
*Sykes & Kay*, 1544, 7  
*Sykes & Hollinworth*, 1578, 54  
*Sykes & Hynchclyffe*, 1582, 7  
*Sykes & Boythe*, 1587, 7  
*Sykes & Boythe*, 1587, 7  
*Sykes & Wood*, 1589, 7  
*Sykes & Heie*, 1593, 7  
*Sykes & Horne*, 1596, 7  
*Sykes & Hobson*, 1599, 61  
*Sykes & Swallowe*, 1600, 7  
*Sylles & Gaate*, 1561, 35  
*Symes & Wakefilde*, 1588, 46  
*Symes & Tydman*, 1594, 51  
*Symes & Davye*, 1597, 49  
*Symkins & Smith*, 1572, 16  
*Symkins & Symon*, 1585, 9  
*Symkins & Kilbie*, 1592, 9  
*Symkyn & Erytage*, 1546, 5  
*Symkyns & Potter*, 1547, 5  
*Symkyns & Dewe*, 1570, 5  
*Symkyns & Tydname*, 1580, 5  
*Symkyns & Medowes*, 1583, 5  
*Symmes & Combe*, 1569, 88  
*Symms & Walker*, 1584, 14  
*Symon & Burton*, 1573, 80  
*Symon & Symkins*, 1585, 9  
*Symon & Ankell*, 1588, 89  
*Symondes & Frind*, 1543, 78  
*Symondes & Holland*, 1587, 32  
*Symonds & Cowley*, 1575, 37  
*Symonds & Clem't*, 1597, 37  
*Symonds & Lester*, 1600, 4  
*Symones & Sanders*, 1579, 71  
*Symons & Chapman*, 1557, 46  
*Symons & Donbryge*, 1557, 63  
*Symons & Goldington*, 1581, 75  
*Symons & Clarke*, 1584, 62  
*Symons & Smythe*, 1587, 71  
*Symons & Barnes*, 1599, 66  
*Symons & Hobbs*, 1599, 34  
*Symons & Wardleworth*, 1600,  
 54  
*Sympson & Northarp*, 1546, 17  
*Sympson & Bgrave*, 1548, 17  
*Sympson & Bawden*, 1550, 17  
*Sympson & Becke*, 1551, 17  
*Sympson & Allen*, 1560, 35  
*Sympson & Farratt*, 1560, 17

# MARRIAGES

- Sympson & *Downes*, 1583, 16  
 Sympson & *Ferne*, 1589, 17  
 Sympson & *Banberrye*, 1592, 17  
 Sympson & *Lowe*, 1600, 54  
 Syms & *Feild*, 1568, 77  
 Syms & *Pope*, 1599, 77  
 Symson & *Crooppe*, 1554, 32  
 Symson & *Lingham*, 1560, 75  
 Symson & *Weddralt*, 1591, 86  
 Symson & *Baxter*, 1599, 89  
 Syndall & *Douns*, 1596, 35  
 Synger & *Burtone*, 1583, 32  
 Synkefeeld & *Bowland*, 1567, 16  
 Synnnett & *Myntyte*, 1596, 47  
 Synyer & *Lanlay*, 1562, 7  
 Synyer & *Robart*, 1562, 7  
 Synyer & *Hyrst*, 1568, 7  
 Synyor & *Wytt*, 1549, 7  
 Syrrell & *Snooke*, 1569, 88  
 Syslac & *Purnell*, 1554, 45  
 Sysson & *Busher*, 1586, 86  
 Syver & *Bastard*, 1566, 60  
 Tabbe & *Pyers*, 1585, 65  
 Taboll & *Davis*, 1579, 31  
 Tackle & *Seveyst*, 1583, 45  
 Tagert & *Barker*, 1590, 53  
 Tagus & *Tailor*, 1576, 31  
 Tailer & *Duns*, 1539, 16  
 Tailer & *Clawen*, 1584, 36  
 Tailer & *White*, 1594, 36  
 Tailer & *Leadbetter*, 1595, 84  
 Tailer & *Deane*, 1599, 71  
 Tailier & *Allredd*, 1589, 54  
 Tailier & *Scoles*, 1590, 54  
 Tailier & *Hawle*, 1595, 54  
 Tailles & *Malin*, 1564, 9  
 Tailles & *Commander*, 1570, 9  
 Tails & *Murcot*, 1553, 9  
 Taillyer & *Tyas*, 1554, 7  
 Tailor & *Hide*, 1544, 31  
 Tailor & *Meldnall*, 1545, 31  
 Tailor & *Watts*, 1547, 77  
 Tailor & *Stonehouse*, 1565, 16  
 Tailor & *Euerton*, 1567, 16  
 Tailor & *Richardson*, 1573, 16  
 Tailor & *Stone*, 1576, 31  
 Tailor & *Tagus*, 1576, 31  
 Tailor & *Stodderd*, 1586, 16  
 Tailor, see *Taylor*.  
 Tak & *Slayd*, 1581, 47  
 Talbot & *Wirrall*, 1575, 54  
 Talbott & *Murrott*, 1598, 9  
 Talbott & *Illinge*, 1599, 37  
 Talemacke & *Lambe*, 1565, 16  
 Talent & *Weld*, 1597, 17  
 Taler & *Wallis*, 1566, 7  
 Tallis & *Hunt*, 1581, 16  
 Talor & *Austin*, 1597, 31  
 Talyer & *Robert*, 1554, 7  
 Tame & *Certayn*, 1570, 74  
 Tame & *Quittington* (or *Whit-*  
*hampton*), 1589, 75  
 Tamson & *Cooper*, 1546, 43  
 Tanck & *Lawrence*, 1597, 32  
 Tandie & *Coleman*, 1581, 30  
 Tandy & *Blurton*, 1570, 63  
 Tanner & *Spead*, 1543, 16  
 Tanner (or *Jankyns*) & *Sher-*  
*raffe*, 1557, 63  
 Tanner & *Benson*, 1568, 51  
 Tanner & *Blancket*, 1591, 45  
 Tanner & *Fielde*, 1596, 45  
 Tanner & *Nicolles*, 1596, 17  
 Tapen & *Howse*, 1553, 32  
 Tapley & *Simcock*, 1561, 53  
 Tapley & *Gardner*, 1563, 53  
 Tapley & *Low*, 1563, 53  
 Tapley & *Middleton*, 1563, 53  
 Tapley & *Twess*, 1563, 53  
 Tapley & *Massy*, 1575, 53

# XVI. CENTURY

- Tapley & Bradford*, 1581, 53  
*Tapley & Millington*, 1583, 53  
*Tapley & Mayre*, 1586, 53  
*Tapley & Birkned*, 1588, 53  
*Tapley & Watson*, 1588, 53  
*Tapley & Done*, 1589, 53  
*Tapley & Mylton*, 1598, 53  
*Tappe & Bigdale*, 1543, 78  
*Tappe & Soane*, 1573, 75  
*Tappie & Haselforth*, 1573, 32  
*Tapsfeilde & Muschampe*, 1577,  
 17  
*Tarboch & Nuthall*, 1561, 53  
*Tarbock & Modsley*, 1578, 53  
*Tarbock & Rutter*, 1581, 53  
*Tarrant & Hotkins*, 1589, 45  
*Tarraunce & Archer*, 1564, 5  
*Tarven & Malbon*, 1558, 53  
*Tarven & Ensworth*, 1596, 53  
*Tarver & Raynolds*, 1550, 5  
*Tasard & Cole*, 1567, 8  
*Tasie & Bosswell*, 1599, 38  
*Taske & Morlen*, 1579, 93  
*Tasker & Horseman*, 1577, 6  
*Tasker & Williams*, 1578, 17  
*Tasker (or Ashworthe) & Wells*,  
 1585, 11  
*Tasker & Croxston*, 1586, 17  
*Tasker & Hunte*, 1589, 6  
*Tate & [ ]*, 1549, 31  
*Tate & Shippen*, 1591, 85  
*Tawdle & Murfyn*, 1543, 17  
*Tawley & Barret*, 1558, 63  
*Tawley & Ockye*, 1560, 63  
*Tawrnton & Winge*, 1581, 75  
*Tay & Kynge*, 1588, 72  
*Taylar*, see *Howitt*.  
*Taylar & Dowlen*, 1550, 45  
*Taylebousse & Handbury*, 1548,  
 17  
*Taylboys & Spycer*, 1550, 17  
*Taylbye & Northern*, 1597, 57  
*Taylbye & Palmer*, 1597, 57  
*Tayleboyes & Pullen*, 1585, 17  
*Tayler & Aclee*, 1552, 78  
*Tayler & Certayne*, 1556, 78  
*Tayler & Cater*, 1560, 35  
*Tayler & Shorpe*, 1560, 35  
*Tayler & Whyte*, 1560, 78  
*Tayler & Lucas*, 1563, 35  
*Tayler & Merrit*, 1564, 45  
*Tayler & North*, 1567, 7  
*Tayler & Snap*, 1567, 7  
*Tayler & Wylllyames*, 1567, 3  
*Tayler & Mychyl*, 1569, 15  
*Tayler & Albrite*, 1571, 3  
*Tayler & Longe*, 1571, 35  
*Tayler & Pore*, 1572, 75  
*Tayler & Hesking*, 1573, 45  
*Tayler & Arnall*, 1576, 71  
*Tayler & Grover*, 1576, 35  
*Tayler & Cooke*, 1577, 67  
*Tayler & Bellamy*, 1578, 38  
*Tayler & Bonde*, 1580, 71  
*Tayler & Cole*, 1581, 75  
*Tayler & Coston*, 1582, 78  
*Tayler & Cantwel*, 1583, 71  
*Tayler & Joans*, 1584, 75  
*Tayler & Peatte*, 1585, 71  
*Tayler & Cottel*, 1588, 15  
*Tayler & Holmes*, 1588, 38  
*Tayler & Rowson*, 1588, 54  
*Tayler & Sharpe*, 1588, 71  
*Tayler & Bradburye*, 1589, 15  
*Tayler & Collins*, 1589, 75  
*Tayler & Kendall*, 1589, 37  
*Tayler & Hurst*, 1593, 38  
*Tayler & Dorne*, 1594, 34  
*Tayler & Barboure (or Har-*  
*wourth)*, 1595, 15

# MARRIAGES

Tayler & *Dorithie*....., 1595,  
38

Tayler & Westone, 1595, 34

Tayler & *Kirkbye*, 1599, 67

Tayler & *Miller*, 1599, 75

Tayleur & *Chawner*, 1568, 53

Tayliar & Browne, 1561, 50

Tayliar & Eccleston, 1583, 53

Taylier & *Shacklocke*, 1574, 54

Taylier & *Piecroft*, 1577, 54

Taylier & *Dodd*, 1578, 53

Taylier & *Taylier*, 1579, 54

Taylier & *Taylier*, 1579, 54

Taylier & *Traves*, 1579, 54

Taylier & *Mottershead*, 1580,  
54

Taylier & *Bardisley*, 1584, 54

Taylier & *Bowker*, 1584, 54

Taylier & *Ogden*, 1585, 54

Taylier & *Bradshaw*, 1589, 54

Taylier & *Kennyon*, 1591, 54

Taylier & *Eaton*, 1592, 54

Taylier & *Hewett*, 1592, 54

Taylier & *Burgess*, 1594, 54

Taylier & *Collier*, 1594, 54

Taylier & *Grymshawe*, 1594,  
54

Taylier & *Hawle*, 1595, 54

Taylier & *Moares*, 1596, 54

Taylier & *Lyne*, 1597, 53

Taylier & *Berrye*, 1598, 54

Taylier & *Bordman*, 1598, 54

Taylier & *Steeleson*, 1598, 54

Taylier & *Traves*, 1598, 54

Taylier & *Marchant*, 1599, 54

Taylier & *Bayley*, 1600, 54

Taylier & *Chadderton*, 1600, 54

Taylier & *Greene*, 1600, 54

Taylior & *Stocken*, 1589, 53

Tayllar & *Pryse*, 1591, 32

Tayllor & *Bread*, 1592, 47

Taylor & *Tebold*, 1538, 91

Taylor & *Bell*, 1539, 16

Taylor & *Clement*, 1546, 78

Taylor & *Stanely*, 1546, 17

Taylor & *Carter*, 1547, 77

Taylor & [     ], 1547, 77

Taylor & *Burton*, 1549, 77

Taylor & *Smith*, 1549, 85

Taylor & *Taylor*, 1549, 64

Taylor & *Taylor*, 1549, 64

Taylor & *Molden*, 1552, 78

Taylor & *Smith*, 1559, 85

Taylor & *Besowth*, 1560, 77

Taylor & *Bix* (?), 1560, 77

Taylor & *Raynor*, 1560, 77

Taylor & *Roke*, 1560, 22

Taylor & *Carpenter*, 1561, 77

Taylor & *Baker*, 1565, 85

Taylor & *Hedge*, 1565, 77

Taylor & *Rolfe*, 1566, 26

Taylor & *Hopkyns*, 1569, 37

Taylor & *Spencer*, 1569, 37

Taylor & *Daucaster*, 1570, 22

Taylor & *Burge*, 1571, 57

Taylor & *Holmeden*, 1572, 17

Taylor & *Syggsworth*, 1572, 75

Taylor & *Atle*, 1572, 79

Taylor & *Glascoock*, 1574, 17

Taylor & *Pettet*, 1575, 22

Taylor & *Bysshope*, 1576, 79

Taylor & *Moreton*, 1576, 63

Taylor & *Rogers*, 1577, 4

Taylor & *Taylor*, 1577, 77

Taylor & *Taylor*, 1577, 77

Taylor & *Spurlinge*, 1579, 80

Taylor & *Barlowe*, 1581, 54

Taylor & *Martyn*, 1581, 45

Taylor & *Bolton*, 1583, 85

Taylor & *Farrington*, 1583, 30

# XVI. CENTURY

- Taylor & Boyth*, 1586, 7  
*Taylor & Chasterman*, 1586, 47  
*Taylor & Golde*, 1586, 81  
*Taylor & Smyth*, 1587, 12  
*Taylor (or Tailor) & Smith*,  
 1588, 16  
*Taylor & Bread*, 1591, 47  
*Taylor & Peareman*, 1591, 37  
*Taylor & Wynter*, 1591, 24  
*Taylor & Fourde*, 1592, 66  
*Taylor & Athow*, 1593, 22  
*Taylor (or Piffen) & James (or  
 Masden)*, 1594, 42  
*Taylor & Simons*, 1595, 50  
*Taylor & Bix*, 1597, 77  
*Taylor & Gunson*, 1597, 30  
*Taylor & Cateskine*, 1600, 75  
*Taylor & Towne*, 1600, 59  
*Taylor & Woods*, 1600, 75  
*Taylyer & Berdsell*, 1569, 7  
*Taylyer & Hyrst*, 1572, 7  
*Taylyer & Baylye*, 1574, 63  
*Taylyer & Purdy*, 1582, 19  
*Taylyer & Dyson*, 1588, 7  
*Taylyer & Wod*, 1589, 7  
*Taylyer & Beaver*, 1593, 7  
*Taylyer & Brodhead*, 1593, 7  
*Taylyer & Wright*, 1599, 7  
*Taylyer*, see *Gatley*.  
*Tazle & Perkins*, 1590, 64  
*Tebb & Hough*, 1561, 59  
*Tebold & Taylor*, 1538, 91  
*Tedcon & Whared*, 1541, 91  
*Tedder & Armestrong*, 1573, 16  
*Teder & Bussy*, 1587, 32  
*Tedley & Henbery*, 1552, 17  
*Tedway & Golston*, 1542, 77  
*Tegg & Woden*, 1555, 55  
*Tegge & Welsheman*, 1593, 55  
*Tegle & Oliu<sup>r</sup>*, 1593, 72  
*Teler & Galt*, 1590, 26  
*Telier & Hevell*, 1594, 53  
*Telier & Holland*, 1594, 53  
*Telior & Dutton*, 1560, 53  
*Telley & Arnott*, 1545, 45  
*Telyere & Scofelde*, 1548, 7  
*Temes & Waters*, 1585, 30  
*Temple & Dowlye*, 1559, 32  
*Temple & Hurst*, 1563, 38  
*Temple & Virgin (or Trivyllion)*,  
 1583, 46  
*Temple & Jenkenson*, 1597, 32  
*Tenand & Lumas*, 1585, 85  
*Tenche & Eaton*, 1599, 32  
*Tene & Tyllet*, 1593, 32  
*Tenell & Coke*, 1565, 75  
*Tennande & Ridinge*, 1599, 48  
*Tennant & Dom*, 1600, 4  
*Tennante & Swalowe*, 1563, 32  
*Tens & Inse*, 1541, 9  
*Tepley & Barker*, 1595, 53  
*Terrie & Axam*, 1592, 30  
*Terryll & Lee*, 1571, 33  
*Tetlowe & Hope*, 1574, 54  
*Tetlowe & Strengthfellow*, 1574,  
 54  
*Tetlowe & Sandyforth*, 1579, 54  
*Tetlowe & Briddock*, 1593, 54  
*Tew & Jamys*, 1550, 32  
*Tewe & Handley*, 1582, 5  
*Tewed & Wood*, 1599, 16  
*Tewid & Kirbye*, 1578, 67  
*Tewitt & Towing*, 1572, 38  
*Teyler & Dauntesye*, 1591, 54  
*Teyler & Gibson*, 1596, 38  
*Teylyer & Waters*, 1568, 63  
*Teylyer (or Lewes) & Pole*,  
 1575, 63  
*Teylyor & Tydnare*, 1575, 63  
*Thackham & Bartlett*, 1591, 75



# MARRIAGES

*Thackhome* & *Normanton*, 1559, 16  
*Thakkarswere* & *Hykman*, 1544, 32  
*Tharpe* & *Listeney*, 1600, 51  
*Thatcher* & *Booton*, 1560, 46  
*Thatcher* & *Tornare*, 1572, 63  
*Thatcher* & *Costarde*, 1585, 46  
*Thatcher* & *Lant*, 1588, 32  
*Thatcher* & *Ingersall*, 1593, 75  
*Thawthes* & *Allen*, 1566, 16  
*Theare* & *Tyrrel*, 1561, 30  
*Theede* & *Bishop*, 1591, 68  
*Thelwall* & *Smyth*, 1560, 53  
*Thelwall* & *Hough*, 1587, 53  
*Thew* & *Tyme*, 1540, 32  
*Thewles* & *Nyckolls*, 1548, 7  
*Thewles* & *Morton*, 1553, 7  
*Thewles* & *Bever*, 1582, 7  
*Thewles* & *Castell*, 1590, 7  
*Thewles* & *Hepworthe*, 1597, 7  
*Thewles* & *Kay*, 1598, 7  
*Thewles* & *Whewell*, 1600, 7  
*Theyney* & *Bowland*, 1570, 31  
*Thicket* & *Awste*, 1595, 45  
*Thimbelbee* & *Stebbin*, 1598, 93  
*Thimble* & *Dalysom*, 1592, 93  
*Thimble* & *Cade*, 1594, 93  
*Thing* & *Tomson*, 1599, 75  
*Tho* & *Stokes*, 1589, 40  
*Thomas* & *Bleeke*, 1539, 40  
*Thomas* & *Renbruge*, 1550, 17  
*Thomas* & *Cox*, 1566, 31  
*Thomas* & *Paynter*, 1571, 16  
*Thomas* & *Hall*, 1572, 74  
*Thomas* & *Luntlow*, 1572, 16  
*Thomas* & *Sprat*, 1575, 31  
*Thomas* & *Palinton*, 1580, 62  
*Thomas* & *Somner*, 1586, 17  
*Thomas* & *Scarlett*, 1588, 40

*Thomas* & *Smith*, 1588, 53  
*Thomas* & *Heardson*, 1594, 17  
*Thomas* & *Top*, 1599, 47  
*Thomason* & *Pricket*, 1563, 10  
*Thomasson* & *Smyth*, 1559, 53  
*Thomasson* & *Garnett*, 1565, 53  
*Thomasson* & *Joanson*, 1565, 53  
*Thomasson* & *Harper*, 1574, 53  
*Thomasson* & *Fletcher*, 1578, 53  
*Thomasson* & *Burrows*, 1581, 53  
*Thompson* & *Wright*, 1574, 7  
*Thompson* & *Cotten*, 1582, 16  
*Thompson* & *Flye*, 1589, 83  
*Thompson* & *Martindale*, 1589, 86  
*Thompson* & *Salkeld*, 1591, 86  
*Thompson* & *Haule*, 1599, 16  
*Thomson* & *Elders*, 1545, 16  
*Thomson* & *Kyrkys*, 1552, 32  
*Thomson* & *Pennard*, 1561, 79  
*Thomson* & *Story*, 1562, 32  
*Thomson* & *Holder*, 1573, 32  
*Thomson* & *Hepworthe*, 1588, 7  
*Thomson* & *Peccoe*, 1589, 53  
*Thomsone* & *Berrye*, 1552, 32  
*Thomyson* & *Wryte*, 1547, 32  
*Thorbayne* & *Morgayne*, 1585, 89  
*Thornbye* & *Lowe*, 1594, 54  
*Thorgar* & *Thorgar*, 1589, 89  
*Thorgar* & *Thorgar*, 1589, 89  
*Thorne* & *Hall*, 1562, 80  
*Thorne* & *Noyes*, 1568, 45  
*Thorne* & *Clench*, 1573, 56  
*Thorne* & *Stowte*, 1573, 41  
*Thorne* & *Gybbons*, 1575, 71  
*Thorne* & *Shon*, 1582, 36  
*Thorne* & *Stoks*, 1582, 45

- Thorne & *Nele*, 1586, 88  
 Thorne & *Tomson*, 1590, 11  
 Thorne & *Haare*, 1593, 35  
*Thornelie* & *Robinsonne*, 1595,  
 54  
 Thorneton & *Arendell*, 1543,  
 78  
 Thorneton & *Certen*, 1549, 78  
 Thorneton & *Jude*, 1561, 68  
 Thorneton & *Barnes*, 1570, 84  
*Thorneton* & *Holden*, 1571, 78  
 Thorneton & *Stansfield*, 1583,  
 85  
 Thorneton & *Mason*, 1585, 67  
*Thorneton* & *Lumlye*, 1588, 78  
 Thorneton & *Alinsonn*, 1589,  
 93  
 Thornett & *Hants*, 1579, 4  
 Thornington & *Sadwin*, 1593,  
 27  
*Thornothe* & *Bankes*, 1577, 79  
 Thornton & *Turpin*, 1559, 85  
 Thornton & *Knolles*, 1584, 68  
 Thornton & *Bewers*, 1587, 30  
 Thornton & *Fisher*, 1587, 92  
 Thornton & *Crowder*, 1588,  
 85  
 Thornton & *Hurtlinge*, 1591,  
 51  
 Thornton & *Crabtree*, 1598, 48  
 Thornton & *Benet*, 1599, 68  
 Thorogood & *Adlington*, 1586,  
 16  
 Thorogood & *Wroth*, 1587, 16  
*Thorold* & *Rust*, 1541, 28  
 Thorowgood & *Hutchinson*,  
 1596, 92  
 Thorp & *Edwardson*, 1572, 31  
 Thorp & *Worthington*, 1600,  
 54  
*Thorpe* & *Kellyn*, 1547, 16  
*Thorpe* & *Goodwin*, 1561, 91  
*Thorpe* & *Greene*, 1574, 54  
*Thorpe* & *Pendleton*, 1574, 54  
*Thorpe* & *Hide*, 1575, 54  
*Thorpe* & *Woossencroft*, 1577,  
 54  
*Thorpe* & *Polly*, 1578, 52  
*Thorpe* & *Trafford*, 1578, 54  
*Thorpe* & *Baxter*, 1579, 54  
*Thorpe* & *Graver*, 1580, 54  
*Thorpe* & *Scoles*, 1581, 54  
*Thorpe* & *Baracloughe*, 1589,  
 54  
*Thorpe* & *Smyth*, 1589, 54  
*Thorpe* & *Bexwicke*, 1591, 54  
*Thorpe* & *Blackeye*, 1593, 79  
*Thorpe* & *Bowden*, 1594, 54  
*Thorpe* & *Pilkington*, 1594, 54  
*Thorpe* & *Hubbart*, 1595, 30  
*Thorpe* & *Marler*, 1595, 54  
*Thorpe* & *Withington*, 1595,  
 54  
*Thorpe* & *Bowker*, 1596, 54  
*Thorpe* & *Hudson*, 1598, 54  
*Thorpe* & *Berry*, 1600, 54  
*Thorpe* & *Piecroft*, 1600, 54  
*Thorpe* & *Denton*, 1590, 7  
 Thorrowgood & *Willmore*,  
 1594, 13  
 Threlkeld & *Mydleton*, 1580, 86  
 Thresher & [ ], 1551, 40  
 Thresher & *Holbroke*, 1562, 37  
 Thresher & *Martyn*, 1562, 37  
 Throughgood & *Babington*, 1572,  
 31  
 Thrower & *Ruggell*, 1587, 16  
 Throwgood & *Lowin*, 1574, 31  
 Throwly & *Chapman*, 1562, 16  
 Thrusk & *Whitinge*, 1588, 67

## MARRIAGES

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Thruske & <i>Spronston</i> , 1585, 67          | <i>Timberlaake</i> & <i>Holting</i> , 1550, 35   |
| Thrustell & <i>Dell</i> , 1542, 35             | <i>Timberlaake</i> & <i>Martin</i> , 1550, 35    |
| Thurgar & <i>Cragg</i> , 1596, 89              | <i>Timberlaake</i> & <i>Dell</i> , 1551, 35      |
| <i>Thurske</i> & <i>Lambe</i> , 1575, 16       | <i>Timberlaake</i> & <i>Dell</i> , 1563, 35      |
| <i>Thurstance</i> & <i>Burton</i> , 1575, 35   | <i>Timberlake</i> & <i>Alden</i> , 1578, 35      |
| <i>Thurston</i> & <i>Cocker</i> , 1569, 30     | <i>Timberland</i> & <i>Fenckinson</i> , 1565, 59 |
| <i>Thwaites</i> & <i>Gunby</i> , 1571, 16      | <i>Timberland</i> & <i>Swan</i> , 1585, 59       |
| <i>Tias</i> & <i>Smalbent</i> , 1574, 7        | <i>Timberlande</i> & <i>Willson</i> , 1591, 59   |
| <i>Tib</i> & <i>Fromer</i> , 1595, 90          | <i>Tincker</i> & <i>Budroyd</i> , 1578, 7        |
| <i>Tibbett</i> & <i>Heynes</i> , 1586, 66      | <i>Tinckler</i> & <i>Abbaye</i> , 1578, 86       |
| <i>Tibbett</i> & <i>Baylye</i> , 1589, 66      | <i>Tinckler</i> & <i>Collinson</i> , 1598, 86    |
| <i>Tibbett</i> & <i>Stone</i> , 1589, 66       | <i>Tinkare</i> & <i>Hinchcliff</i> , 1574, 7     |
| <i>Tickeridge</i> & <i>Stonard</i> , 1595, 52  | <i>Tinkerson</i> & <i>Le</i> , 1588, 31          |
| <i>Tickle</i> & <i>Leich</i> , 1593, 53        | <i>Tinkler</i> & <i>Jone</i> , 1572, 86          |
| <i>Tidder</i> & <i>Davis</i> , 1588, 31        | <i>Tinkler</i> & <i>Towers</i> , 1572, 86        |
| <i>Tidwell</i> & <i>Hutchin</i> , 1574, 75     | <i>Tinkler</i> & <i>Robinsonne</i> , 1574, 86    |
| <i>Tidwill</i> & <i>Bourne</i> , 1575, 75      | <i>Tipper</i> & <i>Lawes</i> , 1544, 43          |
| <i>Tilby</i> & <i>Rogers</i> , 1581, 51        | <i>Tipper</i> & <i>Haule</i> , 1556, 16          |
| <i>Tiler</i> & <i>Saale</i> , 1599, 35         | <i>Tipper</i> & <i>Axson</i> , 1557, 16          |
| <i>Tillar</i> & <i>Jackson</i> , 1590, 31      | <i>Tipper</i> & <i>Faith</i> , 1560, 16          |
| <i>Tillet</i> & <i>Browne</i> , 1572, 25       | <i>Tipper</i> & <i>Piper</i> , 1595, 77          |
| <i>Tillewastell</i> & <i>Shredd</i> , 1571, 57 | <i>Tirar</i> & <i>Holding</i> , 1582, 31         |
| <i>Tillewestell</i> & <i>Coles</i> , 1594, 57  | <i>Tirie</i> & <i>Larmer</i> , 1591, 75          |
| <i>Tilley</i> & <i>Clarke</i> , 1543, 64       | <i>Tirie</i> & <i>Gardener</i> , 1594, 66        |
| <i>Tilley</i> & <i>Wrighte</i> , 1563, 64      | <i>Tirwigge</i> & <i>Hussie</i> , 1570, 75       |
| <i>Tilliard</i> & <i>Harvy</i> , 1576, 75      | <i>Titchborne</i> & <i>Potter</i> , 1559, 51     |
| <i>Tillier</i> & <i>Shefeild</i> , 1549, 77    | <i>Tite</i> & <i>Whartonne</i> , 1588, 16        |
| <i>Tillier</i> & <i>Layton</i> , 1571, 77      | <i>Titly</i> & <i>Brooke</i> , 1589, 16          |
| <i>Tillier</i> & <i>Troughton</i> , 1571, 75   | <i>Toby</i> & <i>Dauy</i> , 1600, 93             |
| <i>Tillier</i> & <i>Pickeringe</i> , 1572, 77  | <i>Tod</i> & <i>Ball</i> , 1545, 16              |
| <i>Tillier</i> & <i>Porter</i> , 1578, 75      | <i>Tod</i> & <i>Ridly</i> , 1548, 31             |
| <i>Tillier</i> & <i>Hooke</i> , 1581, 77       | <i>Tod</i> & <i>Baker</i> , 1577, 31             |
| <i>Tillier</i> & [ ], 1582, 75                 | <i>Todd</i> & <i>Stow</i> , 1572, 38             |
| <i>Tillier</i> & <i>Pope</i> , 1594, 77        | <i>Todd</i> & <i>Robuck</i> , 1587, 85           |
| <i>Tillson</i> & <i>Greene</i> , 1560, 59      | <i>Todd</i> & <i>Woolflet</i> , 1599, 48         |
| <i>Tilman</i> & <i>Brooke</i> , 1587, 30       | <i>Todde</i> & <i>Farmore</i> , 1566, 63         |
| <i>Tilneye</i> & <i>Beane</i> , 1589, 26       |  |
| <i>Tilton</i> & <i>Odam</i> , 1576, 57         |  |
| <i>Timberlaake</i> & <i>Newton</i> , 1548, 35  |  |

- Tode & Langhorne*, 1580, 86  
*Todington & Williamson*, 1578, 38  
*Todlawe & Semencia*, 1546, 17  
*Todlon & Botr*, 1552, 17  
*Toggell & Cooke*, 1600, 72  
*Togood & Peareman*, 1564, 37  
*Togood & Collyer*, 1598, 37  
*Tolderfelde & Farre*, 1589, 88  
*Toldervyll & Longman*, 1582, 88  
*Tolinson & Shingle*, 1572, 31  
*Token & Kemp*, 1569, 31  
*Tolken & Paynter*, 1586, 60  
*Toller & Hamme*, 1571, 45  
*Toller & Britt*, 1576, 51  
*Tolson & Hilton*, 1574, 54  
*Tombes & Mayo*, 1569, 12  
*Tombes & Clarke*, 1583, 22  
*Tombes & Pettet*, 1592, 22  
*Tomes & Hutchins*, 1578, 6  
*Tomeson & Gowldthorpe*, 1594, 7  
*Tomkins & Dawkes*, 1559, 30  
*Tomkins & Buns*, 1584, 35  
*Tomlinson & Ryder*, 1595, 53  
*Tomlyen & Bright*, 1565, 60  
*Tomlyen & Lucas*, 1567, 60  
*Tomlynson & More*, 1585, 32  
*Tomlynson & Byrche*, 1588, 15  
*Tommis & Middleton*, 1563, 9  
*Tompkince & Hartwell*, 1577, 82  
*Tompkine & Mynes*, 1567, 90  
*Tompkins & Buns*, 1590, 35  
*Tompkins & Marson*, 1593, 35  
*Tompkins & Wattes*, 1563, 63  
*Tompson & Bramley*, 1563, 82  
*Tompson & Dowson*, 1564, 16  
*Tompson & Ball*, 1565, 35  
*Tompson & Owin*, 1570, 16  
*Tompson & Bartindale*, 1571, 67  
*Tompson & Clarck*, 1571, 82  
*Tompson & Coke*, 1571, 22  
*Tompson & Read*, 1578, 18  
*Tompson & Anderson*, 1588, 82  
*Tompson & Kirke*, 1588, 54  
*Tompson & Nowell*, 1588, 16  
*Tompson & Lawrence*, 1589, 82  
*Tompson & Casson*, 1597, 48  
*Tompson & Greene*, 1597, 48  
*Tompsonn & Clarke*, 1579, 90  
*Tompsonn & Grave*, 1596, 48  
*Tompsonne & Towne*, 1590, 59  
*Tompstons & Elnige*, 1580, 90  
*Tomse & Kynge*, 1580, 46  
*Tomso' & White*, 1572, 57  
*Tomson & Byns*, 1543, 7  
*Tomson & Lombert*, 1562, 37  
*Tomson & Powell*, 1562, 80  
*Tomson & Sothworth*, 1564, 38  
*Tomson & Eborne*, 1565, 9  
*Tomson & Witherley*, 1568, 20  
*Tomson & Hestwood*, 1571, 38  
*Tomson & Sewell*, 1573, 57  
*Tomson & Woodes*, 1573, 75  
*Tomson & Ellatt*, 1574, 38  
*Tomson & Eliot*, 1578, 30  
*Tomson & Dawke*, 1579, 38  
*Tomson & Feeld*, 1579, 75  
*Tomson & Car*, 1580, 38  
*Tomson & Harbert*, 1580, 32  
*Tomson & Haward*, 1580, 31  
*Tomson & Playfear*, 1581, 85  
*Tomson & Done*, 1583, 53  
*Tomson & Hopkin*, 1583, 38  
*Tomson & Lewin*, 1586, 91  
*Tomson & Fisher*, 1587, 91  
*Tomson & Miles*, 1588, 31  
*Tomson & Allin*, 1589, 75

## MARRIAGES

*Tomson & Thorne*, 1590, 11  
*Tomson & Rowell*, 1591, 75  
*Tomson & Buckland*, 1592, 51  
*Tomson & Burton*, 1592, 53  
*Tomson & Flye*, 1593, 79  
*Tomson & Chalke*, 1595, 84  
*Tomson & Hevell*, 1595, 53  
*Tomson & Hughes*, 1595, 53  
*Tomson & Knowles*, 1595, 53  
*Tomson & Shorte*, 1595, 37  
*Tomson & Walker*, 1595, 53  
*Tomson & Wilkison*, 1597, 31  
*Tomson & Blane*, 1598, 51  
*Tomson & Thinge*, 1599, 75  
*Tomson (? Towson) & Vickers*,  
 1599, 38  
*Tomson & Hall*, 1600, 89  
*Tomsone (or Tonsone) & Clynton*, 1577, 32  
*Tomsone & Fishere*, 1581, 32  
*Tomsonn & Ellis*, 1567, 93  
*Tomsonn & Heaward*, 1583, 7  
*Tomsonne & Middleton*, 1543, 16  
*Tomsonne & Blower*, 1549, 16  
*Tong & Allor*, 1592, 54  
*Tong & Platt*, 1598, 54  
*Tonge & Norton*, 1566, 17  
*Tonge & Turner*, 1574, 54  
*Tonge & Pendleton*, 1593, 54  
*Tonge & Pendleton*, 1594, 54  
*Tonge & Hardye*, 1597, 48  
*Tonge & Henthorne*, 1599, 48  
*Tonner & Parke*, 1595, 32  
*Tonney & Yong*, 1580, 16  
*Tonsone*, see *Tomsone*.  
*Tood & Echarde*, 1544, 32  
*Toogood & Rownball*, 1594, 72  
*Toogoode & Michell*, 1580, 14  
*Tooke & Meshell*, 1539, 40  
*Tookef & Grover*, 1581, 35

*Tookefeild & Byrch*, 1551, 35  
*Tookefeild & Cocke*, 1561, 35  
*Tookefeild & Geery*, 1566, 35  
*Tookefeild & Byrche*, 1571, 35  
*Tookefeild & Hughins*, 1581,  
 35  
*Tookefeild & Arnold*, 1586, 35  
*Tookefeild & Potter*, 1592, 35  
*Tookefeild & Cocke*, 1593, 35  
*Tookefeild & Deane*, 1594, 35  
*Tookefeild & Dell*, 1597, 35  
*Tookefeild & Hamonde*, 1597,  
 35  
*Toonie & Wedgewood*, 1599, 13  
*Toothaker & [ ]*, 1587, 84  
*Toovie & Deringe*, 1595, 34  
*Top & Thomas*, 1599, 47  
*Topley & Parker*, 1539, 31  
*Toppe & Colbourne*, 1597, 42  
*Topper & Jenckinsonn*, 1597, 59  
*Tore & Cawly*, 1580, 31  
*Torkinton & Byrom*, 1585, 54  
*Torkinton & Yate*, 1591, 54  
*Torley & Marken*, 1570, 8  
*Torley & Pheroke*, 1584, 8  
*Tornar & Danford*, 1559, 63  
*Tornar & Hoper*, 1559, 63  
*Tornare & Benet*, 1559, 63  
*Tornare & Laurans*, 1560, 63  
*Tornare & Bracy*, 1567, 63  
*Tornare & Baker*, 1570, 63  
*Tornare & Thatcher*, 1572, 63  
*Tornell & Bulles*, 1591, 32  
*Torner & Filype*, 1555, 55  
*Torner & Constable*, 1561, 31  
*Torner & Ruddocke*, 1570, 40  
*Torner & Traves*, 1595, 54  
*Torrey & Blamer*, 1583, 59  
*Torrey & Locton*, 1595, 59  
*Tottel & Culliford*, 1593, 65



- Tottle & Johnson*, 1553, 31  
*Tottle & West*, 1591, 65  
*Toueneley & Austen*, 1586, 73  
*Toulson & Neyes*, 1582, 90  
*Toulsonne & Cooke*, 1573, 90  
*Tounsens & Moris*, 1547, 43  
*Tounsens & Bayly*, 1589, 89  
*Tovey & Kytte*, 1598, 66  
*Tovie & Frenche*, 1594, 34  
*Tovy & Longford*, 1571, 37  
*Tovy & Alford*, 1581, 37  
*Tovy & Carde*, 1595, 37  
*Tovye & Hylton*, 1581, 71  
*Tovye & Deane*, 1599, 34  
*Towbearde & Wythiford*, 1585,  
13  
*Towe & Lawes*, 1553, 16  
*Towe & Northe*, 1561, 75  
*Towe & [ ]*, 1569, 79  
*Towe & Alwright*, 1574, 80  
*Towe & Fox*, 1594, 77  
*Tower & Myrsym*, 1564, 38  
*Tower & Chadderton*, 1595, 54  
*Towers & Hyggin*, 1562, 38  
*Towers & Tinkler*, 1572, 86  
*Towgood & Smith*, 1590, 73  
*Towley & Brygges*, 1548, 16  
*Towne & Greene*, 1564, 59  
*Towne & Atkinson*, 1586, 71  
*Towne & Denton*, 1589, 59  
*Towne & Tompsonne*, 1590, 59  
*Towne & Farmer*, 1594, 59  
*Towne & Widginton*, 1595, 77  
*Towne & Taylor*, 1600, 59  
*Townend & Bullocke*, 1585, 15  
*Townend & Bate*, 1589, 15  
*Townende & Barten*, 1583, 15  
*Townes & Bushnell*, 1592, 34  
*Townesend & Weston*, 1579, 19  
*Towninge & Besse*, 1588, 65  
*Townly & Ward*, 1573, 16  
*Townsend & Fyllingly*, 1543,  
10  
*Townsend & Paschion*, 1563, 45  
*Townsend & Skynner*, 1566, 19  
*Townsend & Smith*, 1570, 12  
*Townsend & Traywey*, 1575, 26  
*Townsend & Palmer*, 1576, 12  
*Townsend & Parker*, 1576, 15  
*Townsend & Budge*, 1585, 93  
*Townsend & Pyke*, 1585, 92  
*Townsend & Curtis*, 1599, 73  
*Townsende & Olney*, 1576, 9  
*Townsende & Craddock*, 1581,  
11  
*Townsende & Clarke*, 1584, 11 -  
*Townson & Chatterton*, 1582,  
16  
*Townson & Harris*, 1595, 34  
*Townsonne & Chapman*, 1589,  
90  
*Towring & Tewitt*, 1572, 38  
*Towrs & Helsbye*, 1568, 53  
*Towson*, see *Tomson*.  
*Toxfell & Peutt*, 1559, 80  
*Toye & Mafyld*, 1573, 63  
*Tracey & Chislett*, 1579, 37  
*Tracher & Rowcrofte*, 1560, 35  
*Tracher & Manfield*, 1575, 74  
*Tracher & Maugreen*, 1583,  
74  
*Trafford & Heath*, 1563, 53  
*Trafford & Booth*, 1573, 54  
*Trafford & Williamsons*, 1574,  
54  
*Trafford & Cundelif*, 1575, 54  
*Trafford & Woodfeyn*, 1575,  
53  
*Trafford & Thorpe*, 1578, 54  
*Trafford & Crosse*, 1587, 54

# MARRIAGES

*Trafford & Wassington*, 1588,  
 53  
*Trafford & Yonge*, 1588, 53  
*Trafford & Rosyngreve*, 1592,  
 53  
*Trafford & Hough*, 1594, 53  
*Trafford & Helsbye*, 1596, 53  
*Trafford & Beamond*, 1599, 54  
*Transum & Carow*, 1571, 31  
*Trapford & [ ]*, 1593, 79  
*Trapps & Saxi*, 1549, 55  
*Trapps & Kyllicke*, 1596, 55  
*Traveis & Wall*, 1594, 53  
*Traveis & Wall*, 1594, 53  
*Travell & Reve*, 1560, 30  
*Traves & Marler*, 1573, 54  
*Traves & Bradshawe*, 1576, 54  
*Traves & Newton*, 1576, 54  
*Traves & Taylier*, 1579, 54  
*Traves & Bowker*, 1591, 54  
*Traves & Bowker*, 1593, 54  
*Traves & Cheetame*, 1594, 54  
*Traves & Torner*, 1595, 54  
*Traves & Dyson*, 1598, 54  
*Traves & Johnsonn*, 1598, 54  
*Traves & Taylier*, 1598, 54  
*Travis & Birtenshawe*, 1574,  
 54  
*Travis & Goldsmythe*, 1574, 54  
*Travis & Graver*, 1577, 54  
*Travis & Rodley*, 1579, 54  
*Travis & Hill*, 1580, 54  
*Travis & Scoles*, 1580, 54  
*Travis & Smythe*, 1584, 54  
*Travis & Willowby*, 1585, 54  
*Travis & Andrewe*, 1586, 54  
*Travis & Halle*, 1586, 54  
*Travis & Ellor*, 1589, 54  
*Travis & Stanborowe*, 1589,  
 79

*Travis & Gooden*, 1592, 54  
*Travis & Wyrall*, 1594, 54  
*Travis & Gilliame*, 1595, 54  
*Travys & Boulton*, 1600, 54  
*Travys & Hulme*, 1600, 54  
*Traywey & Townsend*, 1575, 26  
*Tredway & Everet*, 1561, 75  
*Tredway & Wayt*, 1567, 77  
*Tredway & Grace*, 1595, 35  
*Tredwaye & Rockley*, 1548, 35  
*Tredwey & Baseley*, 1595, 5  
*Treelb & Coole*, 1561, 32  
*Trenchard & Shepp'd*, 1598, 37  
*Trent & Gasforth*, 1540, 45  
*Trentan & [ ]*, 1548, 9  
*Trentan & Lovell*, 1568, 9  
*Trente & Ramsden*, 1597, 48  
*Tresse & Smyth*, 1597, 32  
*Treton & Wodyfe*, 1541, 31  
*Treuis & Satchfeld*, 1586, 16  
*Trevet & Oswalde*, 1553, 32  
*Trevilian & Claveshaw*, 1596, 9  
*Trevillye & Learn*, 1580, 36  
*Trevisam & Yemerson*, 1539, 32  
*Trevyllion*, see *Virgin*.  
*Trewman & Somner*, 1561, 32  
*Trewman & Parr*, 1576, 53  
*Tricket & Foxe*, 1582, 15  
*Tricket & Brownesell*, 1584, 15  
*Trige & Daniell*, 1563, 75  
*Trigg & Buckett*, 1572, 75  
*Trighton & Mossell*, 1555, 31  
*Trimkate & Reede*, 1597, 62  
*Trippett & Stevens*, 1582, 66  
*Trist & Gyles*, 1587, 75  
*Troake & Snooke*, 1561, 88  
*Tropman & Webbe*, 1576, 45  
*Tropman & Poore*, 1577, 45  
*Trolop & Freyke*, 1560, 30  
*Trosse & Androwes*, 1599, 26

# XVI. CENTURY

- Trot & Adams*, 1581, 35  
*Trotte & Gough*, 1550, 16  
*Trotter & Westgate*, 1548, 16  
*Trotter & Dodson*, 1594, 54  
*Trotter & Golding*, 1597, 32  
*Troughton & Swainland*, 1569, 51  
*Troughton & Tillier*, 1571, 75  
*Troughton & Bybbie*, 1579, 54  
*Troutbeck & Smarley*, 1564, 53  
*Troute & Bradewell*, 1593, 1  
*Trounton & Clarke*, 1585, 89  
*Trowte & Moore*, 1594, 64  
*Trubshaw & Gatley*, 1561, 63  
*Truer & Cole*, 1584, 81  
*Trumpe & Clark*, 1579, 28  
*Trussell & Ketlewood*, 1572, 17  
*Trusswell & Cowper*, 1593, 38  
*Trusswell & Bingham*, 1598, 38  
*Tryman & Perse*, 1590, 21  
*Trymbey & Manne*, 1586, 37  
*Trymbey & More*, 1592, 37  
*Trymme & Martyn*, 1573, 88  
*Trymme & Dyer*, 1576, 88  
*Tryndell & Parkyn (or Wolman)*, 1572, 29  
*Tryndell & [ ]*, 1578, 29  
*Trynder & Gaate*, 1586, 35  
*Tryndle & Olde*, 1598, 29  
*Tryplet & Larkin*, 1545, 35  
*Trystrome & Tysdalle*, 1539, 32  
*Tub & Capp*, 1573, 5  
*Tub & Hawton*, 1596, 5  
*Tubb & Rayneford*, 1539, 5  
*Tubb & Ellytes*, 1550, 5  
*Tubbe & Sale*, 1538, 9  
*Tubbe & Sheldon*, 1540, 5  
*Tubbe & Smythe*, 1546, 5  
*Tubbe & Benwell*, 1561, 5  
*Tubbe & Heyle(? Neyle)*, 1568, 5  
*Tubbe & Bailie*, 1573, 5  
*Tubbe & Abbott*, 1574, 5  
*Tubbe & Hunt*, 1583, 5  
*Tubbs & Smyth*, 1597, 91  
*Tubl & Lynne*, 1548, 17  
*Tucker & Harris*, 1591, 36  
*Tucker & Gybbs*, 1596, 45  
*Tucker & Selfe*, 1597, 45  
*Tucker & Holbine*, 1600, 66  
*Tucking & Marshall*, 1563, 16  
*Tucknes & Hygham*, 1576, 60  
*Tuckwell & Curtes*, 1559, 46  
*Tuckwell & Brayne*, 1570, 46  
*Tuckwell & Strainge*, 1581, 46  
*Tuckwell & Prater*, 1593, 46  
*Tudbery & Hancock*, 1592, 38  
*Tudham & Homden*, 1560, 51  
*Tudham & Botley*, 1593, 51  
*Tudham & Burges*, 1594, 51  
*Tudway & Ingeley*, 1569, 79  
*Tudwell & Clayton*, 1573, 80  
*Tue & Middleton*, 1576, 10  
*Tue & Ladbroke*, 1581, 10  
*Tue & Woodwarde*, 1585, 10  
*Tueher & Beadell*, 1595, 32  
*Tull & Webb*, 1551, 17  
*Tumber & Kennard*, 1598, 30  
*Tunbridge & Newar*, 1580, 60  
*Tunbridge & Harrode*, 1590, 60  
*Tunbridge & Knight*, 1592, 51  
*Tunbridge & Dad*, 1594, 60  
*Tunbridge & Butler*, 1595, 60  
*Tunbridge & Welles*, 1598, 60  
*Tunbrydge & Phylpott*, 1600, 60  
*Tunner & Bryan*, 1559, 78  
*Tupman & Cawtharn*, 1584, 38  
*Tupman & Dente*, 1587, 15

## MARRIAGES

- Tuppe & Batten*, 1574, 45  
*Tuppe & Jen's'*, 1584, 45  
*Turbervill & Spurrier*, 1574, 30  
*Turk & Ballard*, 1578, 52  
*Turke & Roots*, 1570, 17  
*Turke & Baker*, 1576, 52  
*Turke & Buckland*, 1576, 51  
*Turke & Churchouse*, 1596, 56  
*Turke & Wells*, 1596, 51  
*Turky & Paers*, 1585, 17  
*Turm & Overton*, 1573, 9  
*Turn.. & Geery*, 1598, 35  
*Turn' & Joy*, 1599, 37  
*Turnar & Perfew*, 1560, 16  
*Turnar & Crosland*, 1596, 7  
*Turnbull & Creasey*, 1578, 59  
*Turnbull & Convers*, 1594, 31  
*Turnebull & Jenckinson*, 1591,  
     59  
*Turnell & Pincare*, 1562, 38  
*Turnell & Billyald*, 1570, 38  
*Turnell & Harison*, 1572, 38  
*Turnell & Crane*, 1591, 38  
*Turnell & Gabitas*, 1592, 38  
*Turner & Okeley*, 1540, 16  
*Turner & Smyth*, 1544, 35  
*Turner & Weatherhead*, 1549,  
     35  
*Turner & Grover*, 1551, 35  
*Turner & Willmore*, 1559, 69  
*Turner & Nalson*, 1560, 85  
*Turner & Bussey*, 1561, 22  
*Turner & Randall*, 1561, 82  
*Turner & Readinge*, 1561, 82  
*Turner & Allen*, 1562, 4  
*Turner & Heywarde*, 1563, 69  
*Turner & Bayley*, 1565, 11  
*Turner & Dave*, 1565, 75  
*Turner & Rayner*, 1565, 79  
*Turner & Hynsclufe*, 1568, 7  
*Turner & Bampton*, 1569, 35  
*Turner & Crane*, 1569, 22  
*Turner & Robartes*, 1569, 31  
*Turner & Luntlowe*, 1572, 16  
*Turner & Weedon*, 1572, 35  
*Turner & Tonge*, 1574, 54  
*Turner & Whithead*, 1577, 54  
*Turner & Helsbie*, 1579, 53  
*Turner & Parcke*, 1580, 54  
*Turner & Wood*, 1580, 54  
*Turner & Collman*, 1582, 73  
*Turner & Gleydle*, 1585, 7  
*Turner & Massye*, 1586, 54  
*Turner & Crudd*, 1587, 85  
*Turner & Bruar*, 1588, 35  
*Turner & Lamberd*, 1588, 16  
*Turner & Spratt*, 1588, 31  
*Turner & Marser*, 1590, 54  
*Turner & Herrald*, 1592, 54  
*Turner & Lort*, 1592, 54  
*Turner & Reynshawe*, 1592,  
     54  
*Turner & Shaxpere*, 1592, 9  
*Turner & Gardner*, 1594, 35  
*Turner & Lythinge*, 1594, 82  
*Turner & Carter*, 1595, 69  
*Turner & Chorlton*, 1598, 54  
*Turner & Colledg*, 1600, 57  
*Turner & Randoll*, 1600, 37  
*Turney & Aulowe*, 1580, 79  
*Turney & Pawson (or Sayer)*,  
     1593, 35  
*Turpin & Brown*, 1541, 85  
*Turpin & Docley*, 1544, 85  
*Turpin & Hemingway*, 1546,  
     85  
*Turpin & Ledum*, 1552, 85  
*Turpin & Humlock*, 1557, 85  
*Turpin & Thornton*, 1559, 85  
*Turpin & Netherwood*, 1561, 85

# XVI. CENTURY

- Turpin & Dunne*, 1565, 85  
*Turpin & Leaper*, 1569, 85  
*Turpin & Rumman*, 1569, 85  
*Turpin & Heyfurth*, 1571, 85  
*Turpin & Webster*, 1571, 85  
*Turpin & Dannyell*, 1593, 85  
*Turpyne & Wheldayle*, 1560, 85  
*Turpyne & Beckforde*, 1594, 34  
*Turpyne & Gent*, 1596, 32  
*Turrell & Cheesman*, 1573, 52  
*Turteldom & Bancks*, 1582, 93  
*Turtle & Pawson*, 1588, 38  
*Turton & Firthe*, 1596, 7  
*Turvill & Alloway*, 1600, 17  
*Turwine & Pennard*, 1564, 79  
*Tutchett & Williamson*, 1577, 53  
*Tuthyll & Billingesley*, 1559, 32  
*Tuthyll & Dyngley*, 1559, 32  
*Tutill & Batman*, 1552, 85  
*Tutthyll & Lukas*, 1562, 32  
*Tuttye & Brooke*, 1552, 50  
*Twedge & Barbar*, 1586, 7  
*Twegke & Bynys*, 1559, 7  
*Twell & Watson*, 1573, 59  
*Twell & Johnson*, 1600, 59  
*Twelly & Hattes*, 1563, 46  
*Twelues & Pate*, 1600, 90  
*Twemlo & Hampton*, 1560, 79  
*Twentiman & Preist*, 1571, 82  
*Twess & Tapley*, 1563, 53  
*Twiss & Brochell*, 1572, 53  
*Twiss & Wilson*, 1581, 53  
*Twiss & Sarratt*, 1585, 53  
*Twiss & Banyon*, 1596, 53  
*Twisleton & Pereson*, 1589, 85  
*Twist & Wood*, 1569, 89  
*Twistletoll & Geffery*, 1587, 77  
*Twychel & Hamond*, 1542, 35  
*Twyfird & Boullyn*, 1548, 32  
*Twysse & Perry*, 1559, 53  
*Twysse & Starkye*, 1561, 53  
*Twysse & Woodward*, 1566, 53  
*Twytchell & Harding*, 1538, 35  
*Twytchell & Martin*, 1539, 35  
*Twytchell & Byrg*, 1548, 35  
*Twytchell & Geery*, 1550, 35  
*Twytchell & Cowper*, 1551, 35  
*Twytchell & Ware*, 1562, 35  
*Twytchell & Putna*, 1566, 35  
*Twytchell & Knott*, 1570, 35  
*Twytchell & Geerye*, 1578, 35  
*Twytchell & Mawller*, 1581, 35  
*Twytchell & Ayer*, 1584, 35  
*Twytchell & Okeley*, 1587, 35  
*Twytchell & Weedon*, 1588, 35  
*Twytchell & Baker*, 1589, 35  
*Tyas & Butroyd*, 1550, 7  
*Tyas & Langfeld*, 1550, 7  
*Tyas & —he*, 1550, 7  
*Tyas & Taillier*, 1554, 7  
*Tyas & Chapell*, 1567, 7  
*Tyas & Hyrst*, 1567, 7  
*Tyas & Rodes*, 1577, 7  
*Tyas & Beuer*, 1580, 7  
*Tyas & Lenley*, 1583, 7  
*Tyas & Beaver*, 1586, 7  
*Tyas & Ouldome*, 1587, 7  
*Tyas & Beaver*, 1600, 7  
*Tybbates & Palmer*, 1563, 13  
*Tybbates & Deberich*, 1598, 13  
*Tybbitts & Meydes*, 1567, 12  
*Tybbotte & Longdon*, 1556, 64  
*Tybbotte & Latwart*, 1566, 64  
*Tyc' & Walsheman*, 1569, 55  
*Tydmann & Symes*, 1594, 51  
*Tyddname & Symkyns*, 1580, 5  
*Tydnare & Teylyor*, 1575, 63



## MARRIAGES

- Tyes & Lockwod*, 1548, 7  
*Tyffenne & Yerson*, 1540, 16  
*Tyffie & Baules*, 1571, 75  
*Tyla & Wayd*, 1573, 89  
*Tyle & Hobbs*, 1584, 62  
*Tyler & Westen*, 1560, 62  
*Tyler & Grundye*, 1562, 63  
*Tyler & Boswell*, 1577, 59  
*Tyler & Apleby*, 1578, 79  
*Tyler & Akarman*, 1582, 45  
*Tyler & Standon*, 1583, 17  
*Tyler & Bachelor*, 1584, 81  
*Tyler & Man*, 1597, 34  
*Tyllet & Tene*, 1593, 32  
*Tylley & Jurden*, 1545, 64  
*Tylley & Badydon*, 1568, 64  
*Tyllson & Cock*, 1585, 59  
*Tyllyar & Loote*, 1590, 78  
*Tyllyard & Colyne*, 1552, 78  
*Tyllyare & Barrynger*, 1594, 79  
*Tylor & Bothe*, 1543, 64  
*Tylor & P'amoore*, 1548, 64  
*Tylston & Littlemore*, 1590, 53  
*Tyme & Thew*, 1540, 32  
*Tymes & Mason*, 1555, 16  
*Tymmes & Noris*, 1590, 35  
*Tympe & Bullocke*, 1588, 22  
*Tymp'ley & Ashton*, 1589, 54  
*Tyncker & Bryley*, 1590, 15  
*Tyncler & Busher*, 1580, 86  
*Tyncler & Collinson*, 1593, 86  
*Tyndall & Morden*, 1562, 32  
*Tyngell & Attersleye*, 1570, 15  
*Tyngker & Berdshell*, 1559, 7  
*Tynkar & Bever*, 1582, 7  
*Tynkar & Beaver*, 1585, 7  
*Tynkar & Beaver*, 1585, 7  
*Tynkar & Mathewman*, 1586, 7  
*Tynkare & Howme*, 1574, 7
- Tynker & Bever*, 1541, 7  
*Tynker & Tynker*, 1541, 7  
*Tynker & Tynker*, 1541, 7  
*Tynker & Lynlay*, 1547, 7  
*Tynker & Mathewman*, 1570, 7  
*Tynker & Lyttelwood*, 1578, 7  
*Tynker & Marshe*, 1587, 7  
*Tynker & Marshe*, 1587, 7  
*Tynker & Boythe*, 1589, 7  
*Tynker & Brooke*, 1591, 7  
*Tynker & Charlesworthe*, 1591, 7  
*Tynker & Grene*, 1592, 7  
*Tynkler & Blesse*, 1591, 86  
*Typper & Beane*, 1563, 16  
*Typpling & Willott*, 1591, 54  
*Typpling & Rilston*, 1594, 54  
*Typplinge & Goldsmyth*, 1588, 54  
*Typplinge & Mosley*, 1589, 54  
*Typplinge & Kendall*, 1595, 54  
*Typpling & Harrys*, 1560, 63  
*Tyre & [ ]*, 1553, 40  
*Tyrre & Lye*, 1565, 75  
*Tyrrel & Theare*, 1561, 30  
*Tyrroll & Cleare*, 1588, 13  
*Tyrrye & Morris*, 1566, 51  
*Tysdalle & Trystrome*, 1539, 32  
*Tyse & Gamlyn*, 1566, 37  
*Tyse & Chirchell*, 1596, 37  
*Tyson & Brasyer*, 1563, 82  
*Tyte & Kinge*, 1565, 37  
*Uaffyne & Dauxe (or Roche)*, 1569, 79  
*Uddon & Danner*, 1589, 72  
*Uddymer & Lowes*, 1560, 60  
*Uff & Kinns*, 1577, 73  
*Uffe & Horseley*, 1598, 70  
*Umfreye & Rayner*, 1576, 79  
*Umfrie & Purton*, 1575, 84

## XVI. CENTURY

- Underdowne & Barci*, 1580, 32  
*Underdowne & Hearne*, 1580, 32  
*Underehill & Luntleye*, 1573, 3  
*Underhill & Downes*, 1546, 31  
*Underhill & Callowe*, 1571, 3  
*Underhill & Reade*, 1578, 66  
*Underhill & Shory*, 1583, 51  
*Underhill & Fourde*, 1590, 66  
*Underhill & Strange*, 1590, 66  
*Underill & Underill*, 1577, 9  
*Underill & Underill*, 1577, 9  
*Underwood & Eliot*, 1558, 31  
*Underwood & Rose*, 1566, 37  
*Underwood & Rawfe*, 1568, 68  
*Underwood & Wells*, 1568, 85  
*Underwood & Johnson*, 1580, 37  
*Underwood & Lawson*, 1580, 93  
*Underwood & Monck*, 1596, 37  
*Underwood & Andrew*, 1599, 90  
*Underwoode & Blinklowe*, 1590, 72  
*Undly & Anger*, 1577, 93  
*Undrwoode & Wylliat*, 1588, 72  
*Union & Varle*, 1577, 87  
*Unwen & Hodgkinson*, 1579, 38  
*Updair & Peycocke*, 1585, 32  
*Upe & Fenforde*, 1588, 71  
*Upham & Norman*, 1578, 73  
*Uphe & Chievall*, 1588, 73  
*Uprande & Matreves*, 1567, 17  
*Upritchard & Hand*, 1580, 92  
*Upryse & Vachan*, 1543, 17  
*Upson & Bragge*, 1584, 36  
*Upton & Endge*, 1575, 52  
*Upton & Valles*, 1586, 45  
*Urlin & Perkins*, 1561, 80  
*Urlwin & Kircham*, 1574, 84  
*Urlwin & Dowtie*, 1599, 84  
*Urton (or Steven) & More*, 1575, 15  
*Urton (or Steven) & Bate*, 1578, 15  
*Urton (or Steven) & Wigfall*, 1591, 15  
*Usher & Beache*, 1570, 50  
*Usher & Kingsland*, 1579, 50  
*Usher & Lone*, 1591, 50  
*Usher & Obbard*, 1591, 51  
*Ussher & Padge*, 1551, 50  
*Ussher & Stone*, 1560, 50  
*Ussher & Broke*, 1563, 50  
*Utting & Bunde*, 1577, 12  
*Utting & Roundell*, 1578, 85  
*Va' & Carver*, 1597, 51  
*Vachan & Upryse*, 1543, 17  
*Vaham & Barcocke*, 1599, 92  
*Vahan & Johnson*, 1591, 90  
*Vahan & Angood*, 1592, 90  
*Vahan*, see *Lewes*.  
*Vail & Greene*, 1583, 87  
*Vale & Pepper*, 1600, 22  
*Valens & Jerome*, 1596, 34  
*Valles & Upton*, 1586, 45  
*Valleys & Reade*, 1565, 37  
*Valleys & Pilgrome*, 1576, 77  
*Vance & Charge*, 1570, 70  
*Vandore & Pastives*, 1575, 32  
*Van Drenbrnoke & Andrenson*, 1556, 32  
*Vane & White*, 1599, 16  
*Vanhill & Beydalles*, 1582, 32  
*Vanhook & Favye*, 1600, 32  
*Van Hove & Wye*, 1573, 17  
*Vannashe & Sallyng*, 1592, 32  
*Vard & Hayvard*, 1572, 7  
*Varden & Boswell*, 1597, 54  
*Varle & Union*, 1577, 87  
*Varnam & Baxter*, 1571, 79

## MARRIAGES

*Varyner & Pryor*, 1597, 46  
*Vateson & Walton*, 1559, 30  
*Vaughan & Evans*, 1568, 63  
*Vaughan & Farnam*, 1570, 30  
*Vaughan & Smith*, 1570, 30  
*Vaughan & [ ]*, 1570, 50  
*Vaughan & Lane*, 1571, 32  
*Vause & Hobby*, 1592, 31  
*Vayle & Carterr*, 1584, 47  
*Veale & Poope*, 1570, 36  
*Veale & Chapman*, 1579, 36  
*Veale & Michell*, 1580, 36  
*Veale & Pearce*, 1580, 36  
*Veale & Braye*, 1581, 36  
*Veale & Crase*, 1582, 37  
*Veale & Pearce*, 1586, 36  
*Veale & Ridgewaie*, 1588, 36  
*Veale & Ridgewaie*, 1600, 36  
*Vecce & Doninge*, 1591, 59  
*Velis & Harrys*, 1575, 79  
*Vell & Fearne*, 1582, 11  
*Velye & Bybbes*, 1567, 79  
*Venabells & Syburne*, 1587, 75  
*Venables & Langton*, 1562, 69  
*Venables & Rogers*, 1589, 30  
*Venell & Coles*, 1569, 40  
*Venelle & Clements*, 1581, 40  
*Venner & Prydiam*, 1594, 36  
*Venner & Pearde*, 1599, 36  
*Ventres & Murfyn*, 1559, 17  
*Ventres & Howse*, 1576, 89  
*Ventris & Lynge*, 1586, 32  
*Vermvers & Roe*, 1585, 17  
*Vernar & Wright*, 1573, 53  
*Vernon & Yennes*, 1589, 53  
*Vernon & Highfeld*, 1597, 53  
*Vesey & Chandler*, 1585, 45  
*Vicars & Ramsdenn*, 1597, 48  
*Vickers & Bancks*, 1555, 31

*Vickers & Tomson (? Towson)*, 1599, 38  
*Villiares (or Hammerslye) & Foxe*, 1592, 16  
*Vinar & Hassald*, 1594, 16  
*Vincent & Benet*, 1566, 74  
*Vincent (or Simkins) & Eginton*, 1566, 11  
*Vincent & Hocskines*, 1566, 78  
*Vincent & Shaw*, 1570, 74  
*Vincent & Adman*, 1577, 77  
*Vincent & Needler*, 1578, 74  
*Vincent & Bachelor*, 1583, 81  
*Vincent & [ ]*, 1583, 74  
*Vincent & Wolmor*, 1585, 81  
*Vincent & Skillington*, 1586, 59  
*Vincent & Langston*, 1587, 81  
*Vincent & Colle*, 1589, 80  
*Vincent & Moger*, 1590, 37  
*Vincente & Williams*, 1570, 40  
*Vincente & Vincente*, 1575, 81  
*Vincente & Vincente*, 1575, 81  
*Vincet & Croker*, 1543, 40  
*Vincher & Queynte*, 1594, 70  
*Vinclent & Howe*, 1565, 16  
*Vinson & Slayd*, 1598, 37  
*Vintener & Sherson*, 1560, 16  
*Violett & Welles*, 1559, 51  
*Virgeley & Herbert*, 1571, 79  
*Virgin (or Trivyllion) & Temple*, 1583, 46  
*Vittle & Barker*, 1580, 16  
*Vle & Lewin*, 1594, 91  
*Vmberfeild & Lorymer*, 1569, 35  
*Vnckell & Clyffe*, 1557, 32  
*Vncton & Bockinggam*, 1538, 32  
*Vnderwode & Benet*, 1557, 63  
*Vnderwood & Elsworth*, 1597, 16

## XVI. CENTURY

- Vnet & Skyppe*, 1558, 63  
*Vnkulles & Lucas*, 1551, 32  
*Vnsworth & North*, 1573, 54  
*Vnsworth & Strenghtfellowe*,  
 1577, 54  
*Vnwyne & Bradshawe*, 1584,  
 54  
*Vnwyne & Mosse*, 1595, 54  
*Vnwyne & Parcyvall*, 1595, 54  
*Volantyng & Anderson*, 1541,  
 32  
*Vorlame & Whylocke*, 1573, 54  
*vp Roger & Madocke*, 1564,  
 32  
*Vpsalle & Fyll*, 1561, 88  
*Vpton & Chapman*, 1562, 16  
*Vrmiston & Smyth*, 1594, 54  
*Vrmyston & Holden*, 1600, 54  
*Vrselys & Farneworth*, 1560,  
 16  
*Vrswycke & Halyda*, 1540, 32  
*Vuidall & Hearne*, 1582, 32  
*Vxle & Garrard*, 1556, 32  
*Vynall & Webb*, 1576, 49  
*Vynar & Plimrose*, 1553, 43  
*Vyncent & Cornyshe*, 1598, 88  
*Vyncher & Chalener*, 1565,  
 68  
*Vyncher & Sumner*, 1567, 68  
*Vyncher & Jeffes*, 1579, 68  
*Vyncher & Bishop*, 1588, 68  
*Vyncher & Bettam*, 1592, 68  
*Vynson & Rogers*, 1565, 37  
*Vyntvorth & Charlsworth*,  
 1571, 7  
*W' & Linwood*, 1582, 77  
*Waafrer & Plummer*, 1568, 35  
*Waare & Grover*, 1567, 35  
*Waare & Hawkes*, 1570, 35  
*Waare & Grover*, 1574, 35  
*Wabber & White*, 1568, 55  
*Wachey & Watkins*, 1566, 74  
*Wadaker & Kent*, 1575, 63  
*Waddame & Halcard*, 1594, 54  
*Waddisworth & Wyllson*, 1579,  
 54  
*Waddy & Parker*, 1572, 15  
*Wade & Shard*, 1564, 30  
*Wade & Dowtie*, 1599, 84  
*Wadly & Paryshe*, 1597, 89  
*Wager & Blick*, 1583, 12  
*Wager & Mathew*, 1593, 12  
*Wager & Lynger*, 1598, 35  
*Wagge & Collins*, 1581, 71  
*Waight & Pegrom*, 1586, 16  
*Wainewright & Ayre*, 1568, 53  
*Wainewrighte & Farmar*,  
 1574, 30  
*Wainwright & Chawner*, 1562,  
 53  
*Wainwright & Dixfelt*, 1572,  
 53  
*Wainwright & Rawlinson*,  
 1576, 15  
*Wainwright & Grice*, 1585, 53  
*Wainwright & Woodfen*, 1590,  
 53  
*Wainwright & 'law*, 1591, 53  
*Wainwright & Heath*, 1594, 53  
*Waite & Warren*, 1561, 16  
*Wakeden & Baker*, 1594, 61  
*Wakefeild & Bennett*, 1573, 75  
*Wakefeild & Birch*, 1596, 54  
*Wakefeilde & Presgrave*, 1589,  
 17  
*Wakefeilde & Chaesmore*, 1590,  
 17  
*Wakefield & Mye*, 1563, 24  
*Wakefield & Ward*, 1600, 28  
*Wakefild & Kellog*, 1599, 90

## MARRIAGES

Wakefilde & Symes, 1588, 46  
*Wakelin* & Dryver, 1585, 51  
 Walche & Grimshawe, 1600,  
 54  
 Walcrofte & Stalward, 1572,  
 63  
 Walcrofte, see Pewteras.  
 Waldoch & Person, 1583, 73  
*Waldock* & Goulds, 1599, 73  
*Waldock* & Shefford, 1600, 73  
*Waldocke* & Nixon, 1585, 70  
*Wale* & Dudleye, 1577, 69  
*Wale* & Stretton, 1592, 69  
*Wale* & Stretton, 1599, 69  
*Wale* & Puresay, 1600, 69  
*Waler* & Hirst, 1593, 7  
*Waler* & Burden, 1600, 61  
*Wales* & Brether, 1538, 40  
*Walgrave* & Sculthrope, 1577,  
 57  
*Walhill* & Rowlins, 1573, 30  
*Walkar* & Battie, 1583, 7  
*Walkar* & Stonne, 1585, 7  
*Walkar* & Lake, 1589, 51  
*Walker* & Hyde, 1539, 16  
*Walker* & Wylson, 1543, 7  
*Walker* & [ ], 1543, 7  
*Walker* & Warde, 1544, 16  
*Walker* & Lockwod, 1548, 7  
*Walker* & Hunt, 1552, 16  
*Walker* & Markes, 1554, 46  
*Walker* & Jonson, 1559, 16  
*Walker* & Hubberd, 1560, 17  
*Walker* & Dickenson, 1563, 17  
*Walker* & Wilson, 1564, 67  
*Walker* & Darson, 1565, 63  
*Walker* & Dunne, 1565, 16  
*Walker* & Marshe, 1567, 7  
*Walker* & Helsby, 1570, 53  
*Walker* & Fankyns, 1571, 63

*Walker* & Robart, 1572, 31  
*Walker* & Weyuer, 1572, 63  
*Walker* & Domkin, 1575, 16  
*Walker* & Almon, 1576, 31  
*Walker* & Sanborn, 1578, 16  
*Walker* & Cossen, 1580, 38  
*Walker* & Grice, 1580, 53  
*Walker* & Browne, 1581, 30  
*Walker* & Holle, 1583, 7  
*Walker* & Marshe, 1583, 7  
*Walker* & Symms, 1584, 14  
*Walker* & Appreise, 1585, 53  
*Walker* & Bushell, 1585, 53  
*Walker* & Marrowll (or Mar-  
 roull), 1587, 16  
*Walker* & Browne, 1588, 54  
*Walker* & Charlesworthe, 1588,  
 7  
*Walker* & Harison, 1588, 38  
*Walker* & Jennings (or Gliston),  
 1589, 75  
*Walker* & Lockwod, 1589, 7  
*Walker* & Holland, 1600, 54  
*Walker* & Hepworthe, 1590, 7  
*Walker* & Scrivener, 1591, 85  
*Walker* & Walker, 1591, 54  
*Walker* & Walker, 1591, 54  
*Walker* & Ashton, 1592, 54  
*Walker* & Gostelow, 1593, 15  
*Walker* & Hurst, 1593, 54  
*Walker* & Pot, 1593, 84  
*Walker* & Hadfeld, 1594, 7  
*Walker* & Robucke, 1594, 7  
*Walker* & Smethers, 1594, 53  
*Walker* & Huscroft, 1595, 85  
*Walker* & Tomson, 1595, 53  
*Walker* & Laneham, 1596, 17  
*Walker* & Lepton, 1596, 48  
*Walker* & Harryson, 1597, 54  
*Walker* & Hatford, 1597, 16



# XVI. CENTURY

- Walker & Stanlay, 1598, 38  
 Walker & Cloughe, 1599, 54  
*Walkers* & [ ], 1559, 16  
*Wall* & Witter, 1561, 53  
*Wall* & Battrege, 1563, 53  
*Wall* & Churchman, 1569, 64  
*Wall* & Wytton, 1571, 17  
*Wall* & Wall, 1572, 53  
*Wall* & Wall, 1572, 53  
*Wall* & Wytter, 1572, 53  
*Wall* & Owlton, 1577, 53  
*Wall* & Prymrose, 1583, 53  
*Wall* & Hanley, 1585, 53  
*Wall* & Walton, 1591, 1  
*Wall* & Traveis, 1594, 53  
*Wall* & Traveis, 1594, 53  
*Walle* & Francke, 1566, 32  
*Walle* & Searle, 1573, 41  
 Waller & Meyed, 1551, 16  
 Waller & Peterson, 1568, 32  
 Waller & Stacy, 1588, 51  
 Walles & Aylarde, 1541, 32  
 Walles & Fayreman, 1552, 50  
 Walles & Nott, 1559, 50  
 Walles & Gourney, 1565, 35  
 Walles & Jennye, 1596, 8  
 Walley & Wilson, 1569, 53  
 Walley & Brownent, 1574, 53  
 Wallhill & Steven, 1568, 30  
 Walllice & Carrier, 1590, 50  
 Wallis & Miles, 1539, 16  
 Wallis & Malyn, 1555, 16  
 Wallis & Taler, 1566, 7  
 Wallis & Kaye, 1577, 7  
 Wallis & Iarland, 1582, 7  
 Walls & Comannder, 1576, 9  
 Wallson & Pearson, 1587, 59  
 Wallworcke & Ouldhame, 1595,  
     54  
 Wallye & Smithe, 1572, 15
- Wallys & Clarke, 1599, 31  
*Walmsley* & Orredge, 1572, 53  
 Walmsley & Kynge, 1599, 31  
 Walmysle & Brassy, 1588, 32  
 Walscha & Ierland, 1568, 7  
 Walshawe & Rowley, 1598, 7  
 Walsheman & Tyc', 1569, 55  
*Waltam* & Pennard, 1572, 79  
*Walter* & Granger, 1569, 38  
*Walter* & Hodgson, 1575, 38  
*Walter* & Graye, 1578, 71  
*Walter* & Wauker, 1581, 10  
*Walter* & Redwood, 1585, 81  
 Walter & Forcke, 1588, 22  
 Walter & Legate, 1592, 75  
*Walter* & Gildon, 1600, 37  
*Walters* & Hollowey, 1575,  
     45  
*Walthew* & Hyton, 1573, 53  
*Walton* & Setcappe, 1548, 32  
 Walton & Vateson, 1559, 30  
 Walton & Joanson, 1561, 53  
 Walton & Whytt, 1565, 38  
 Walton & Collyn, 1574, 77  
 Walton & Hevell, 1574, 53  
 Walton & Morehouse, 1579, 7  
 Walton & Asmere, 1580, 29  
 Walton & Baker, 1580, 53  
 Walton & Minytt, 1587, 38  
 Walton & Wall, 1591, 1  
 Walwin & Phillip, 1571, 51  
 Walworck & Walworck, 1574,  
     54  
*Walworck* & Walworck, 1574,  
     54  
 Walworck & Smethurst, 1594,  
     54  
*Walworck* & Leech, 1596, 54  
 Walworcke & Briddocke, 1597,  
     54

# MARRIAGES

Walworth & *Woodward*, 1578,  
53

Walwyn & *Handford*, 1598, 30

Walys & *Hyrđ*, 1560, 55

Wamseley & *Osmond*, 1567, 79

*Wamseley* & *Reede*, 1594, 79

Wane & *Lisney*, 1561, 51

*Wane* & *Overy*, 1595, 51

*Wane* & *Porole*, 1595, 51

*Wanton* & *Farrar*, 1560, 30

Waplod & *Sutton*, 1571, 17

Wapolle & *Garret*, 1557, 16

Warberton & *Lowe*, 1547, 10

*Warberton* & *Hill*, 1587, 54

Warberton & *Leez*, 1594, 54

*Warbillton* & *Caterall*, 1555, 32

Warburton & *Barlow*, 1574, 53

Warcham & *Perkins*, 1591, 9

Warchan & *Cotterell*, 1566, 9

Warcop & *Rawlyns*, 1556, 17

Warcop & *Masham*, 1578, 30

Warcop & *Worthington*, 1592,

30

Warcup & *Beram*, 1567, 31

*Ward* & *Mewse*, 1544, 85

*Ward* & *Starling*, 1546, 91

*Ward* & *Hey*, 1560, 85

*Ward* & *Benet*, 1561, 85

*Ward* & *Bennet*, 1561, 85

*Ward* & *Wigman*, 1561, 26

*Ward* & *Hynchlyf*, 1562, 7

*Ward* & *Person*, 1562, 85

*Ward* & *Wylliams*, 1562, 5

*Ward* & *Harper*, 1563, 4

*Ward* & *Rowley*, 1563, 4

*Ward* & *Townly*, 1573, 16

*Ward* & *Ward*, 1573, 52

*Ward* & *Ward*, 1573, 52

*Ward* & *Butcher*, 1579, 28

*Ward* & *Campinet*, 1580, 85

*Ward* & *Smith*, 1581, 30

*Ward* & *Swayland*, 1584, 51

*Ward* & *Stones*, 1585, 85

*Ward* & *Neyes*, 1588, 90

*Ward* & *Reynshall*, 1588, 54

*Ward* & *Allen*, 1589, 30

*Ward* & *Reene*, 1594, 16

*Ward* & *Sorrocold*, 1595, 54

*Ward* & *Saxbye*, 1597, 51

*Ward* & *Rose*, 1598, 16

*Ward* & *Kyngton*, 1600, 6

*Ward* & *Parker*, 1600, 75

*Ward* & *Rings*, 1600, 59

*Ward* & *Wakefield*, 1600, 28

*Wardall* & *Cocke*, 1576, 35

*Warde* & *Harman*, 1540, 32

*Warde* & *Ball*, 1541, 91

*Warde* & *Walker*, 1544, 16

*Warde* & *Herneshay*, 1553, 7

*Warde* & *Harwood*, 1563, 5

*Warde* & *Burte*, 1565, 37

*Warde* & *Sheslin*, 1565, 9

*Warde* & *Martyn*, 1567, 17

*Warde* & *Palmer*, 1568, 4

*Warde* & *Hanlme*, 1569, 67

*Warde* & *Wilso*, 1571, 67

*Warde* & *Ridlay*, 1573, 67

*Warde* & *Dalton*, 1577, 54

*Warde* & *Watts*, 1577, 17

*Warde* & *Wicks*, 1579, 77

*Warde* & *Chowley*, 1580, 73

*Warde* & *Bowes*, 1583, 75

*Warde* & *Ballarde*, 1584, 69

*Warde* & *Bate*, 1584, 57

*Warde* & *Andrews*, 1587, 84

*Warde* & *Littlewood*, 1588, 7

*Warde* & *Kynge*, 1591, 76

*Warde* & *Wotten*, 1598, 34

*Warde* & *Kempe*, 1600, 75

*Warden* & *Salmon*, 1547, 91

# XVI. CENTURY

Warden & *Jans*, 1576, 16  
*Warden & Willyamson*, 1597,  
 62  
*Warden & Samone*, 1599, 79  
*Warden & Craford*, 1600, 71  
*Warder & Hunton*, 1581, 40  
*Wardleworth & Pendleton*,  
 1574, 54  
*Wardleworth & Halle*, 1600, 54  
*Wardleworth & Symons*, 1600,  
 54  
*Wardleworthe & Hulme*, 1575,  
 54  
*Wardleworthe & Pendleton*,  
 1575, 54  
*Wardwarde & Patericke*, 1596,  
 49  
*Ware & Twytchell*, 1562, 35  
*Ware & Wyllowe*, 1563, 35  
*Ware & Dell*, 1572, 35  
*Ware & Ivolde*, 1576, 51  
*Ware & Buckland*, 1586, 31  
*Ware & Cooke* 1599, 35  
*Waren & Gryffyn*, 1569, 1  
*Waren & Smythe*, 1598, 1  
*Warenge & Adkyns*, 1595, 34  
*Wareton & Pyke*, 1562, 53  
*Wareton & Pyke*, 1562, 53  
*Wareton & Eaton*, 1565, 53  
*Wareton & Helsby*, 1579, 53  
*Wareton & Dodd*, 1594, 53  
*Wareton & Griffith*, 1596, 53  
*Wareyr & Chandeleur*, 1558, 45  
*Warham & Parsons*, 1599, 88  
*Waridyne & Hill*, 1591, 15  
*Warin & Buntinge*, 1594, 14  
*Warley & Leigh*, 1594, 4  
*Warman & Cole*, 1598, 16  
*Warmeby & Morehouse*, 1595,  
 7

*Warminchame & Olief*, 1598,  
 54  
*Warner & Dyppe*, 1550, 45  
*Warner & Winger*, 1570, 52  
*Warner & Chowley*, 1573, 53  
*Warner & Wigen*, 1576, 53  
*Warner & Woddye*, 1576, 51  
*Warner & Woodford*, 1577, 41  
*Warner & Olenall*, 1580, 9  
*Warner & Moore*, 1587, 14  
*Warrall & Silfew*, 1584, 35  
*Warrant & Battchillar*, 1583,  
 47  
*Warre & Drinkell*, 1582, 30  
*Warrein & Hawkes*, 1594, 14  
*Warren & Holl*, 1551, 31  
*Warren & Kelsey*, 1556, 17  
*Warren & Waite*, 1561, 16  
*Warren & Goose*, 1573, 8  
*Warren & Hasellwood*, 1576,  
 16  
*Warren & Reade*, 1583, 70  
*Warren & Euannes*, 1587, 16  
*Warren & Witherton*, 1590, 36  
*Warren & Jaque*, 1596, 31  
*Warren & Wright*, 1597, 1  
*Warrener & Robson*, 1564, 17  
*Warrener & Raye*, 1595, 34  
*Warton & Orredge*, 1559, 53  
*Warton & Cooke*, 1566, 53  
*Warton & Pyke*, 1571, 53  
*Warton & Whitbey*, 1573, 53  
*Warton & Glasbrocke*, 1578,  
 80  
*Warton & Kill*, 1591, 31  
*Warton & Dichfield*, 1592, 53  
*Warton*, see *Hatton*.  
*Wartton & Armitage*, 1560, 75  
*Warwake & Weler*, 1538, 45  
*Warweke & French*, 1567, 75

# MARRIAGES

*Warwicke & Lion*, 1584, 75  
*Warwicke & Bales*, 1596, 90  
*Warwicke & Whitbey*, 1600, 75  
*Warwyke & Mydleton*, 1597, 86  
*Waryngton & Morrowse*, 1577, 7  
*Wasbye & Cowper*, 1573, 50  
*Wase & Cowper*, 1571, 79  
*Wase & [ ]*, 1592, 79  
*Washborn & Harriot*, 1593, 31  
*Washington & Blinston*, 1560, 53  
*Wassington & Trafford*, 1588, 53  
*Wastfeilde & White*, 1567, 45  
*Waston & Miles*, 1548, 5  
*Waston & Balkom*, 1568, 51  
*Waston & Blakman*, 1570, 51  
*Waston & Baker*, 1592, 51  
*Waston & Lowe*, 1599, 51  
*Wat & Janvring*, 1580, 45  
*Water & Webster*, 1574, 80  
*Water & Lye*, 1588, 51  
*Water & Hoopes*, 1599, 30  
*Waterhouse & Hayghe*, 1557, 7  
*Waterhouse & Smyth*, 1587, 7  
*Waterhouse & Beeley*, 1593, 7  
*Waterhouse & Crane*, 1594, 44  
*Waterhouse & Nelson*, 1596, 48  
*Waterhowse & Castell*, 1591, 7  
*Waterlen & Pitman*, 1562, 45  
*Waterman & Dodes*, 1573, 74  
*Waters & [ ]*, 1565, 51  
*Waters & Teylyer*, 1568, 63

*Waters & Hooper*, 1578, 41  
*Waters & Lovybon*, 1581, 41  
*Waters & Pomery*, 1584, 56  
*Waters & Temes*, 1585, 30  
*Waters & Byles*, 1589, 88  
*Waters & Plumer*, 1593, 51  
*Waterson & Nelson*, 1594, 85  
*Watkin & Awmond*, 1546, 85  
*Watkin & Browne*, 1547, 85  
*Watkin & Hemingway*, 1549, 85  
*Watkin & Shippen*, 1588, 85  
*Watkin & Shippen*, 1588, 85  
*Watkin & Wily*, 1589, 85  
*Watkins & Bentry*, 1551, 16  
*Watkins & Wachey*, 1566, 74  
*Watkins & Russell*, 1593, 35  
*Watkinson & Scrivener*, 1545, 85  
*Watkinson & Longly*, 1565, 31  
*Watkinson & Bronston*, 1578, 38  
*Watkyns & Woodward*, 1566, 63  
*Watkyns & Huet*, 1569, 63  
*Watlinge & Bucke*, 1577, 80  
*Watman & Hodde*, 1551, 45  
*Watmough & Bowker*, 1587, 54  
*Watmough & Haworth*, 1596, 54  
*Watmough & Leache*, 1598, 54  
*Watring & Kelby*, 1544, 16  
*Wats & Shott*, 1570, 50  
*Wats & Stoaks*, 1591, 45  
*Watson & Barmbow*, 1541, 85  
*Watson & Bolseworthe*, 1546, 17  
*Watson & Russell*, 1558, 13  
*Watson & Bryssyll*, 1560, 32  
*Watson & Pickeringe*, 1568, 59

- Watson & Androse*, 1569, 62  
*Watson & Duffill*, 1571, 52  
*Watson & Twell*, 1573, 59  
*Watson & Wright*, 1576, 30  
*Watson & Clarke*, 1577, 16  
*Watson & Newcom*, 1577, 59  
*Watson & Reader*, 1577, 52  
*Watson & Cogger*, 1581, 52  
*Watson & Kirbye*, 1581, 67  
*Watson & Riches*, 1582, 23  
*Watson & Caffrynche*, 1584, 60  
*Watson & Swift*, 1585, 31  
*Watson & Tapley*, 1588, 53  
*Watson & Greene*, 1592, 26  
*Watson & Jackson*, 1592, 91  
*Watson & Hunt*, 1594, 54  
*Watson & Fawcett*, 1595, 32  
*Watson & Bradley*, 1596, 61  
*Watson & Embres*, 1599, 16  
*Watson & Bond*, 1600, 91  
*Watsonne & Foxe*, 1587, 15  
*Watsworth & Bodnam*, 1547, 32  
*Watt & Smith*, 1547, 85  
*Watt & Xpoferson*, 1555, 32  
*Watt & Heathe*, 1576, 53  
*Watte & Doughtie*, 1600, 17  
*Watten & Richardes*, 1539, 16  
*Watter & Holme*, 1568, 86  
*Watter & Stelynn*, 1569, 86  
*Watterhouse & Beamount*, 1567,  
7  
*Watterhouse & Bate*, 1595, 15  
*Watters (or Lawley) & Jurden*,  
1565, 64  
*Wattes & Paynter*, 1552, 46  
*Wattes & Sugar*, 1562, 63  
*Wattes & Tompkyns*, 1563, 63  
*Wattes & Dauys (or Weyuer)*,  
1565, 63  
*Wattes & Robyns*, 1568, 63  
*Wattes & Howe*, 1600, 69  
*Watteson & Smethson*, 1573, 32  
*Wattmore & Okes*, 1577, 38  
*Watton & Farrall*, 1551, 31  
*Watton & Byrd*, 1571, 16  
*Watton & Locke*, 1573, 16  
*Wattrhous & [ ]*, 1550, 7  
*Watts & Dalve*, 1547, 50  
*Watts & Tailor*, 1547, 77  
*Watts & Salter*, 1556, 45  
*Watts & Hopley*, 1557, 63  
*Watts & Clement*, 1564, 37  
*Watts & Phillip*, 1564, 37  
*Watts & Seynell*, 1567, 37  
*Watts & Gildon*, 1568, 37  
*Watts & Mollet*, 1572, 37  
*Watts & Bayley*, 1574, 45  
*Watts & Byllam*, 1574, 17  
*Watts & Whood*, 1574, 45  
*Watts & Lucas*, 1575, 37  
*Watts & Lumby*, 1575, 37  
*Watts & Seely*, 1576, 37  
*Watts & Smith*, 1577, 41  
*Watts & Warde*, 1577, 17  
*Watts & Joanes*, 1578, 45  
*Watts & Boole*, 1579, 37  
*Watts & Provust*, 1581, 41  
*Watts & Newman*, 1584, 78  
*Watts & Smith*, 1586, 41  
*Watts & Whoode*, 1586, 45  
*Watts & Clavey*, 1593, 37  
*Watts & Bayly*, 1594, 37  
*Watts & Soane*, 1599, 51  
*Wattson & Cutchborn*, 1542, 16  
*Wattson & Pagdon*, 1599, 38  
*Wattson & Stokham*, 1599, 38  
*Wauker & Walter*, 1581, 10  
*Wauld & Morlay*, 1598, 85  
*Wauls & Westwood*, 1560, 16  
*Waulis & Kyrkbe*, 1566, 7



# MARRIAGES

*Wawller & Twytchell*, 1581,  
 35  
*Wayd & Tyla*, 1573, 89  
*Wayde & Gibson*, 1599, 48  
*Waye & Churchwill*, 1582, 65  
*Wayland & Beale*, 1571, 75  
*Wayland & Cox*, 1580, 77  
*Wayland & Mychell*, 1585, 76  
*Wayland & Gibs*, 1587, 84  
*Waylande & Bartelmew*, 1560,  
 75  
*Waylis & Haygh*, 1552, 7  
*Waylle & Prayttar*, 1595, 47  
*Wayman & Weatherhill*, 1587,  
 17  
*Wayne & Cotterell*, 1568, 32  
*Wayneman & Hamshire*, 1566,  
 85  
*Waynewright & Blotte*, 1594,  
 70  
*Waynewright & Grene*, 1594,  
 7  
*Waynwright & Wortlaye*,  
 1584, 7  
*Wayt & Tredway*, 1567, 77  
*Wayte & Harnald*, 1540, 77  
*Wayte & Atlee*, 1594, 77  
*Wealand & Snoden*, 1584, 80  
*Weale & Baker*, 1598, 10  
*Weale & Richardson*, 1598, 13  
*Weale & Evittes*, 1600, 13  
*Wealsh & [ ]*, 1564, 53  
*Weanewright & Russell*, 1573,  
 16  
*Wear & Sugar*, 1576, 41  
*Weare & Alkinton*, 1594, 31  
*Weare & Coodo*, 1595, 65  
*Weat & Dutton*, 1568, 53  
*Weatherhead & Turner*, 1549,  
 35

*Weatherhead & Grace*, 1586,  
 35  
*Weatherhead & Bachelor*, 1587,  
 35  
*Weatherhead & Partridge*,  
 1598, 35  
*Weatherhead & Barret*, 1599,  
 35  
*Weatherhill & Barne*, 1579, 17  
*Weatherhill & Childe*, 1585,  
 17  
*Weatherhill & Wayman*, 1587,  
 17  
*Weaver & Alrede*, 1573, 63  
*Weaver & Pratt*, 1584, 9  
*Web & Haul*, 1559, 16  
*Web & Widowes*, 1592, 42  
*Webb & Tull*, 1551, 17  
*Webb & Cotrell*, 1560, 62  
*Webb & Rowland*, 1561, 62  
*Webb & Lockwood*, 1569, 62  
*Webb & Lewsley*, 1575, 62  
*Webb & Newland*, 1575, 62  
*Webb & Vynall*, 1576, 49  
*Webb & Greene*, 1577, 92  
*Webb & Baker*, 1581, 51  
*Webb & [ ]*, 1582, 75  
*Webb & Readinge*, 1585, 9  
*Webb & Saell*, 1586, 5  
*Webb & Norman*, 1587, 73  
*Webb & Fab'*, 1589, 13  
*Webb & Feilde*, 1591, 58  
*Webb & Samon*, 1593, 5  
*Webb & Blackall*, 1596, 62  
*Webb & Butler*, 1597, 58  
*Webb & Burre*, 1599, 50  
*Webb & Williams*, 1600, 34  
*Webbe & [ ]*, 1546, 9  
*Webbe & Benet*, 1559, 63  
*Webbe & Pycke*, 1560, 43

- Webbe & Carpenter*, 1564, 63  
*Webbe & Hough*, 1567, 79  
*Webbe & Heath*, 1571, 32  
*Webbe & Yong*, 1571, 16  
*Webbe & Ibbett*, 1572, 36  
*Webbe & Hancocke*, 1573, 63  
*Webbe & Danbie*, 1575, 30  
*Webbe & Tropman*, 1576, 45  
*Webbe & Shippard*, 1578, 82  
*Webbe & Dowdall*, 1579, 36  
*Webbe (or Clark) & Howssyer*,  
 1579, 32  
*Webbe & Hudsford*, 1584, 30  
*Webbe & Mason*, 1584, 46  
*Webbe & Smith*, 1586, 16  
*Webbe & Shergoll*, 1591, 45  
*Webbe & Belie*, 1595, 30  
*Webbe & Bate*, 1597, 36  
*Webbe & Michell*, 1598, 36  
*Webber & Nashe*, 1573, 45  
*Webe & Whiges*, 1575, 45  
*Weblen & Whytebread*, 1589, 32  
*Webley & Mason*, 1549, 46  
*Webster & Gerves*, 1560, 25  
*Webster & Smith*, 1561, 53  
*Webster & Cowper*, 1562, 85  
*Webster & Jopson*, 1562, 15  
*Webster & Fuller*, 1566, 25  
*Webster & Yken*, 1569, 53  
*Webster & Neue*, 1571, 16  
*Webster & Turpin*, 1571, 85  
*Webster & Wilson*, 1573, 17  
*Webster & Water*, 1574, 80  
*Webster & Mosse*, 1579, 54  
*Webster & Bayley*, 1582, 45  
*Webster & Bolle*, 1582, 92  
*Webster & Whornbie*, 1584, 53  
*Webster & Dodd*, 1588, 53  
*Webster & Dunston*, 1591, 38  
*Webster & Bott*, 1594, 53  
*Webster & Mellor*, 1595, 54  
*Webster & Scrugam*, 1597, 53  
*Webster & Howbrooke*, 1598,  
 53  
*Webster & Slade*, 1599, 54  
*Wedderell & Kendall*, 1570, 86  
*Wedderelt & Bewsher*, 1574,  
 86  
*Weddralt & Wylkinson*, 1580,  
 86  
*Weddralt & Atkinson*, 1581, 86  
*Weddralt & Cowp*, 1584, 86  
*Weddralt & Awak*, 1588, 86  
*Weddralt & Holme*, 1589, 86  
*Weddralt & Hudson*, 1589, 86  
*Weddralt & Symson*, 1591, 86  
*Wedene & Shrimpton*, 1577, 71  
*Wedgewood & Russell*, 1589,  
 13  
*Wedgewood & Toonie*, 1599, 13  
*Wedginton & Weles*, 1577, 75  
*Wegdwoodd & Russell*, 1586, 64  
*Wegdwoode & Cookes*, 1561, 13  
*Wedliffe & Purvay*, 1547, 31  
*Wedon & Byrch*, 1542, 35  
*Wedone & Hondes*, 1570, 79  
*Wedowes & Wyer*, 1587, 64  
*Wedralt & Cosing*, 1592, 86  
*Weeckes & Quiddington*, 1564,  
 51  
*Weeckes & Botley*, 1589, 51  
*Weeckes & Lamburt*, 1589, 51  
*Weeden & Byrche*, 1563, 35  
*Weedon & Bachilor*, 1539, 35  
*Weedon & Weedon*, 1539, 35  
*Weedon & Weedon*, 1539, 35  
*Weedon & Hare*, 1541, 35  
*Weedon & Cock*, 1542, 35  
*Weedon & [ ]*, 1548, 35  
*Weedon & Glenyster*, 1549, 35

# MARRIAGES

*Weedon & Fielde*, 1550, 35  
*Weedon & Overstreete*, 1550,  
 35  
*Weedon & Stallard*, 1552, 35  
*Weedon & Gosbell*, 1560, 35  
*Weedon & Anne*, 1561, 35  
*Weedon & Belgraue*, 1563, 35  
*Weedon & Lovet*, 1563, 35  
*Weedon & Wynch*, 1564, 35  
*Weedon & Rowberd*, 1566, 35  
*Weedon & Johnson*, 1567, 35  
*Weedon & Fyvefeild*, 1570, 35  
*Weedon & Cock*, 1572, 35  
*Weedon & Turner*, 1572, 35  
*Weedon & Saunder*, 1573, 35  
*Weedon & Wheatley*, 1574, 35  
*Weedon & Humphrey*, 1582, 35  
*Weedon & Newton*, 1583, 35  
*Weedon & Beston*, 1584, 35  
*Weedon & Stanley*, 1586, 35  
*Weedon & Twytchell*, 1588, 35  
*Weedon & Axstell*, 1589, 35  
*Weedon & Humphrey*, 1589, 35  
*Weedon & Chedwick*, 1591, 35  
*Weedon & Rowberd*, 1592, 35  
*Weedon & Sowthend*, 1592, 35  
*Weedon & Hunte*, 1593, 35  
*Weedon & Martin*, 1593, 35  
*Weedon & Browne*, 1595, 35  
*Weedon & Francklin*, 1597, 35  
*Weedon & Weedon*, 1598, 35  
*Weedon & Weedon*, 1598, 35  
*Weedon & Mychell*, 1599, 49  
*Weedon & Barber*, 1600, 35  
*Weelar & Nette*, 1597, 47  
*Weele & Mares*, 1566, 10  
*Weeliy & Brian*, 1564, 75  
*Wegge & Mendham*, 1590, 25  
*Weight & Carter*, 1592, 62  
*Weisdon & Bartlett*, 1549, 77

*Weland & Hobbs*, 1553, 45  
*Welar & Shuryng*, 1556, 45  
*Welber & Holman*, 1583, 30  
*Welch & Wright*, 1555, 16  
*Welch & Chaase*, 1571, 35  
*Welch & Godfrey*, 1577, 32  
*Welch & Balaam*, 1588, 35  
*Welch & Pickering*, 1588, 16  
*Welch & Rayner*, 1593, 35  
*Welche & Bonde*, 1565, 17  
*Welche & Daye*, 1566, 16  
*Welche & Manbushe*, 1571, 9  
*Welche & Ashton*, 1585, 32  
*Weld (or Welles) & Osmund*,  
 1570, 79  
*Weld & Holland*, 1596, 53  
*Weld & Talent*, 1597, 17  
*Welder & Byrd*, 1561, 79  
*Welder & Willyams*, 1561, 79  
*Welder & Peede*, 1565, 79  
*Welder & Evins*, 1577, 75  
*Welder & Hampton*, 1577, 79  
*Weldon & Clarke*, 1589, 76  
*Weler & Warwake*, 1538, 45  
*Weles & Wedgington*, 1577, 75  
*Welgeratt & Hyde*, 1571, 55  
*Wellar & Stedman*, 1586, 31  
*Wellar & Manipps*, 1596, 55  
*Welldall & Fletcher*, 1567, 59  
*Weller & Heyward*, 1549, 16  
*Weller & Richardson*, 1558, 16  
*Weller & Homden*, 1560, 51  
*Weller & Wolddam*, 1572, 51  
*Weller & Shaw*, 1576, 51  
*Weller & Hipe*, 1585, 52  
*Weller & [ ]*, 1590, 50  
*Welles & Violet*, 1559, 51  
*Welles & Bradforth*, 1564, 85  
*Welles (or Atwell) & Pygott*,  
 1567, 51

# XVI. CENTURY

- Welles & Reeve, 1568, 77  
 Welles & Lambarte, 1579, 14  
 Welles & Adman, 1580, 77  
 Welles & Fowlle, 1584, 60  
*Welles* & Mathewe, 1585, 75  
 Welles & Knight, 1587, 51  
 Welles & Bryse, 1589, 60  
 Welles & Bury, 1590, 14  
*Welles* & Guillam, 1594, 30  
 Welles & Atle, 1595, 79  
 Welles & Turke, 1596, 51  
*Welles* & Tunbridge, 1598, 60  
*Welles* & Brewster, 1599, 30  
 Welles & Rayner, 1599, 61  
*Welles* & Meanard, 1600, 72  
*Welles*, see Page.  
*Welles*, see Weld.  
*Wellet* & Poore, 1581, 41  
 Welliar & Spensar, 1564, 46  
 Wellis & [ ], 1541, 9  
 Wellis & Mynitt, 1582, 38  
*Wells* & Goff, 1551, 45  
*Wells* & Grove, 1557, 45  
*Wells* & Munforth, 1559, 21  
 Wells & Holland, 1564, 31  
*Wells* & Rayner, 1564, 85  
*Wells* (or Atwell) & Pigotte,  
 1567, 51  
*Wells* & Underwood, 1568, 85  
*Wells* & Ewolkte, 1575, 4  
 Wells & Cobbit, 1576, 27  
 Wells & Mann, 1579, 17  
*Wells* & Harveste, 1582, 45  
*Wells* & Tasker (or Ashworthe),  
 1585, 11  
 Wells & Wodd, 1586, 51  
*Wells* & Reynolds, 1589, 21  
 Wells & Spinck, 1589, 85  
*Wells* & Burre, 1599, 52  
 Welond & Androe, 1577, 75
- Wels & Renald, 1539, 45  
 Wels & Anger, 1567, 93  
*Wels* & Anger, 1576, 93  
 Wels & Alen, 1579, 93  
 Wels & Norris, 1586, 93  
 Wels & Wodlye, 1586, 45  
 Wels & Willis, 1591, 45  
 Wels & Beanes, 1593, 93  
*Wels* & Newlin, 1596, 93  
*Welsh* & Crooeke, 1600, 31  
*Welsheman* & Tegge, 1593, 55  
 Welthawe & Hutchine, 1563,  
 79  
*Wemes* & Sparrowe, 1560, 30  
 Wemmes & Cotton, 1564, 30  
 Wenborne & Woodman, 1578,  
 52  
*Wenden* & Smith, 1572, 31  
*Wendlocke* & Shatswell, 1548,  
 10  
 Wendlocke & Dorwoode, 1593,  
 10  
 Wener & Nott, 1593, 50  
*Wensayd* & Burton, 1548, 91  
*Went* & Hoper, 1573, 63  
 Wenton & Blithe, 1564, 15  
*Wentworth* & Chappel, 1597,  
 30  
 Were & Hunt, 1581, 65  
 Wescott & Brynes, 1597, 34  
 West & Stekett, 1542, 45  
 West & Martin, 1543, 35  
 West & Cart', 1571, 37  
*West* & Clements, 1574, 75  
 West & Wood, 1576, 41  
 West & Numan, 1577, 37  
 West & [ ], 1579, 8  
*West* & Sendall, 1580, 37  
*West* & Holmes, 1582, 37  
 West & Fayrecloe, 1583, 30

## MARRIAGES

*West & Musgrave*, 1584, 92  
*West & Cowherd*, 1587, 37  
*West & [ ]*, 1588, 50  
*West & Hopkyns*, 1589, 37  
*West & Drayot*, 1590, 31  
*West & Tottle*, 1591, 65  
*West & Haslam*, 1594, 50  
*West & Awbye*, 1596, 35  
*West & White*, 1596, 93  
*West & Day*, 1598, 75  
*West & Jenyngs*, 1599, 37  
*Westand & [ ]*, 1552, 9  
*Westbrooke & [ ]*, 1587,  
     84  
*Westbrooke & Picket*, 1593,  
     84  
*Westbrooke & Spurling*, 1597,  
     84  
*Westcot & Colins*, 1593, 35  
*Westcot & Whitbey*, 1597, 75  
*Westcote & Gooday*, 1586, 62  
*Weste & Potter*, 1577, 87  
*Weste & Busshell*, abt 1579 to  
     1587, 14  
*Westen & Tyler*, 1560, 62  
*Westen & Marks*, 1562, 62  
*Westen & Hyll*, 1568, 62  
*Westen & Marshall*, 1569, 62  
*Westen & Doue*, 1581, 62  
*Westencrofte & Swallow*, 1582,  
     32  
*Westgate & Trotter*, 1548, 16  
*Westgate & Boomer*, 1567, 16  
*Westle & Wiskin*, 1591, 90  
*Westmerland & Pecke*, 1600,  
     31  
*Weston & Fox*, 1541, 35  
*Weston & Addington*, 1555, 31  
*Weston & Amundisam*, 1565,  
     75

*Weston & Hale*, 1565, 16  
*Weston & Ellam*, 1566, 53  
*Weston & Partridge*, 1568, 35  
*Weston & Greene*, 1572, 35  
*Weston & Bachilor*, 1576, 35  
*Weston & Gould*, 1577, 35  
*Weston & Townesend*, 1579,  
     19  
*Weston & Robynson*, 1583, 53  
*Weston & Hughes*, 1584, 53  
*Weston & Johnson*, 1584, 53  
*Weston & Chambers*, 1588, 19  
*Weston & Woodward*, 1589,  
     53  
*Weston & Ils (or Moncke)*,  
     1590, 66  
*Weston & Harre*, 1595, 32  
*Weston & Lyttelpage*, 1595, 35  
*Weston & Burthen*, 1596, 32  
*Weston & Mace*, 1599, 11  
*Westone & Tayler*, 1595, 34  
*Westraw & Phillippes*, 1571, 16  
*Westray & Fullon*, 1552, 31  
*Westwood & Waules*, 1560, 16  
*Wetherall & Ynchorem*, 1554,  
     17  
*Wetherall & Falkner*, 1574, 57  
*Wetherby & Isake*, 1559, 51  
*Wetherheade & Axsson*, 1600, 34  
*Wetherhill & Mugge*, 1566, 90  
*Wetherhill & Streete*, 1577, 17  
*Wetherhill & Lodge*, 1582, 17  
*Wetherhill & Molsworth*, 1582,  
     17  
*Wetherhyll & Feeke*, 1564, 17  
*Wetherley & Woods*, 1559, 21  
*Wetherleye & Hall*, 1587, 81  
*Wetherleye & Reded*, 1596, 81  
*Wetherlie & Crosyer*, 1563, 82  
*Wetherlie & Conysbye*, 1584, 82



# XVI. CENTURY

*Wethers* & *Fysher*, 1548, 17  
*Wetheryd* & *Hilles*, 1585, 16  
*Wethwat* & *Beckinstall*, 1575, 16  
*Wetteie* & *Boldinge*, 1540, 9  
*Wettelie* & [ ], 1541, 9  
*Wexam* & *Woodmay*, 1565, 49  
*Wexam* & *Frere*, 1568, 49  
*Wexam* & *French*, 1577, 49  
*Wexam* & *Parryshe*, 1589, 49  
*Weyland* & *Bennet*, 1580, 45  
*Weyland* & *Severne*, 1582, 45  
*Weyland* & *Gibbs*, 1592, 45  
*Weythed* & *Wortlay*, 1569, 7  
*Weytherhead* & [ ], 1548, 50  
*Weyuer* & *Walker*, 1572, 63  
*Weyuer*, see *Dauys*.  
*Whaddne* & *Goulding*, 1592, 94  
*Whale* & *Marshman*, 1541, 40  
*Whale* & *Rogers*, 1545, 40  
*Whaley* & *Stokis*, 1579, 90  
*Whaley* & *Hocknell*, 1593, 53  
*Whallar* & *Neete*, 1596, 47  
*Whallye* & *Bellyngham*, 1566, 32  
*Whallyn* & *Mushrymp*, 1551, 16  
*Whana'* & *Bartingdale*, 1573, 67  
*Whaplet* & *Feirsey*, 1568, 31  
*Whaplett* & *Goffe*, 1583, 17  
*Whaplod* & *Lutton*, 1588, 17  
*Wharam* & *Smith*, 1582, 67  
*Whared* & *Tedcon*, 1541, 91  
*Wharmbie* & *Nugent*, 1575, 54  
*Wharmbie* & *Bordman*, 1578, 54  
*Wharmbie* & *Hurst*, 1581, 54  
*Wharmbie* & *Bateson*, 1582, 54

*Wharmbie* & *Newhalle*, 1582, 54  
*Wharmbie* & *Ashton*, 1587, 54  
*Wharmbie* & *Hargreive*, 1593, 54  
*Wharmby* & *Smyth*, 1579, 54  
*Wharmbye* & *Brooke*, 1579, 54  
*Wharmbye* & *Dodge*, 1579, 54  
*Wharmbye* & *Wyrall*, 1598, 54  
*Wharmeby* & *Blomeley*, 1580, 54  
*Wharton* & *Holme*, 1574, 15  
*Wharton* & *Hamond*, 1575, 89  
*Wharton* & *Hunt*, 1583, 31  
*Whartonne* & *Tite*, 1588, 16  
*Wharum* & *Reeve*, 1592, 13  
*Whately* & *Grine*, 1576, 4  
*Whately* & *Adamps*, 1587, 37  
*Whatman* & *Blackman*, 1567, 60  
*Whatton* & *Hixon*, 1588, 53  
*Whatton* & *Hill*, 1591, 53  
*Whealpley* & *Dell*, 1561, 35  
*Wheateley* & *Clement*, 1563, 50  
*Wheatley* & *Footte*, 1559, 80  
*Wheatley* & *Flee*, 1562, 80  
*Wheatley* & *Goddard*, 1571, 40  
*Wheatley* & *Auldwin*, 1574, 35  
*Wheatley* & *Weedon*, 1574, 35  
*Wheatley* & *Hewes*, 1597, 35  
*Wheatleye* & *Fletcher*, 1562, 80  
*Wheatlie* & *Cooper*, 1559, 22  
*Wheatlie* & *Fen*, 1559, 22  
*Wheatlie* & *Willmson*, 1559, 22  
*Wheatly* & *Yong*, 1560, 16

# MARRIAGES

- Wheawall & *Wilkinson*, 1594,  
 54  
 Wheeler & *Hobbes*, 1564, 45  
 Wheeler & *Hodge*, 1568, 16  
*Wheeler* & *Jarratt*, 1572, 16  
*Wheeler* & *Kyrly*, 1574, 41  
 Wheeler & *Wheeler*, 1583, 41  
*Wheeler* & *Wheeler*, 1583, 41  
*Wheeler* & *Wotton*, 1595, 34  
 Wheeley & *Forde*, 1599, 45  
 Wheatley & *Collynes*, 1581, 79  
 Wheatman & *Whelere*, 1589,  
 79  
*Wheldayl* & *Hamshire*, 1547,  
 85  
*Wheldayl* & *Netherwood*, 1559,  
 85  
*Wheldayle* & *Turpyn*, 1560,  
 85  
 Whelehouse & *Field*, 1588, 15  
*Wheler* & *Jeftes*, 1562, 3  
*Wheler* & *Kyllalye*, 1562, 79  
 Wheler & *Haughton*, 1573, 31  
 Wheler & *Wyman*, 1576, 82  
*Wheler* & *Munday*, 1587, 45  
 Wheler & *Sharpe*, 1588, 71  
*Wheler* & *Chatterton*, 1592, 45  
*Wheler* & *Overton*, 1592, 75  
*Wheler* & *Johnson*, 1599, 57  
 Wheler & *Richardson*, 1599, 73  
*Whelere* & *Wheatman*, 1589,  
 79  
 Whelpleus & *More*, 1576, 45  
 Whelpley & *Wilsher*, 1594, 45  
*Whelpsdale* & *Crosfeld*, 1561,  
 30  
*Wherrit* & *Adames*, 1598, 12  
 Whetely & *Norton*, 1547, 31  
*Whethers* & *Egles*, 1549, 17  
 Whetleye & [ ], 1559, 75  
*Whetnall* & *Ricnodes*, 1567, 74  
 Wheton & [ ], 1582, 65  
 Whetstone & *Johnson* (or *Jon-  
 sonne*), 1587, 16  
 Whewall & *Grene*, 1544, 7  
 Whewall & *Brome*, 1581, 54  
 Whewall & *Slater*, 1592, 54  
 Whewell & *Thewles*, 1600, 7  
 Whiffen & *Plumblie*, 1588, 51  
*Whiges* & *Webe*, 1575, 45  
*Whighall* & *Crosley*, 1592, 54  
*Whight* & *Collen*, 1580, 50  
*Whiller* & *Hovenden*, 1583, 32  
 Whimbleton & *Pynge*, 1567, 79  
*Whip* (? *Foxall*) & *Francklin*,  
 1576, 31  
 Whipp & *Ampleford*, 1545, 31  
*Whipp* & *Foxall*, 1561, 31  
 Whippa & *Bradberi*, 1590, 73  
*Whirret* & *Belcher*, 1574, 13  
 Whisson & *Norris*, 1584, 92  
*Whit* & *Harlonge*, 1564, 51  
 Whitaker & *Dieman*, 1590, 26  
*Whitaker* & *Clark*, 1591, 26  
*Whitbey* & *Johnson*, 1569, 53  
 Whitbey & *Warton*, 1573, 53  
 Whitbey & *Astbrooke*, 1581, 53  
*Whitbey* & *Stocken*, 1583, 53  
 Whitbey & *Done*, 1586, 53  
 Whitbey & *Johnson*, 1588, 53  
 Whitbey & *Bushell*, 1591, 53  
 Whitbey & *Grimsdich*, 1594, 53  
*Whitbey* & *Westcot*, 1597, 75  
 Whitbey & *Helye*, 1598, 53  
 Whitbey & *Johnson*, 1598, 53  
 Whitbey & *Johnson*, 1600, 53  
*Whitbey* & *Warwicke*, 1600, 75  
 Whitbreade & *Lee*, 1597, 83  
*Whitby* & *Blynston*, 1565, 53  
*Whitby* & *Barker*, 1572, 53

# XVI. CENTURY

- Whitchraft & *Jennings*, 1592, 8  
*Whitchurch* & Johnson, 1556,  
     31  
*Whitchurch* & Legingham,  
     1586, 35  
*Whitchurch* & *Deverell*, 1598,  
     72  
 White & *Dewe*, 1543, 40  
 White & [     ], 1553, 40  
*White* & Nycholas, 1561, 79  
*White* & *Carnabe*, 1562, 85  
*White* & Clement, 1563, 37  
*White* & *Morris*, 1563, 31  
*White* & *Laborne*, 1564, 37  
*White* & *Huges*, 1566, 13  
*White* & *Formel*, 1567, 93  
*White* & *Skynner*, 1567, 16  
*White* & *Stalle*, 1567, 37  
*White* & *Wastfeilde*, 1567, 45  
*White* & *Wabber*, 1568, 55  
*White* & *Heard*, 1570, 51  
*White* & *Sales*, 1570, 8  
*White* & *Dockerell*, 1571, 16  
*White* & *Sewell*, 1571, 57  
*White* & *Wolward*, 1571, 79  
*White* & *Tomso*', 1572, 57  
*White* & *Partridge*, 1573, 35  
*White* & *Huet*, 1575, 37  
*White* & *Edwards*, 1576, 37  
*White* & *Smyth*, 1576, 39  
*White* & *Francklin*, 1577, 75  
*White* & *Wodd*, 1578, 51  
*White* & *Sparrowe*, 1579, 37  
*White* & *Eginton*, 1580, 11  
*White* & *Attyway*, 1581, 75  
*White* & *Ellis*, 1581, 91  
*White* & *Cooper*, 1583, 40  
*White* & *Browninge*, 1584, 40  
*White* & *Willyams*, 1584, 37  
*White* & *Hutchins*, 1585, 84  
*White* & *Hamlyn*, 1586, 37  
*White* & *Harding*, 1586, 31  
*White* & *Dowding*, 1587, 45  
*White* & *Cloyton*, 1588, 51  
*White* & *Bansy*, 1591, 62  
*White* & *Rawbone*, 1591, 13  
*White* & *Marshall*, 1592, 40  
*White* & *Bonsey*, 1594, 77  
*White* & *Bree*, 1594, 13  
*White* & *Melsam*, 1594, 30  
*White* & *Tailer*, 1594, 36  
*White* & *Dobson*, 1595, 32  
*White* & *Russ*, 1595, 37  
*White* & *Keningham*, 1596, 30  
*White* & *Priste*, 1596, 88  
*White* & *West*, 1596, 93  
*White* & *Cooke*, 1597, 42  
*White* & *Blick*, 1598, 13  
*White* & *Fildar*, 1598, 55  
*White* & *Capricke*, 1599, 79  
*White* & *Jeninges*, 1599, 91  
*White* & *Vane*, 1599, 16  
*White* & *Halchar*, 1600, 55  
*White* & *Rendall*, 1600, 40  
 White, see *Redway*.  
*Whitechurch* & *Cowherd*, 1582,  
     37  
*Whitechurch* & *Mollet*, 1594,  
     37  
*Whitehead* & *Dowsonne*, 1574,  
     16  
*Whitehead* & *Pylchard*, 1592, 40  
*Whitehead* & *Burton*, 1597, 48  
*Whitehead* & *Hollande*, 1598,  
     15  
*Whitemore* & *Dick*, 1581, 37  
*Whiteyeare* & *Evands*, 1597, 47  
*Whitfeild* & *Bayly*, 1552, 35  
*Whitfeild* & *Rowberd*, 1585, 35  
*Whitfeld* & *Jamieson*, 1571, 53

# MARRIAGES

Whithampton, see Quittington.  
*Whithead* & *Wild*, 1574, 54  
*Whithead* & *Turner*, 1577, 54  
*Whithedd* & *Porter*, 1549, 78  
*Whithorne* & *Allkin*, 1598, 75  
*Whitinge* & *Thrusk*, 1588, 67  
*Whitkirtle* & *Browne*, 1545,

17

*Whitle* & *Hilton*, 1596, 54  
*Whitley* & *Hamond*, 1546, 85  
*Whitley* & *Helsbye*, 1558, 53  
*Whitley* & *Wight*, 1561, 35  
*Whitley* & *Janyon*, 1569, 53  
*Whitley* & *Boouth*, 1575, 85  
*Whitley* & *Pereson*, 1577, 85  
*Whitley* & *Hatton*, 1580, 53  
*Whitley* & *Barton*, 1589, 53  
*Whitley* & *Campaigne*, 1589,

35

*Whitmarshe* & *Gyllo*, 1585, 41  
*Whitmersh* & *Clement*, 1580,

41

*Whitmore* & *Ford*, 1576, 16  
*Whitmore* & *Parishe*, 1585, 57  
*Whitridge* & *Bett*, 1569, 70  
*Whitridge* & *Osborne*, 1584, 70  
*Whitt* & *Mose*, 1564, 75  
*Whitt* & *Hodsdon*, 1578, 80  
*Whittaker* & *Fogg*, 1586, 54  
*Whittakers* & *Becke*, 1578, 54  
*Whitte* & *Pharley*, 1547, 43  
*Whitte* & *Sharpulls*, 1560, 85  
*Whitte* & *Blase*, 1569, 43  
*Whitte* & *Cooke*, 1589, 55  
*Whittellie* & *Wilson*, 1588, 9  
*Whittell* & *Hunter*, 1575, 54  
*Whittell* & *Churchouse*, 1577,

56

*Whittell* & *Leache*, 1588, 54  
*Whittell* & *Marshe*, 1590, 54

*Whittfelde* & *Newton*, 1600, 49

*Whittingam* & *Hodgesonne*, 1558, 16

*Whitton* & *Fuller*, 1589, 81

*Whittridge* & *Fygnall*, 1569, 70

*Whitworth* & *Jepson*, 1574, 54

*Whitworth* & *Jepsonne*, 1590, 54

*Whitworth* & *Mowmfort*, 1590, 54

*Whitworth* & *Halle*, 1593, 54

*Whitworth* & *Kirshawe*, 1594, 54

*Whitworth* & *Halle*, 1595, 54

*Whitworthe* & *Gartside*, 1581, 54

*Whitworthe* & *Parryne*, 1581, 54

*Whitworthe* & *Briddocke*, 1582, 54

*Whitworthe* & *Bexwicke*, 1586, 54

*Whitworthe* & *Kemp*, 1588, 54

*Whood* & *Aspacman*, 1567, 9

*Whood* & *Francton*, 1570, 9

*Whood* & *Watts*, 1574, 45

*Whood* & *Collet*, 1578, 45

*Whood* & *Geyddling*, 1581, 45

*Whood* & *Willis*, 1581, 45

*Whood* & *Blancket*, 1588, 45

*Whood* & *Geene*, 1595, 45

*Whoodde* & *Biggis*, 1595, 9

*Whooode* & *Watts*, 1586, 45

*Whooode* & *Prate*, 1588, 45

*Whooode* & *Somerset*, 1588, 45

*Whooode* & *Forde*, 1592, 45

*Whop'* & *Blakewey*, 1544, 64

# XVI. CENTURY

- Whoper* & Hamond, 1568, 64  
*Whoper* & *Wostuld*, 1574, 64  
*Whoper* & Acton, 1575, 64  
*Whornbie* & Webster, 1584, 53  
*Whornby* & *Colly*, 1581, 53  
*Wright* & *Pippen*, 1597, 90  
*Wrightley* (or *Dykar*) & *Cope*, 1565, 29  
*Whutoz* & Edwards, 1584, 90  
*Whyck* & Smith, 1563, 53  
*Whyles* & Bate, 1573, 59  
*Whylley* & Boyes, 1573, 1  
*Whylocke* & Vorlame, 1573, 54  
*Whynget* & *House*, 1581, 4  
*Whyppam* & *Kinns*, 1596, 73  
*Whyt* & *Choune*, 1579, 71  
*Whyt* & *Mann*, 1587, 93  
*Whyt* & *Joones*, 1590, 71  
*Whyt* & *Bunnyon*, 1600, 78  
*Whytacar* & *Denton*, 1550, 7  
*Whytacre* & *Adams*, 1585, 6  
*Whytbe* & *Estlande*, 1575, 50  
*Whytbrooke* & *Preston*, 1564, 32  
*Whyte* & *Fynch*, 1546, 32  
*Whyte* & *Taylor*, 1560, 78  
*Whyte* & *Candit*, 1561, 38  
*Whyte* & *Clarke*, 1570, 87  
*Whyte* & *Curtesse*, 1571, 46  
*Whyte* & *Munden*, 1579, 93  
*Whyte* & *Framton*, 1580, 88  
*Whyte* & *Haylie*, 1587, 82  
*Whyte* & *Cutbirth*, 1593, 2  
*Whyte* & *Robte*, 1595, 1  
*Whyte* & *Wydmor*, 1597, 71  
*Whyte* & *Chyles*, 1600, 34  
*Whytebread* & *Weblen*, 1589, 32  
*Whytechurch* & *Evans*, 1594, 72  
*Whytehedd* & *Spragge*, 1569, 17  
*Whythead* & *Hutchonson*, 1588, 7  
*Whythead* & *Wod*, 1596, 7  
*Whythorne* & *Paynter*, 1589, 46  
*Whythyngham* & *Cocken*, 1592, 32  
*Whytt* & *Walton*, 1565, 38  
*Whyttacer* & *Asmoll*, 1580, 54  
*Whytworth* & *Leigh*, 1592, 54  
*Whytyngton* & *Brynckhorse*, 1549, 32  
*Wibarne* & *Draper*, 1564, 52  
*Wiborn* & *Read*, 1599, 16  
*Wickenden* & *Aier*, 1583, 51  
*Wicks* & *Warde*, 1579, 77  
*Wickwere* & *Crowder*, 1584, 46  
*Widdens* & *Harrison*, 1561, 53  
*Widdens* & *Eare*, 1576, 53  
*Widdens* & *Primrose*, 1594, 53  
*Widdens* & *Stretch*, 1600, 53  
*Widdenstall* & *Barker*, 1561, 53  
*Widdenstall* & *Holbrook*, 1562, 53  
*Widdenstall* & *Lowe*, 1573, 53  
*Widdenstall* & *Stretch*, 1575, 53  
*Widdenstall* & *Heath*, 1577, 53  
*Widdenstall* & *Chantrell*, 1589, 53  
*Widdenstall* & *Colier*, 1592, 53  
*Widdenstall* & *Smith*, 1595, 53  
*Widdenstall* & *Pyke*, 1597, 53  
*Widdowe* & *Grimshawe*, 1577, 54  
*Widdowes* & *Chapman*, 1592, 14  
*Widgington* & *Towne*, 1595, 77  
*Widgington* & *Hill*, 1598, 77



## MARRIAGES

*Widmore & Levit*, 1592, 75  
*Widowes & Web*, 1592, 42  
*Wiesdom & Cole*, 1547, 77  
*Wiet & Godoam*, 1568, 45  
*Wiet & Sadler*, 1580, 32  
*Wiet & Farre*, 1586, 45  
*Wigen & Warner*, 1576, 53  
*Wigfall & Urton (or Steven)*,  
 1591, 15  
*Wigfall & Wylkynsonn*, 1598,  
 15  
*Wiggen & Smyth*, 1560, 75  
*Wiggins & Wryggelye*, 1560,  
 79  
*Wigges & Clarke*, 1584, 16  
*Wigginton & Lowry*, 1597, 71  
*Wight & Whitley*, 1561, 35  
*Wighthand & Ellerker*, 1578,  
 30  
*Wigman & Ward*, 1561, 26  
*Wigmore & Harding*, 1588, 39  
*Wignold & Byssell*, 1591, 13  
*Wike & Gaunt*, 1600, 48  
*Wilbourne & Bartlett*, 1578, 47  
*Wilbram & Hough*, 1582, 53  
*Wilby & Cowldwell*, 1596, 7  
*Wilchin & Pyke*, 1575, 79  
*Wilcockson & Sumner*, 1564, 53  
*Wilcox & Lion*, 1573, 31  
*Wild & Place*, 1539, 31  
*Wild & Whithead*, 1574, 54  
*Wild & Banner*, 1576, 54  
*Wild & Wright*, 1576, 54  
*Wild & Sandyforth*, 1600, 54  
*Wilde & Smith*, 1576, 91  
*Wilde & Cartwright*, 1577, 16  
*Wilde & Wright*, 1578, 91  
*Wilde & Bodman*, 1588, 80  
*Wildin & Corbett*, 1594, 10  
*Wildinge & George*, 1594, 66

*Wilford & Coper*, 1561, 75  
*Wilford & Adams*, 1567, 75  
*Wilfred & Archdale*, 1583, 31  
*Wilie & Belton*, 1575, 22  
*Wilie & Smithe*, 1585, 85  
*Wilkenson & Smythe*, 1597, 48  
*Wilkensonne & Smithe*, 1573, 86  
*Wilkensonne & Smithe*, 1574,  
 86  
*Wilkes & Briand*, 1565, 12  
*Wilkes & Lawley*, 1579, 64  
*Wilkinges & Cleeve*, 1583, 11  
*Wilkins & Launder*, 1577, 41  
*Wilkinson & Hetherington*,  
 1538, 31  
*Wilkinson & Sinnis*, 1542, 31  
*Wilkinson & Worpcop*, 1543, 31  
*Wilkinson & Amery*, 1561, 53  
*Wilkinson & Michell*, 1564, 90  
*Wilkinson & Hinman*, 1568, 57  
*Wilkinson & Mather*, 1574, 54  
*Wilkinson & Smithe*, 1574, 10  
*Wilkinson & Lambert*, 1577, 86  
*Wilkinson & Jenkinson*, 1578,  
 31  
*Wilkinson & Hulme*, 1582, 54  
*Wilkinson & Collinson*, 1583, 86  
*Wilkinson & Nycolson*, 1585,  
 54  
*Wilkinson & Sumner*, 1585, 53  
*Wilkinson & Procter*, 1587, 85  
*Wilkinson & Marshe*, 1591, 54  
*Wilkinson & Babb*, 1593, 35  
*Wilkinson & Pendleton*, 1593,  
 53  
*Wilkinson & Wheawall*, 1594,  
 54  
*Wilkinson & Dyconson*, 1595,  
 54  
*Wilkinson & Witter*, 1595, 53

## XVI. CENTURY

*Wilkinson & Burton*, 1597, 30  
*Wilkinson & Pereson*, 1597, 85  
*Wilkinson & Alcock*, 1598, 38  
*Wilkinson & Hardwood*, 1599,  
 54  
*Wilkinsonne & Jamesonne*, 1572,  
 86  
*Wilkison & Augustin*, 1596, 31  
*Wilkison & Tomson*, 1597, 31  
*Wilkockson & Grimsdich*, 1596,  
 53  
*Wilkyne & Freeland*, 1590, 76  
*Wilkyne & Brookes*, 1592, 76  
*Wilkyne & Hatts*, 1581, 37  
*Wilkyne & Buggeys*, 1592, 37  
*Wilkyne & Bennett*, 1598, 1  
*Wilkyne & Goodan*, 1547, 17  
*Williamson & Anthonye*, 1594,  
 17  
*Willard & Sharpe*, 1577, 52  
*Willard & Plummerden*, 1585,  
 52  
*Wilde & Pope*, 1559, 79  
*Willes & Poste*, 1589, 60  
*Willes & Smyth*, 1594, 45  
*Willes & Abram*, 1597, 75  
*Willet & Worsle*, 1556, 32  
*Willey & Robts*, 1569, 37  
*Williames & Parkins*, 1559, 16  
*Williames & Mathew*, 1569, 16  
*Williames & Barrett*, 1571, 50  
*Williams & Browne*, 1541, 40  
*Williams & Coles*, 1546, 40  
*Williams & Bonde*, 1560, 75  
*Williams & Gytins*, 1560, 30  
*Williams & Quiddington*, 1562,  
 51  
*Williams & Holle*, 1563, 75  
*Williams & Marchant*, 1563, 40  
*Williams & Coke*, 1565, 75

*Williams & Vincente*, 1570, 40  
*Williams & Kyrbe*, 1575, 32  
*Williams & Harryes*, 1576, 75  
*Williams & Saunder*, 1578, 75  
*Williams & Tasker*, 1578, 17  
*Williams & Percevall*, 1579, 53  
*Williams & Noris*, 1580, 43  
*Williams & Cokes*, 1581, 32  
*Williams & Mees*, 1581, 75  
*Williams & Swinsto*, 1583, 30  
*Williams & Halfeknight*, 1584,  
 40  
*Williams & Kinge*, 1588, 40  
*Williams & Ridley*, 1590, 17  
*Williams & Snelgar*, 1593, 40  
*Williams & Guyer*, 1596, 37  
*Williams & Baker*, 1597, 35  
*Williams & Partridge*, 1597, 32  
*Williams & Jewell*, 1598, 50  
*Williams & Sharpe*, 1598, 75  
*Williams & Hancock*, 1599, 70  
*Williams & Robinson*, 1600, 87  
*Williams & Webb*, 1600, 34  
*Williamson & Ladde*, 1561, 32  
*Williamson & Cherison*, 1563, 32  
*Williamson & Lightfoot*, 1565,  
 53  
*Williamson & Hindord*, 1571,  
 38  
*Williamson (or Nicoll) & Brom-*  
*feld*, 1573, 53  
*Williamson (or Robinson, or*  
*Milner) & Cally*, 1573, 53  
*Williamson & Lawes*, 1575, 22  
*Williamson & Ashton*, 1576, 53  
*Williamson & Harrison*, 1577,  
 54  
*Williamson & Oulerton*, 1577,  
 53  
*Williamson & Scargill*, 1577, 27

# MARRIAGES

Williamson & *Tutchett*, 1577,  
53  
Williamson & *Todington*, 1578,  
38  
Williamson & *Daine*, 1583, 53  
*Williamson* & *Dyconson*, 1583,  
54  
*Williamson* & *Greenegras*, 1585,  
29  
*Williamson* & *Stocken*, 1587, 53  
*Williamson* & *Storke*, 1587, 38  
*Williamson* & *Awdcroft*, 1588,  
53  
Williamson & *Swanne*, 1588,  
16  
*Williamson* & *Grinfeild*, 1589,  
53  
Williamson & *Rypp*, 1590, 29  
Williamson & *Sturman*, 1590,  
16  
*Williamson* & *Lynn*, 1593, 54  
*Williamson*, see *Nicol*.  
*Williamsons* & *Trafford*, 1574,  
54  
Willian & *Heward*, 1559, 30  
Willi'ms & *Holborough*, 1577,  
39  
*Willins* & *Lea*, 1575, 4  
*Willis* & *Heskin*, 1566, 45  
*Willis* & *Roffe*, 1568, 45  
*Willis* & *Stockwell*, 1571, 45  
*Willis* & *Barret*, 1572, 45  
*Willis* & *Dauy*, 1574, 16  
*Willis* & *Heath*, 1574, 45  
*Willis* & *Cowdall*, 1576, 32  
*Willis* & *Claker*, 1578, 45  
*Willis* & *Smythe*, 1578, 45  
*Willis* & *Geydding*, 1579, 45  
*Willis* & *Geyddling*, 1581, 45  
*Willis* & *Whood*, 1581, 45

*Willis* & *Dawmer*, 1582, 45  
*Willis* & *Marten*, 1582, 45  
*Willis* & *Evans*, 1583, 45  
*Willis* & *Gray*, 1583, 71  
*Willis* & *Saintsbury*, 1583, 45  
*Willis* & *Kill*, 1584, 45  
*Willis* & *Lyde*, 1584, 45  
*Willis* & *Gaate*, 1586, 35  
*Willis* & *Page*, 1586, 45  
*Willis* & *Stevens*, 1586, 45  
*Willis* & *Heskins*, 1589, 45  
*Willis* & *Lewes*, 1589, 45  
*Willis* & *Wels*, 1591, 45  
*Willis* & *Adams*, 1593, 30  
*Willis* & *Bury*, 1594, 14  
*Willis* & *Collet*, 1597, 45  
*Willis* & *Breethers*, 1599, 45  
Williso & *Modye*, 1576, 8  
Willison & *Burrowes*, 1562, 30  
*Willison* & *Carter*, 1594, 73  
Willman & *Worship*, 1563, 31  
Willmore & *Turner*, 1559, 69  
*Willmore* & *Thorrowgood*,  
1594, 13  
Will'mson & *Roundell*, 1549,  
85  
Willmson & *Wheatlie*, 1559,  
22  
Willmson & *Syddall*, 1573, 54  
*Willmson* & *Higginsonn*, 1576,  
54  
*Willmson* & *Cheetame*, 1577,  
54  
*Willott* & *Typping*, 1591, 54  
*Willott* & *Chadderton*, 1592,  
54  
Willowby & *Scamell*, 1544, 40  
Willowby & *Travis*, 1585, 54  
Willowes & *Chorlton*, 1577,  
54

# XVI. CENTURY

- Wills & Komme*, 1574, 9  
*Willshawe & Gregorie*, 1589, 54  
*Willson & Bell*, 1564, 16  
*Willson & Bleach*, 1567, 16  
*Willson & Mease*, 1569, 16  
*Willson & Ridings*, 1575, 54  
*Willson & Kenneyon*, 1576, 54  
*Willson & Birche*, 1580, 54  
*Willson & Byrom*, 1580, 54  
*Willson & Findall*, 1586, 51  
*Willson & Wood*, 1587, 32  
*Willson & Astley*, 1588, 54  
*Willson & Felder*, 1590, 32  
*Willson & Timberlande*, 1591, 59  
*Willson & Brodhead*, 1592, 7  
*Willson & Pynner*, 1592, 32  
*Willson & Haryson*, 1593, 38  
*Willson & Kenneyon*, 1593, 54  
*Willson & Donne*, 1595, 32  
*Willson & Potter*, 1595, 54  
*Willson & Jackson*, 1596, 54  
*Willson & Rowland*, 1596, 62  
*Willson & Morgan*, 1597, 30  
*Willson & Godfrye*, 1598, 34  
*Willson & Collen*, 1599, 52  
*Willson & Monk (or Segar)*, 1599, 52  
*Willsonne & Collinson*, 1569, 86  
*Willsonne & Burgesse*, 1580, 54  
*Willsonn & Johnsonne*, 1565, 90  
*Willsonn & Knott*, 1581, 59  
*Willsonne & Lawe*, 1590, 16  
*Willsonne & Goodridge*, 1600, 79  
*Willyam & Pisshet*, 1563, 32  
*Willyams & Welder*, 1561, 79  
*Willyams & White*, 1584, 37  
*Willyams & Graye*, 1586, 62  
*Willyams & Rowland*, 1588, 62  
*Willyams & Gardn'*, 1592, 37  
*Willyams & Braden*, 1594, 37  
*Willyams & Swetnam*, 1596, 37  
*Willyams & Stafford*, 1599, 37  
*Willyamson & Spark*, 1590, 73  
*Willyamson & Warden*, 1597, 62  
*Willys & Monck*, 1567, 37  
*Willys & Burge*, 1597, 37  
*Wilmeth & Coward*, 1574, 40  
*Wilmot & Halles*, 1594, 30  
*Wilshawe & Laplowe*, 1582, 54  
*Wilsher & Whelpley*, 1594, 45  
*Wilshier & Readinge*, 1585, 17  
*Wilso & Warde*, 1571, 67  
*Wilson & Richardes*, 1539, 78  
*Wilson & Fysher*, 1548, 35  
*Wilson & Drury*, 1562, 38  
*Wilson & Walker*, 1564, 67  
*Wilson & Hale*, 1565, 30  
*Wilson & Goodwin*, 1569, 57  
*Wilson & Melton*, 1569, 67  
*Wilson & Okeley*, 1569, 79  
*Wilson & Walley*, 1569, 53  
*Wilson & Webster*, 1573, 17  
*Wilson & Harryson*, 1575, 54  
*Wilson & Shaclock*, 1578, 54  
*Wilson & Wray*, 1578, 85  
*Wilson & Twiss*, 1581, 53  
*Wilson & Fraunces*, 1583, 10  
*Wilson & Shepley*, 1583, 54  
*Wilson & Clark*, 1585, 38  
*Wilson & Deane*, 1585, 67  
*Wilson & Kitson*, 1585, 31

# MARRIAGES

Wilson & *Jenings*, 1587, 75  
 Wilson & *Whittellie*, 1588, 9  
 Wilson & *Gyle*, 1590, 13  
 Wilson & *Hamond*, 1592, 85  
 Wilson & *Nycholas*, 1592, 79  
 Wilson & *Pierce*, 1592, 70  
*Wilson* & *Ledesham*, 1594, 17  
*Wilson* & *Granthame*, 1597, 54  
 Wilson & *Hyls*, 1597, 89  
*Wilson* & *Knowls*, 1597, 53  
 Wilson & *Plumer*, 1597, 57  
*Wilson* & *Smythe*, 1597, 48  
 Wilson & *Oglethorp*, 1598, 85  
*Wilson* & *Grice*, 1599, 53  
 Wilson & *Ouldome*, 1599, 7  
 Wilson & *Snawdell*, 1599, 85  
 Wilson & *Hatcher*, 1570, 51  
*Wilsonn* & *Coosinge*, 1599, 48  
*Wilsonne* & *Pattisonne*, 1572, 86  
*Wilsonne* & *Satesbacke*, 1583,

90

Wilsonne & *Rownde*, 1593, 50  
 Wilsson & *Wylkynns*, 1598, 34  
*Wilsson* & *Bryden*, 1599, 34  
 Wilto' & *Dickeson*, 1596, 67  
*Wilton* & *Chester*, 1571, 89  
*Wilton* & *Simson*, 1577, 85  
 Wilton & *Foster*, 1593, 37  
 Wilton & *Grey*, 1595, 37  
*Wily* & *Watkin*, 1589, 85  
*Winche* & *Blackwell*, 1541, 78  
 Winche & *Beche*, 1599, 80  
 Winchester & *Edes*, 1578, 51  
 Winchester & *Geere*, 1591, 51  
 Winckley & *Ashworth*, 1589,

11

Wine & *Barbar*, 1597, 31  
 Wing & *Bickes*, 1597, 75  
*Winge* & *Browne*, 1571, 57  
*Winge* & *Hill*, 1575, 41

*Winge* & *Colledge*, 1576, 57  
 Winge & *Odam*, 1577, 57  
*Winge* & *Tawrnton*, 1581, 75  
 Winge & [ ], 1593, 75  
*Winger* & *Warner*, 1570, 52  
*Winspere* & *Bushell*, 1573, 16  
 Winstanlie & *Haworth*, 1565,

30

Winstey & *Jackson*, 1586, 84  
*Winter* & *Holland*, 1548, 50  
 Winter & [ ], 1561, 40  
 Winter & *Rance*, 1572, 71  
*Winter* & *Skynn'*, 1580, 37  
 Winter & *Buckle*, 1595, 58  
*Wirden* & *Shawe*, 1593, 54  
 Wirrall & *Talbot*, 1575, 54  
 Wirrall & *Hulme*, 1579, 54  
 Wirrall & *Brooke*, 1589, 54  
 Wirrall & *Hawle*, 1589, 53  
*Wirrall* & *Sutton*, 1595, 53  
*Wirrall* & *Nangreve*, 1597, 53  
*Wirrell* & *Smith*, 1582, 53  
 Wise & *Shippen*, 1540, 85  
*Wise* & *Rot*, 1580, 31  
*Wise* & *Easte*, 1589, 81  
 Wise & *Goodden*, 1595, 37  
*Wiseman* & *Peverill*, 1585, 91  
 Wiseman & *Crowche*, 1597, 30  
 Wisken & *Smyth*, 1597, 89  
 Wiskin & *Westle*, 1591, 90  
 Wite & *Buckehurste*, 1589, 81  
 With' & *Hartwell*, 1600, 76  
*Withe* & *Page*, 1575, 80  
 Withe & *Edmunds*, 1599, 23  
 Witherdon & *Rowys*, 1583, 36  
*Witherley* & *Tomson*, 1568, 20  
*Witherly* & *Couper*, 1574, 20  
*Withers* & *Lewis*, 1600, 47  
*Witherton* & *Warren*, 1590, 36  
 Withington & *Thorpe*, 1595, 54



- Withnall & *Battersbie*, 1575, 54  
*Withnall* & Hubberthorn, 1588,  
 16  
 Witley & *Hemingway*, 1548, 85  
 Witsey & *Smith*, 1599, 73  
 Witter & *Wall*, 1561, 53  
 Witter & *Stocken*, 1570, 53  
 Witter & *Eaton*, 1584, 53  
 Witter & *Hocknell*, 1592, 53  
*Witter* & [ ], 1594, 53  
 Witter & *Wilkinson*, 1595, 53  
 Witterens & *Lide*, 1575, 30  
 Wod & *Boyth*, 1548, 7  
*Wod* & Hepworth, 1553, 7  
 Wod & *Harmetage*, 1556, 7  
 Wod & *Hoole*, 1556, 7  
*Wod* & *Kaye*, 1560, 7  
*Wod* & *Taylyer*, 1589, 7  
*Wod* & *Berrie*, 1592, 7  
 Wod & *Boythe*, 1595, 7  
*Wod* & *Whythead*, 1596, 7  
*Wod* & *Sonyer*, 1597, 7  
 Wod & *Kay*, 1600, 7  
*Wodcoke* & *Speght*, 1559, 7  
*Wodd* & *Jellot*, 1549, 7  
*Wodd* & *White*, 1578, 51  
*Wodd* & *Wells*, 1586, 51  
*Wodde* & *Hilder*, 1598, 52  
 Woddek & *Haylles*, 1588, 12  
 Woddes & *Allyne*, 1561, 79  
 Woddward & [ ], 1563, 51  
 Woddye & *Warmer*, 1576, 51  
*Wode* & *Lytelwod*, 1559, 7  
*Woden* & *Tegg*, 1555, 55  
 Wodgat & *Wolmor*, 1586, 81  
*Wodlye* & *Wels*, 1586, 45  
 Wodman & *Hobert*, 1560, 55  
 Wodman & *Franke*, 1561, 55  
*Wodman* & *Halle*, 1562, 55  
*Wodstod* & [ ], 1580, 75  
*Wodward* & *Jheram*, 1560, 63  
*Wodward* & *Watkins*, 1566,  
 63  
*Wodwarde* & *Ablesonne*, 1599,  
 70  
 Wodwart & *Bowles*, 1562, 53  
*Wodwart* & *Hevell*, 1563, 53  
 Wodwart & *Starkey*, 1564, 53  
 Wodyfe & *Treton*, 1541, 31  
 Wolddam & *Weller*, 1572, 51  
*Woley* & *Morehowse*, 1596, 7  
 Wolf & *Marshe*, 1561, 80  
 Wolf & *Perker*, 1581, 80  
 Wolf & *Lanne*, 1584, 80  
*Wolfe* & *Bolster*, 1542, 31  
 Wolhed & *Charlsworth*, 1549,  
 7  
 Wolker & *Batte*, 1552, 7  
 Wollen & *Addisonn*, 1578, 54  
*Wollerston* & *Savage*, 1590, 9  
 Wollward & *Barnet*, 1598, 84  
 Wolman & *Hiwode*, 1560, 75  
*Wolman* & *Grace*, 1588, 80  
*Wolman* & *Burkett*, 1589, 75  
*Wolman* & *Claydon*, 1591, 89  
*Wolman*, see *Parkyn*.  
*Wolmor* & *Vincent*, 1585, 81  
*Wolmor* & *Wodgat*, 1586, 81  
 Wolmor & *Stocke*, 1596, 81  
 Wolmor & *Savage*, 1598, 81  
*Wolnor* & *Page*, 1567, 8  
 Wolward & *White*, 1571, 79  
*Wolworth* & *Marlar*, 1588, 31  
 Wonam & *Best*, 1589, 55  
*Woncheman* & *Rychardson*,  
 1568, 55  
 Wood & *Spoure*, 1541, 32  
 Wood & *Rayndales*, 1551, 16  
 Wood & *Midleton*, 1559, 16  
*Wood* & *Goverth*, 1561, 53

# MARRIAGES

*Wood & Butterfilde*, 1566, 80  
*Wood & Judd*, 1566, 52  
*Wood & Twist*, 1569, 89  
*Wood & Heythe*, 1570, 55  
*Wood & West*, 1576, 41  
*Wood & Hickes*, 1577, 32  
*Wood & Crane*, 1579, 50  
*Wood & Hasselworth*, 1580, 53  
*Wood & Rice*, 1580, 50  
*Wood & Turner*, 1580, 54  
*Wood & Hunt*, 1581, 54  
*Wood & Heape*, 1582, 54  
*Wood & Prestw'ch*, 1584, 54  
*Wood & Dowson*, 1585, 54  
*Wood & Houl*, 1585, 54  
*Wood & Grene*, 1586, 17  
*Wood & Marshe*, 1587, 7  
*Wood & Willson*, 1587, 32  
*Wood & Sykes*, 1589, 7  
*Wood & Fountaine*, 1593, 90  
*Wood & Piggott*, 1593, 54  
*Wood & Phillipp*, 1594, 73  
*Wood & Write*, 1594, 30  
*Wood & Biforrest*, 1595, 71  
*Wood & Cherri*, 1595, 73  
*Wood & Seddon*, 1597, 54  
*Wood & Smithe*, 1599, 49  
*Wood & Tewed*, 1599, 16  
*Wood & Goodspeede*, 1600, 35  
*Woodall & Saunders*, 1548, 91  
*Woodborne & Mase*, 1564, 90  
*Woodcock & Sandye*, 1589, 78  
*Woodd & Lawrenson*, 1580,  
 54  
*Woodd & Sturir*, 1589, 49  
*Wooddall & Catesbie*, 1577, 9  
*Woode & Holden*, 1548, 32  
*Woode & Buckley*, 1551, 32  
*Woode & Fyshare*, 1552, 32  
*Woode & Scotte*, 1559, 15

*Woode & Carpenter*, 1560, 63  
*Woode & Barnard*, 1568, 63  
*Woode & Bayllie*, 1579, 54  
*Woode & Blagborne*, 1583, 7  
*Woode & Crayes*, 1591, 71  
*Woode & Gravener*, 1592, 17  
*Woodell & Phillipe*, 1577, 32  
*Wooles & Tomson*, 1573, 75  
*Wooles & Berowe*, 1578, 75  
*Woodfall & Gyller*, 1585, 53  
*Woodfen & Hough*, 1588, 53  
*Woodfen & Wainwright*, 1590,  
 53  
*Woodfen & Dyconson*, 1592,  
 54  
*Woodfeyn & Smetherst*, 1559,  
 53  
*Woodfeyn & Rutter*, 1567, 53  
*Woodfeyn & Trafford*, 1575,  
 53  
*Woodford & Bristow*, 1565, 59  
*Woodford & Warner*, 1577, 41  
*Woodford & Fowke*, 1586, 16  
*Woodford & Hazeler*, 1591, 16  
*Woodford & Procter*, 1600, 77  
*Woodforde & Newington*, 1597,  
 79  
*Woodfyne & Nevell*, 1581, 76  
*Woodgate & Pennard*, 1588, 79  
*Woodgate & Farne*, 1595, 52  
*Woodgate & Sevenocke*, 1598  
 52  
*Woodgatt & Penard*, 1587, 80  
*Woodhead & Brammull*, 1571,  
 15  
*Woodhead & Rodley*, 1592, 54  
*Woodhead & [ ]*, 1600,  
 54  
*Woodhous (or Mason) & Alwood*,  
 1584, 15

# XVI. CENTURY

- Woodhouse & Fuster*, 1550, 85  
*Woodhouse & Scarborough*, 1558, 25  
*Woodhouse & Allens*, 1559, 25  
*Woodhouse & Huntley*, 1560, 25  
*Woodhouse & Bybbie*, 1562, 38  
*Woodhouse & Marchinton*, 1575, 15  
*Woodhouse & Allens*, 1589, 25  
*Woodhouse & Nelson*, 1560, 85  
*Woodhowse & Hemswoorth*, 1562, 85  
*Woodhowse & Byrch*, 1566, 35  
*Woodhowse & Axstell*, 1577, 35  
*Woodhowse & Bilston*, 1587, 66  
*Woodhowse & Coome*, 1593, 66  
*Woodland & Rye*, 1568, 60  
*Woodland & Dan*, 1574, 60  
*Woodley & Prophet*, 1599, 53  
*Woodma & Blake*, 1552, 55  
*Woodman & Wenborne*, 1578, 52  
*Woodman & Baylie*, 1579, 55  
*Woodman & Goddard*, 1582, 55  
*Woodman & [ ]*, 1582, 55  
*Woodman & Baker*, 1591, 55  
*Woodman & Wyndell*, 1591, 55  
*Woodmann & Litman*, 1593, 45  
*Woodmay & Wexam*, 1565, 49  
*Woodom & Yong*, 1558, 31  
*Woodroes & Homes*, 1593, 88  
*Woodroff & Jentyll*, 1546, 17  
*Woodroffe & Callthropp*, 1571, 32  
*Woodrouth & Clark*, 1588, 38  
*Woodruffe & Dawson*, 1588, 15  
*Woods & Wetherley*, 1559, 21  
*Woods & Woodward*, 1559, 53  
*Woods & Taylor*, 1600, 75  
*Woodson & Herwood*, 1579, 7  
*Woodstocke & Jeffes*, 1599, 68  
*Woodward & Merell*, 1540, 5  
*Woodward & Byshoppe*, 1547, 5  
*Woodward & Everton*, 1548, 5  
*Woodward & Gifforse*, 1551, 5  
*Woodward & Brown*, 1553, 16  
*Woodward & Cape*, 1558, 5  
*Woodward & Lydyat*, 1559, 53  
*Woodward & Woods*, 1559, 53  
*Woodward & Lether*, 1561, 53  
*Woodward & Orredge*, 1561, 53  
*Woodward & Wyrrall*, 1561, 53  
*Woodward & Peratt*, 1562, 5  
*Woodward & Smythe*, 1562, 5  
*Woodward & Twyss*, 1566, 53  
*Woodward & Bott*, 1567, 53  
*Woodward & Horsman*, 1569, 53  
*Woodward & Pingneye*, 1569, 89  
*Woodward & Coke*, 1573, 63  
*Woodward & Walworth*, 1578, 53  
*Woodward & Braci*, 1579, 32  
*Woodward & Hignet*, 1581, 53  
*Woodward & Higetae*, 1583, 53  
*Woodward & Elingworth*, 1584, 75  
*Woodward & Bond*, 1585, 92  
*Woodward & Robbyns*, 1585, 5  
*Woodward & Higgenson*, 1586, 53  
*Woodward & Howbrok*, 1587, 53  
*Woodward & Downes*, 1589, 53  
*Woodward & Weston*, 1589, 53  
*Woodward & Murdan*, 1591, 5  
*Woodward & Baxter*, 1592, 53  
*Woodward & Baxter*, 1592, 53

# MARRIAGES

Woodward & *Dollarever*, 1592,  
     72  
*Woodward* & *Hathorne*, 1595,  
     34  
*Woodward* & *Feinson*, 1596, 53  
*Woodward* & *Oke*, 1596, 53  
*Woodward* & *Smethers*, 1599,  
     53  
*Woodwarde* & *Bardnard*, 1569,  
     63  
*Woodwarde* & *Tue*, 1585, 10  
*Woodwarde* & *Brenton*, 1589,  
     50  
*Woodwart* & *Amerye*, 1562, 53  
*Woodwart* & *Page*, 1565, 53  
*Woodyarde* & *Gapp*, 1558, 21  
*Wooffyte* & *Birche*, 1586, 54  
*Woold* & *Keymer*, 1597, 17  
*Wooley* & *Cross*, 1570, 53  
*Wooley* & *Boore*, 1575, 53  
*Wooley* & *Cooke*, 1580, 53  
*Wooley* & *Drinkwater*, 1582,  
     53  
*Wooley* & *Sarrat*, 1589, 53  
*Woolfe* & *Heath*, 1569, 43  
*Woolflet* & *Todd*, 1599, 48  
*Woolflett* & *Hobson*, 1599, 48  
*Woolford* & [     ], 1554, 40  
*Woolley* & *Philpot*, 1561, 16  
*Woollie* & *Cundclif*, 1594, 54  
*Woolman* & *Faulkner*, 1597, 57  
*Woolward* & *Ebbes*, 1565, 30  
*Wordsworth* & *Sawyer*, 1581,  
     17  
*Woort* & *Gennings*, 1593, 42  
*Woorte* & *Denis*, 1564, 43  
*Woorte* & *Pecke*, 1600, 43  
*Woossencroft* & *Harley*, 1576, 54  
*Woossencroft* & *Thorpe*, 1577,  
     54

*Woossencroft* & *Hilton*, 1589,  
     54  
*Woossencroft* & *Hulton*, 1595,  
     54  
*Woossencroft* & *Syddall*, 1597,  
     54  
*Woossencroft* & *Hill*, 1600, 54  
*Woossencrofte* & *Holme*, 1575,  
     54  
*Woossencrofte* & *Halle*, 1588,  
     54  
*Worcester* & *Bamforde*, 1600, 1  
*Worley* & *Brether*, 1577, 45  
*Wormill* & *Standeland*, 1578,  
     38  
*Worpcop* & *Wilkinson*, 1543, 31  
*Worrell* & *Steere*, 1566, 1  
*Worum* & *Edwardes*, 1585, 46  
*Worship* & *Willman*, 1563, 31  
*Worsle* & *Willet*, 1556, 32  
*Worsley* & *Leycester*, 1582, 54  
*Worsley* & *Gee*, 1586, 54  
*Worsley* & *Bowker*, 1587, 54  
*Worsley* & *Parcyvall*, 1588, 54  
*Worsley* & *Harris*, 1599, 52  
*Worsted* & *Allison*, 1563, 25  
*Wortelay* & *Oldefelde*, 1544, 7  
*Worteley* & *Lawe*, 1591, 57  
*Worth* & *Skyt*, 1572, 50  
*Worthingto* & *Coppock*, 1600,  
     54  
*Worthington* & *Buerdsell*, 1574,  
     54  
*Worthington* & *Bybbie*, 1575, 54  
*Worthington* & *Andrew*, 1577,  
     54  
*Worthington* & *Warcop*, 1592,  
     30  
*Worthington* & *Bexwicke*, 1593,  
     54

# XVI. CENTURY

- Worthington & *Bexwicke*, 1600, 54  
*Worthington* & Thorp, 1600, 54  
*Wortlay* & Senzor, 1552, 7  
*Wortlay* & *Weythed*, 1569, 7  
*Wortlaye* & *Waynwright*, 1584, 7  
*Wortle* & Morehous, 1566, 7  
*Wortley* & Bouth, 1579, 7  
*Wortley* & *Senyer*, 1598, 7  
*Wossencroft* & Bradshaw, 1574, 54  
*Wossencroft* & Irlame, 1593, 54  
*Wostuld* & Quoke, 1572, 64  
*Wostuld* & Whoper, 1574, 64  
*Wostuld* & *Howels*, 1585, 64  
*Woton* & *Iron*, 1553, 10  
*Wotridge* & *Sargine*, 1597, 39  
*Wotten* & Warde, 1598, 34  
*Wotton* & *Stoks*, 1579, 45  
*Wotton* & *Wheeler*, 1595, 34  
*Wotton* & *Hawker*, 1599, 37  
*Wrake* & Bird, 1565, 31  
*Wray* & *Salkeld*, 1570, 86  
*Wray* & *Wilson*, 1578, 85  
*Wrench* & *Heth*, 1564, 75  
*Wrench* & *Parmby*, 1597, 89  
*Wrenn* & *Nixon*, 1578, 90  
*Wrethe* & *Reynaldes*, 1539, 9  
*Wright* & *Smith*, 1543, 85  
*Wright* & *Styan*, 1545, 17  
*Wright* & *Northe*, 1546, 91  
*Wright* & *Smith*, 1552, 91  
*Wright* & *Welch*, 1555, 16  
*Wright* & *Davis*, 1557, 16  
*Wright* & *Allin*, 1558, 69  
*Wright* & *Lytillhale*, 1558, 32  
*Wright* & *Wygan*, 1558, 53  
*Wright* & *Alcock*, 1561, 53  
*Wright* & *Gaate*, 1561, 35  
*Wright* & *Nutshawe*, 1562, 17  
*Wright* & *à Parke*, 1566, 52  
*Wright* & *Neave*, 1567, 91  
*Wright* & *Sanders*, 1571, 31  
*Wright* & *Crouch*, 1572, 31  
*Wright* & *Moode*, 1572, 50  
*Wright* & *Vernar*, 1573, 53  
*Wright* & *Thompson*, 1574, 7  
*Wright* & *Bradbrooke*, 1575, 31  
*Wright* & *Grosyer*, 1576, 54  
*Wright* & *Lyster*, 1576, 91  
*Wright* & *Nutbrowne*, 1576, 16  
*Wright* & *Watson*, 1576, 30  
*Wright* & *Wild*, 1576, 54  
*Wright* & *Rownde*, 1578, 50  
*Wright* & *Wilde*, 1578, 91  
*Wright* & *Hale*, 1580, 54  
*Wright* & *Hill*, 1580, 80  
*Wright* & *Seman*, 1580, 21  
*Wright* & *Burton*, 1583, 53  
*Wright* & *Killingham*, 1583, 32  
*Wright* & *Seridge*, 1583, 87  
*Wright* & *Rogerson*, 1585, 53  
*Wright* & *Arnolde*, 1586, 91  
*Wright* & *Dice*, 1586, 85  
*Wright* & *Nangreve*, 1586, 53  
*Wright* & *Snellin*, 1586, 27  
*Wright* & *Marland*, 1588, 54  
*Wright* & *Allen*, 1589, 32  
*Wright* & *Stable*, 1589, 50  
*Wright* & *Cowke*, 1590, 38  
*Wright* & *Coggs*, 1593, 74  
*Wright* & *Lockwood*, 1593, 7  
*Wright* & *Smyth*, 1593, 18  
*Wright* & *Sprat*, 1593, 51  
*Wright* & *Mchells*, 1594, 18  
*Wright* & *Kay*, 1595, 7



# MARRIAGES

Wright & *Poulgest*, 1596, 90  
 Wright & *Shawe*, 1596, 7  
 Wright & *Gamond*, 1597, 53  
 Wright & *Warren*, 1597, 1  
*Wright* & *Clarke*, 1598, 90  
*Wright* & *Smith*, 1598, 21  
*Wright* & *Bynnes*, 1599, 7  
 Wright & *Smith*, 1599, 90  
*Wright* & *Taylyer*, 1599, 7  
 Wright & *Grashell*, 1600, 29  
*Wright* & *Simpson*, 1600, 32  
 Wrighte & *Tilley*, 1563, 64  
*Wrighte* & *Duke*, 1592, 91  
 Wrighte & *Steavenson*, 1597, 7  
*Wrigley* & *Rowson*, 1591, 54  
*Wrigley* & *Smethurst*, 1592,  
 54  
*Wrigley* & *Pasfont*, 1593, 54  
 Write & *Drew*, 1577, 16  
 Write & *Culliver*, 1594, 30  
 Write & *Wood*, 1594, 30  
 Write & *Port*, 1599, 90  
 Writhby & *Gould*, 1550, 31  
*Wroe* & *Marler*, 1575, 54  
*Wroe* & *Shalcrosse*, 1581, 54  
*Wroe* & *Holland*, 1592, 54  
*Wroe* & *Bordman*, 1596, 54  
*Wroth* & *Ager*, 1560, 16  
*Wroth* & *Aushum*, 1572, 16  
*Wroth* & *Lewner*, 1584, 16  
*Wroth* & *Thorogood*, 1587, 16  
 Wrottesley & *Jarvys*, 1587, 41  
*Wryggelye* & *Wiggins*, 1560,  
 79  
 Wryght & *Morhous*, 1565, 7  
*Wryght* & *Chapel*, 1568, 7  
*Wryght* & *Birchell*, 1574, 53  
 Wryght & *Bothe*, 1579, 7  
*Wryght* & *Norclyffe*, 1583, 7  
*Wryght* & *Knowels*, 1598, 32

Wryght & *Seridge*, 1599, 87  
 Wryghte & *Lytlewoode*, 1586, 7  
 Wryte & *Nasth*, 1545, 32  
 Wryte & *Thomysen*, 1547, 32  
*Wryte* & *Amy*, 1596, 89  
*Wryth* & *Kynton*, 1593, 89  
*Wulfride* & *Browne*, 1562, 17  
*Wursley* & *Hewys*, 1546, 32  
 Wyatt & *Swetnam*, 1571, 37  
 Wyatt & *Hop*, 1591, 37  
*Wyborne* & *Medelton*, 1551, 32  
*Wybornee* & *Sawyer*, 1589, 49  
 Wyckham & *Hovenden*, 1572,  
 32  
 Wyddall & *Ogden*, 1579, 54  
*Wyddens* & *Jenison*, 1582, 53  
*Wydders* & *Atkins*, 1548, 17  
 Wyddowes & *Street*, 1580, 54  
 Wyddows & *Asbey*, 1556, 45  
*Wydmor* & *Whyte*, 1597, 71  
*Wye* & *Moores*, 1560, 35  
 Wye & *van Hove*, 1573, 17  
*Wyer* & *Wedowes*, 1587, 64  
 Wyes & *Meryweder*, 1554, 17  
 Wyet & *Ebrall*, 1578, 13  
*Wyet* & *Hall*, 1593, 89  
 Wygan & *Wright*, 1558, 53  
 Wygenton & *Seamer*, 1599, 34  
*Wyggen* & *Fisher*, 1581, 49  
*Wyghtman* & *Bloxham*, 1572,  
 71  
 Wykeman & *Daubnye*, 1569, 26  
 Wykes & *Inse*, 1562, 9  
*Wykes* & *Pardie*, 1587, 9  
*Wykes* & *Elliot*, 1594, 9  
*Wyks* & *Andro*, 1566, 75  
*Wyld* & *Kyd*, 1571, 26  
*Wyld* & *Rutter*, 1571, 53  
*Wyld* & *Halle*, 1574, 54  
*Wyld* & *Hoult*, 1574, 54

# XVI. CENTURY

*Wyld & Allyne*, 1576, 79  
*Wyld & Slater*, 1578, 54  
*Wyld & Ironmonger*, 1591, 87  
*Wyld & Cropp*, 1594, 54  
*Wyld & Ouldhame*, 1599, 54  
*Wylde & Sorrocolde*, 1573, 54  
*Wylde & Hilton*, 1576, 54  
*Wylde & Marsland*, 1576, 54  
*Wylde & Cowdry*, 1577, 54  
*Wylde & Wyrrall*, 1593, 54  
*Wylde & Hull*, 1600, 70  
*Wylden & Hayber*, 1552, 32  
*Wylett & Gye*, 1569, 49  
*Wylford & Bell*, 1572, 76  
*Wylforde & Gliston*, 1560, 75  
*Wylingham & Flowy*, 1554, 91  
*Wylkenson & Cooper*, 1564, 60  
*Wylkenson & Knipe*, 1566, 16  
*Wylkes & Hall*, 1590, 17  
*Wylkins & Bartelett*, 1561, 75  
*Wylkinson & Bowes*, 1544, 17  
*Wylkinson & Weddralt*, 1580, 86  
*Wylkinson & Langhorne*, 1591, 86  
*Wylkinson & Sandforth*, 1592, 86  
*Wylkinson & Smyth*, 1595, 86  
*Wylkinson & Emodson*, 1600, 86  
*Wylkinson & Hudson*, 1600, 86  
*Wylkyn & Newman*, 1591, 78  
*Wylkyn & Nedeler*, 1598, 76  
*Wylkynns & Wilsson*, 1598, 34  
*Wylkynsonn & Wigfall*, 1598, 15  
*Wylliames & Lew*, 1589, 72  
*Wylliams & Burford*, 1549, 17  
*Wylliams & Ward*, 1562, 5  
*Wylliams & Haynes*, 1588, 82

*Wylliat & Und<sup>r</sup>woode*, 1588, 72  
*Wylliat & Emarton*, 1594, 72  
*Wyllis & Boventour*, 1577, 71  
*Wyllis & Darlowe*, 1577, 71  
*Wyllis & Mournynge*, 1589, 72  
*Wyllis & Evans*, 1593, 72  
*Wyllkinson & Mychell*, 1570, 55  
*Wyllmore & Fuller*, 1592, 32  
*Wyllons & Swanne*, 1542, 45  
*Wyllons & Howde*, 1544, 45  
*Wyllons & Cowper*, 1550, 45  
*Wyllons & Lyne*, 1550, 45  
*Wyllons & Cowper*, 1552, 45  
*Wylloughby & Harte*, 1557, 17  
*Wylloughbye & Martyn*, 1599, 88  
*Wyllow & Blanchet*, 1557, 45  
*Wyllowe & Ware*, 1563, 35  
*Wyllowes & Basse*, 1545, 17  
*Wylls & Allin*, 1579, 73  
*Wyllson & Phyllys*, 1566, 63  
*Wyllson & Waddisworth*, 1579, 54  
*Wyllsonne & Rodley*, 1581, 54  
*Wylllyames & Tayler*, 1567, 3  
*Wylllyams & Baylies*, 1565, 3  
*Wylllyams & Hayne*, 1565, 37  
*Wylllyams & Constance*, 1568, 75  
*Wylllyams & Hollise*, 1571, 3  
*Wylllyams & Court*, 1594, 6  
*Wylllys & Hyll*, 1557, 63  
*Wylllys & Smythe*, 1569, 63  
*Wylllys & Dauys*, 1572, 63  
*Wylllys & Elton*, 1572, 63  
*Wylllys & Blower*, 1573, 63  
*Wylllys & Ryve*, 1599, 4  
*Wylmor & Albrytt*, 1563, 3  
*Wylner & Cornishe*, 1593, 17

# MARRIAGES

Wylshyre & Meke, 1570, 63  
 Wylson & Hanby, 1543, 7  
 Wylson & Walker, 1543, 7  
 Wylson & Holden, 1544, 7  
 Wylson & Daye, 1547, 17  
 Wylson & Cuttyll, 1552, 7  
 Wylson & Archembolde, 1557,  
 32  
 Wylson & Letter, 1559, 17  
 Wylson & Hobbes, 1561, 75  
 Wylson & Powltney, 1564, 83  
 Wylson & Greene, 1589, 73  
 Wylson & Homes, 1596, 89  
 Wyman & Shyer, 1565, 35  
 Wyman & Wheler, 1576, 82  
 Wymark & Gaynesforth, 1561,  
 17  
 Wymblysse & Hyll, 1557, 32  
 Wympenye & Kye, 1559, 7  
 Wympenye & Firth, 1595, 7  
 Wyn & Meare, 1562, 22  
 Wyn & Stephens, 1577, 22  
 Wyn & Browen, 1585, 22  
 Wyn & Howet, 1598, 22  
 Wynch & Weedon, 1564, 35  
 Wynch & Overstreete, 1567, 35  
 Wynch & Gouldson, 1588, 35  
 Wynchester & Sheild, 1549, 35  
 Wynchester & Byrch, 1576, 35  
 Wynchester & Kyne, 1589, 35  
 Wynchester & Curryer, 1592,  
 35  
 Wyncle & Syblys, 1575, 63  
 Wynd & Hulard, 1587, 92  
 Wyndell & Palinar, 1579, 55  
 Wyndell & Woodman, 1591,  
 55  
 Wyndleborrow & Dowse, 1584,  
 72  
 Wyndmyll & Nash, 1589, 72

Wyndsor & Southwood, 1582,  
 37  
 Wyne & Hutchins, 1570, 37  
 Wynfield & Banister, 1569, 68  
 Wyng & Robarts, 1562, 75  
 Wyng & Holmeden, 1579, 51  
 Wynnyate & Mylne, 1567, 63  
 Wynnyng & Pyrrye, 1563, 88  
 Wynnymore, see Smythe.  
 Wypennye & Houlden, 1568,  
 53  
 Wyncor & Alford, 1573, 37  
 Wynstanle & Blake, 1540, 17  
 Wynter & Clerke, 1568, 35  
 Wynter & Moreton, 1578, 35  
 Wynter & Lankester, 1580, 79  
 Wynter & Taylor, 1591, 24  
 Wynterbothn & Bardsley, 1593,  
 54  
 Wynterbothn & Barlowe, 1593,  
 54  
 Wynterfall & Lomley, 1572, 17  
 Wyot & Hewet, 1593, 13  
 Wyott & Marler, 1599, 54  
 Wyren & Foster, 1565, 50  
 Wyrall & Woodward, 1561,  
 53  
 Wyrall & Smyth, 1563, 53  
 Wyrall & Bowker, 1575, 54  
 Wyrall & Holland, 1577, 54  
 Wyrall & Howbrook, 1577,  
 53  
 Wyrall & Poughten, 1577, 53  
 Wyrall & Cheetame, 1579, 54  
 Wyrall & Bexwicke, 1580, 54  
 Wyrall & Anderton, 1581, 53  
 Wyrall & Marshall, 1581, 54  
 Wyrall & Smythe, 1581, 54  
 Wyrall & Hanson, 1582, 54  
 Wyrall & Digles, 1589, 54

# XVI. CENTURY

- Wyrrall & Hawl*, 1589, 53  
*Wyrrall & Gee*, 1593, 54  
*Wyrrall & Wylde*, 1593, 54  
*Wyrrall & Browne*, 1594, 54  
*Wyrrall & Harrison*, 1594, 53  
*Wyrrall & Travis*, 1594, 54  
*Wyrrall & Cleyton*, 1595, 54  
*Wyrrall & Leez*, 1595, 54  
*Wyrrall & Hutchinson*, 1596, 54  
*Wyrrall & Smyth*, 1596, 54  
*Wyrrall & Crook*, 1597, 53  
*Wyrrall & Bowker*, 1598, 54  
*Wyrrall & Wharmbye*, 1598, 54  
*Wyrrall & Platt*, 1599, 54  
*Wyrrall & Barne*, 1600, 54  
*Wyrron & Sumner*, 1558, 53  
*Wyrtla & Choldwell*, 1566, 7  
*Wysbyche & Dey*, 1583, 28  
*Wysdon & Akerly*, 1568, 75  
*Wyse & Aubrey*, 1572, 37  
*Wyse & Gamlyn*, 1591, 93  
*Wytham & Austen*, 1596, 50  
*Wythars & Clowde*, 1596, 47  
*Wyther & Kyllicke*, 1584, 55  
*Wythergood & Crashall*, 1588,  
     29  
*Wythers & Colmore*, 1550, 17  
*Wythers & Lowbere*, 1562, 17  
*Wythers & Clowde*, 1582, 47  
*Wythie & Cragge*, 1596, 22  
*Wythiford & Eglestone*, 1578,  
     13  
*Wythiford & Towbearde*, 1585,  
     13  
*Wythiford & Ebrall*, 1591, 13  
*Wythtro & Collmar*, 1560, 17  
*Wythy & Clarke*, 1594, 22  
*Wythyford & Slier*, 1588, 12  
*Wytt & Synyor*, 1549, 7  
*Wytter & Bennett*, 1558, 53  
*Wytter & Smyth*, 1559, 53  
*Wytter & Rogerson*, 1562, 53  
*Wytter & Garnett*, 1564, 53  
*Wytter & Darbyshire*, 1567, 53  
*Wytter & Anderton*, 1569, 53  
*Wytter & Orton*, 1571, 53  
*Wytter & Wall*, 1572, 53  
*Wytter & Baker*, 1580, 53  
*Wytter & Johnson*, 1581, 53  
*Wytter & Key*, 1581, 53  
*Wytter & Sarratt*, 1581, 53  
*Wytter & Bankes*, 1582, 53  
*Wytter & Battrich*, 1583, 53  
*Wytter & Ryder*, 1584, 53  
*Wytter & Lyne*, 1585, 53  
*Wytter & Hill*, 1586, 53  
*Wytter & Heath*, 1587, 53  
*Wytter & Eaton*, 1591, 53  
*Wytton & Bentley*, 1541, 17  
*Wytton & Lynnett*, 1542, 17  
*Wytton & Ryder*, 1563, 17  
*Wytton & Crippes*, 1565, 17  
*Wytton & Poore*, 1566, 17  
*Wytton & Wall*, 1571, 17  
*Wytton & Reddishe*, 1576, 54  
*Wyxe & Plumer*, 1593, 89  
*Xpoferson & Watt*, 1555, 32  
*Yans & Hudsonne*, 1539, 16  
*Yard & Mason*, 1578, 54  
*Yarington & Anthonie*, 1564,  
     30  
*Yarington & Lygham*, 1564,  
     30  
*Yarlie & Abbot*, 1575, 30  
*Yarram & Brandon*, 1584, 26  
*Yarrington & Rufford*, 1584,  
     30  
*Yate & Pool*, 1576, 53  
*Yate & Briante*, 1577, 66  
*Yate & Fennoc*, 1579, 53

## MARRIAGES

*Yate & Torkinton*, 1591, 54  
*Yate & Mosse*, 1592, 54  
*Yates & Small*, 1586, 37  
*Yats & Barker*, 1585, 93  
*Yaxeley & Frances*, 1594, 89  
*Yeadall & Kirkbye*, 1598, 48  
*Yeate & Albryt*, 1564, 3  
*Yeaton & Peare*, 1572, 10  
*Yeats & Bradden*, 1565, 37  
*Yeats & Sum'*, 1571, 37  
*Yelye & Dawbney*, 1561, 13  
*Yeomanes & Barkly*, 1594, 16  
*Yeomans & Sondon*, 1572, 31  
*Yerbury & Palmer*, 1584, 37  
*Yerley & Finche*, 1566, 80  
*Yerson & Tyffenne*, 1540, 16  
*Yessey & Choate*, 1586, 62  
*Yestwod & Merler*, 1556, 7  
*Yemanse & Kerke*, 1564, 17  
*Yemerson & Trevisam*, 1539,  
     32  
*Yennes & Vernon*, 1589, 53  
*Yewen & Church*, 1554, 46  
*Yken & Webster*, 1569, 53  
*Ynchorem & Wetherall*, 1554,  
     17  
*Ynglyshe & Duffell*, 1556, 32  
*Ynse & Smythe*, 1567, 17  
*Yomanson & Burrall*, 1577,  
     30  
*Yong & Scarlet*, 1549, 16  
*Yong & Woodom*, 1558, 31  
*Yong & Wheatly*, 1560, 16  
*Yong & Ear*, 1568, 53  
*Yong & Webbe*, 1571, 16  
*Yong & Tonney*, 1580, 16  
*Yong & Hollman (or Holman)*,  
     1583, 16  
*Yong & Crue*, 1588, 16  
*Yong & Eueling*, 1590, 16

*Yong & Morris*, 1593, 16  
*Yong & Fryar*, 1595, 16  
*Yonge & Chomley*, 1550, 17  
*Yonge & Hoog*, 1553, 16  
*Yonge & Edmonds*, 1558, 82  
*Yonge & Ouerinde*, 1559, 16  
*Yonge & Barber*, 1563, 51  
*Yonge & Hilles*, 1566, 52  
*Yonge & Harebrowne*, 1573, 79  
*Yonge & Bullock*, 1574, 39  
*Yonge & Nelham*, 1576, 82  
*Yonge & Gardner*, 1583, 45  
*Yonge & Baker*, 1587, 32  
*Yonge & Frannycys*, 1588, 72  
*Yonge & Trafford*, 1588, 53  
*Yonge & Cotton*, 1591, 9  
*Yonge & Hascott*, 1592, 45  
*Yonge & Glover*, 1593, 51  
*Yonge & Clarke*, 1597, 30  
*Yonge & Hunt*, 1598, 54  
*Yonge & Nott*, 1598, 50  
*Yonger & Hawson*, 1546, 17  
*Yonger & Balok*, 1569, 26  
*Yonger & Hanner*, 1593, 22  
*Yongs & Shelton*, 1559, 32  
*York & Barnes*, 1541, 17  
*York & Stoks*, 1581, 45  
*York & Roger*, 1593, 12  
*Yorke & Edwards*, 1550, 45  
*Youle & Robinson*, 1539, 85  
*Youly & Hawks*, 1539, 31  
*Young & [ ]*, 1553, 40  
*Young & Smethers*, 1571, 53  
*Young & Roles*, 1572, 75  
*Young & Rowlins*, 1576, 30  
*Young & Flower*, 1588, 93  
*Young & Fenynys*, 1591, 37  
*Young & Pittney*, 1595, 49  
*Younge & Borton*, 1539, 17  
*Younge & Joab*, 1576, 90



# XVI. CENTURY

Yoxall & *Hobyngnes*, 1600, 4  
*Royle* & Dolly, 1565, 85  
*Rons* & Blacke, 1574, 18

Zanches & *Orrell*, 1579, 30  
*Zewarde* & [ ], 1574, 65  
*Zewarde* & Lanude, 1577, 65

The following, arranged chronologically, are all the entries in which the surname of one party is either missing or illegible in the original entry.

[ ]	& Mazear, 1539, 50	[ ]	& Huntwycke, 1548,
[ ]	& Richall, 1539, 67	50	[ ]
[ ]	& Shott, 1539, 50	[ ]	& Richardes, 1548, 9
[ ]	& Olney, 1541, 9	[ ]	& Trentan, 1548, 9
[ ]	& Wellis, 1541, 9	[ ]	& Weedon, 1548, 35
[ ]	& Wettelie, 1541, 9	[ ]	& Weytherhead, 1548,
[ ]	& <i>Sibill</i> , 1542, 50	50	[ ]
[ ]	& Barnard, 1543, 50	[ ]	& Asnenes (?), 1549, 9
[ ]	& <i>Collyn</i> , 1543, 77	[ ]	& Blakewell, 1549, 9
[ ]	& Getter, 1543, 50	[ ]	& Hakeswell, 1549, 9
[ ]	& Mozear, 1543, 50	[ ]	& Makynge, 1549, 17
[ ]	& Pace, 1543, 50	[ ]	& Tate, 1549, 31
[ ]	& Shott, 1543, 50	[ ]	& Baillie, 1550, 9
[ ]	& Walker, 1543, 7	[ ]	& <i>Harmetage</i> , 1550, 7
[ ]	& Gaith, 1544, 16	[ ]	& Hyll, 1550, 45
[ ]	& <i>Beamont</i> , 1545, 7	[ ]	& Hynde, 1550, 9
[ ]	& Cocke, 1545, 35	[ ]	& <i>Kay</i> , 1550, 7
[ ]	& <i>Clack</i> , 1546, 77	[ ]	& Lambert, 1550, 55
[ ]	& Eyanes, 1546, 16	[ ]	& Myssenden, 1550, 35
[ ]	& Hartwell, 1546, 77	[ ]	& <i>Swalow</i> , 1550, 7
[ ]	& <i>Pelle</i> , 1546, 77	—he	& <i>Tyas</i> , 1550, 7
[ ]	& Singlehurst, 1546,	[ ]	& <i>Wattrhous</i> , 1550, 7
31	[ ]	[ ]	& <i>Blondyll</i> , 1551, 55
[ ]	& Stone, 1546, 40	[ ]	& Clacke, 1551, 77
[ ]	& Webbe, 1546, 9	[ ]	& Dell, 1551, 35
[ ]	& Clifford, 1547, 9	[ ]	& Farnell, 1551, 40
[ ]	& Nirdson, 1547, 9	[ ]	& Fath, 1551, 31
[ ]	& Taylor, 1547, 77	[ ]	& Makebray, 1551, 16
[ ]	& Atkinsonne, 1548,	[ ]	& Pauframan, 1551, 7
50	[ ]	[ ]	& Thresher, 1551, 40

# MARRIAGES

[	& Clarke, 1552, 78	[	& Dell, 1560, 35
[	& Heydon, 1552, 78	[	& Harson, 1560, 1
[	& Westand, 1552, 9	[	& Hoult, 1560, 16
[	& Bareby, 1553, 40	[	& <i>Huccher</i> , 1561, 75
[	& Brether, 1553, 40	[	& Winter, 1561, 40
[	& Coward, 1553, 40	[	& Arnolde, 1562, 91
[	& Farnell, 1553, 40	[	& Billyald, 1562, 38
[	& Gerrat, 1553, 40	[	& <i>Browne</i> , 1562, 75
[	& King, 1553, 40	[	& Gane, 1562, 91
[	& Raynolds, 1553, 40	[utter &]	& <i>Helsbye</i> , 1562, 53
[	& Tyre, 1553, 40	[	& Pennard, 1562, 79
[	& White, 1553, 40	[	& Shefeild, 1562, 77
[	& Young, 1553, 40	[	& Austrete, 1563, 79
[	& Aprice, 1554, 40	[	& Buckmaister, 1563,
[	& Byrepot, 1554, 40	17	
[	& Gutche, 1554, 40	[	& Geale, 1563, 77
[	& Hewse, 1554, 40	[	& Hawke, 1563, 1
[	& Hunton, 1554, 40	[	& Hunt, 1563, 83
[	& Janes, 1554, 16	[	& <i>Packer</i> , 1563, 16
[	& Mannering, 1554, 16	[	& Woddward, 1563,
[	& Marshman, 1554, 40	51	
[	& Miles, 1554, 40	[	& Hodesdon, 1564, 80
[	& Rendall, 1554, 40	[	& Jhon', 1564, 55
[	& Rumsey, 1554, 40	[	& Wealsh, 1564, 53
[	& Woolford, 1554, 40	[	& Astene, 1565, 90
[	& Fy', 1556, 55	[	& Driver, 1565, 51
[	& <i>King</i> , 1557, 55	[	& Heath, 1565, 77
[	& Manbushe (?), 1557,	[	& Waters, 1565, 51
9		[	& <i>Collinsonne</i> , 1566, 86
[	& <i>Awbrey</i> , 1558, 77	[	& <i>Jacksonne</i> , 1566, 86
[	& Robins, 1558, 11	—gebches &]	& Palm'r, 1566, 55
[	& Shefeild (?), 1558, 77	[	& Richardeson, 1566,
[	& <i>Blankett</i> , 1559, 45	7	
[	& Browne, 1559, 51	'sonne &]	& Langhorne, 1567, 86
[	& <i>Byrkynshay</i> , 1559, 1	'tye &]	& Mabson, 1567, 86
[	& Cossoncock, 1559,	[	& Pyers, 1567, 65
53		[	& Clacke, 1568, 77
[	& More, 1559, 53	[	& Hunt, 1568, 65
[	& <i>Walkers</i> , 1559, 16	[	& German, 1569, 65
[	& Whetley, 1559, 75	[	& Gib', 1569, 65

[ ] & Lyde, 1569, 65  
 [ ] & Martyn, 1569, 65  
 [ ] & Mersden, 1569, 7  
 [ ] & Towe, 1569, 79  
 [ ] & German, 1570, 65  
 [ ] & Granger, 1570, 9  
 [ ] & *Harrys*, 1570, 22  
 [ ] & Hoode, 1570, 45  
 [ ] & Raymounde, 1570,  
 65  
 [ ] & Vaughan, 1570, 50  
 [ ] & Blackeborne, 1571,  
 79  
 [ ] & Michell, 1571, 65  
 [ ] & Hopes, 1572, 29  
 [ ] & Arton, 1573, 90  
 [ ] & Chapel, 1573, 7  
 [ ] & Gooderytch, 1573,  
 79  
 [ ] & Greene, 1573, 46  
 [ ] & Saverie, 1573, 46  
 [ ] & Shepley, 1573, 91  
 [ ] & Siesly, 1573, 52  
 [ ] & Snowe, 1573, 65  
 [ ] & Anderson, 1574, 82  
 'ayor & Gray, 1574, 77  
 [ ] & Napton, 1574, 5  
 [ ] & Paine, 1574, 90  
 [ ] & Perry, 1574, 77  
 [ ] & Polgest, 1574, 90  
 [ ] & Zewarde, 1574, 65  
 [ ] & Barlow, 1575, 54  
 [ ] & Doodson, 1575, 54  
 [ ] & Howlford, 1575, 46  
 [ ] & Partrydge, 1575, 79  
 [ ] & *Shefeild*, 1575, 77  
 [ ] & Blundel, 1576, 74  
 [ ] & Coode, 1576, 65  
 [ ] & Farechild, 1576, 91  
 [ ] & Halle, 1576, 54

[ ] & Hanson, 1576, 47  
 [ ] & Hueson, 1576, 85  
 [ ] & Starky, 1576, 74  
 [ ] & Smith, 1577, 74  
 [ ] & Gibbe, 1578, 65  
 [ ] & Harris, 1578, 65  
 [ ] & Pyers, 1578, 65  
 [ ] & Tryndell, 1578, 29  
 [ ] & Bradford, 1579, 51  
 [ ] & Browne, 1579, 75  
 [ ] & Garret, 1579, 92  
 [ ] & Lawrence, 1579, 74  
 [ ] & Massie, 1579, 54  
 [ ] & West, 1579, 8  
 [ ] & Chapell, 1580, 7  
 [ ] & Peareman, 1580, 37  
 [ ] & *Wodstod*, 1580, 75  
 [ ] & Bushe, 1581, 83  
 [ ] & Easte, 1581, 82  
 [ ] & Hands, 1581, 82  
 [ ] & Hodgkins, 1581, 73  
 [ ] & Letsham, 1581, 83  
 [ ] & Baudon, 1582, 65  
 [ ] & Tillier, 1582, 75  
 [ ] & Webb, 1582, 75  
 [ ] & Wheton, 1582, 65  
 [ ] & Woodman, 1582, 55  
 [ ] & Compayne, 1583, 74  
 [ ] & Harrison, 1583, 75  
 [ ] & Plimpton, 1583, 65  
 [ ] & Suxpiche, 1583, 65  
 [ ] & Vincent, 1583, 74  
 [ ] & Gillings, 1584, 75  
 [ ] & Green (or Allen),  
 1584, 87  
 [ ] & *Heward*, 1584, 83  
 [ ] & Smythsone, 1585, 32  
 [ ] & Clemens, 1586, 72  
 [ ] & Hollynworthe, 1586,

# MARRIAGES

	] & Pyers, 1586, 65 ] & Anger, 1587, 93 ] & Crips, 1587, 84 ] & Eliot, 1587, 65 ] & Robins, 1587, 65 ] & Robins, 1587, 79 ] & Simins, 1587, 8 ] & Toothaker, 1587, 84 ] & Westbrooke, 1587,		] & Trapford, 1593, 79 ] & Winge, 1593, 75 ] & Barber, 1594, 8 ] & Heifeld, 1594, 53 ] & <i>Killing</i> , 1594, 32 ] & Mercer, 1594, 78 ] & <i>Witter</i> , 1594, 53 ] & Hawle, 1595, 54 ] & Lyvinge, 1595, 79 ] & Baron, 1596, 37 ] & Byrde, 1596, 79 ] & Ceele, 1596, 54 ] & Frestone, 1596, 37 ] & Harteforde, 1596, 79 ] & Clark, 1597, 50 ] & Collinson, 1597, 86 ] & <i>Newton</i> , 1597, 35 ] & Pennard, 1597, 79 ] & Pope, 1597, 79 ] & <i>Rutter</i> , 1597, 53 ] & Harvey, 1598, 37 ] & <i>Shepp'de</i> , 1598, 37 ] & Bushell, 1599, 53 ] & Elliot, 1599, 65 ] & Shalcrosse, 1599, 54 ] & Bradwell, (? 1600), 1 ] & Burgis, 1600, 65 ] & Carter, (? 1600), 1 ] & Denteth, 1600, 53 ] & Guilliame, 1600, 54 ] & Mewe, 1600, 88 ] & R'bb'tt, 1600, 51 ] & Woodhead, 1600, 54
84	] & Locke, 1588, 88 ] & Musicke, 1588, 89 ] & Shepherd, 1588, 51 ] & West, 1588, 50 ] & Cowper, 1589, 9 ] & Jackson, 1589, 54 ] & Shepp'd, 1590, 37 ] & Weller, 1590, 50 ] & Adkins, 1591, 87 ] & Allen, 1591, 87 ] & Cassinge, 1591, 57 ] & Snoden, 1591, 80 ] <i>'law</i> & Wainwright, 1591, 53 ] & <i>Condy</i> e, 1592, 36 ] & Reynold, 1592, 89 ] & Wase, 1592, 79 ] & Ase, 1593, 74 ] & Atkins, 1593, 84 ] & Blythewood, 1593,		
74	] & James, 1593, 37 ] & Peyrs, 1593, 65 ] & Rou'ent, 1593, 37		

# ERRATA

P. 41, col. ii. — “ Brodehead & *Grene*, 1562, 7 ” is out of place. It should follow “ Brode & *Holbine*, 1586, 62 ”.

„ „ „ Brodehead & *Mokeson*, 1578, 7 ” is out of place. It should follow “ Brodehead & *Lynlaye*, 1567, 7 ”

P. 72, col. ii. — For “ *Castard* ” read “ *Costard* ”.



# LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS INDEXED

ARRANGED UNDER COUNTIES

[On pages vii to xvi will be found a "List of Parish Registers Indexed, arranged in the order of their reference numbers".]

BEDFORDSHIRE. — (not represented in the present volume).

BERKSHIRE. — Upton (No. 58); Bisham (No. 62).

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE. — Thornton (No. 33); Great Marlow (No. 34); Chesham (No. 35); Stoke Poges (No. 49); Aston Abbots (No. 68); Wavendon (No. 70); Hambleden (No. 71); Whaddon (No. 72); Bletchley (No. 73); Ravenstone (No. 87).

CAMBRIDGESHIRE. — Cambridge, St. Sepulchre's (No. 89); Cambridge, St. Botolph's (No. 90); Conington (No. 91); Over (No. 92); Lolworth (No. 93); Boxworth (No. 94).

CHESHIRE. — Frodsham (No. 53).

CORNWALL. — Boyton (No. 36).

CUMBERLAND. — (not represented in the present volume).

DERBYSHIRE. — Norton (No. 15).

DEVON. — Clyst St. George (No. 65).

DORSET. — Beer Hackett (No. 56); Lydlinch (No. 88).

DURHAM. — (not represented in the present volume).

ESSEX. — (not represented in the present volume).

GLOUCESTERSHIRE. — Bitton (No. 66).

HAMPSHIRE. — (not represented in the present volume).

# LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS INDEXED

ARRANGED UNDER COUNTIES

HEREFORDSHIRE. — Ledbury (No. 63).

HERTFORDSHIRE. — (not represented in the present vol.)

KENT. — Eynsford (No. 50); Westerham (No. 51);  
Lamberhurst (No. 52); Newenden (No. 60).

LANCASHIRE. — Manchester Cathedral (No. 54).

LEICESTERSHIRE. — Misterton (No. 69).

LINCOLNSHIRE. — Haydor (No. 59).

LONDON. — St. Peter's, Cornhill (No. 16); St. Mary  
Woolnoth (No. 17); St. Mary Woolchurch Haw  
(No. 30); St. Antholin, Budge Row (No. 31);  
St. Dionis Backchurch (No. 32).

MIDDLESEX. — Acton (No. 74); Heston (No. 75); Han-  
well (No. 76); Harlington (No. 77); Greenford  
(No. 78); Hillingdon (No. 79); Hayes (No. 80);  
Northolt (No. 81); Ickenham (No. 82); Cowley  
(No. 83); West Drayton (No. 84).

NORFOLK. — Hemblington (No. 18); Brundall (No. 19);  
Burlingham St. Peter (No. 20); Burlingham St.  
Andrew (No. 21); Upton (No. 22); Witton by  
Blofield (No. 23); Strumpshaw (No. 24); Cal-  
thorpe (No. 25); Ingworth (No. 26); Southacre  
(No. 27); East Lexham (No. 28); Narborough  
(No. 29).

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. — (not represented in the present  
volume).

NORTHUMBERLAND. — (not represented in the present  
volume).

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE. — East Markham (No. 38); Wal-  
esby (No. 61).

OXFORDSHIRE. — (not represented in the present volume).

RUTLANDSHIRE. — North Luffenham (No. 57).

# LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS INDEXED

ARRANGED UNDER COUNTIES

SHROPSHIRE. — Shipton (No. 64.)

SOMERSETSHIRE. — (not represented in the present vol.)

STAFFORDSHIRE. — (not represented in the present vol.)

SUFFOLK. — Knodishall (No. 8).

SURREY. — Banstead (No. 55).

SUSSEX. — (not represented in the present volume).

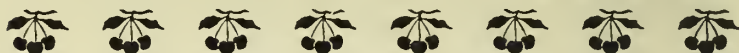
WARWICKSHIRE. — Bourton-on-Dunsmore (No. 1); Anstey (No. 2); Whitchurch (No. 3); Idlicote (No. 4); Butler's Marston (No. 5); Honington (No. 6); Bishop's Tachbrook (No. 9); Charlecote (No. 10); Halford (No. 11); Snitterfield (No. 12); Hatton (No. 13); Barton-on-the-Heath (No. 14).

WESTMORLAND. — Askham (No. 86).

WILTSHIRE. — Mere (No. 37); Grittleton (No. 39); East Knoyle (No. 40); Britford (No. 41); Stockton (No. 42); Milston (No. 43); Newton Tony (No. 44); Urchfont (No. 45); Castle Eaton (No. 46); Southbroom (No. 47).

WORCESTERSHIRE. — (not represented in the present vol.)

YORKSHIRE. — Kirkburton (No. 7); Calverley (No. 48); Huggate (No. 67); Monk Fryston (No. 85).



TERMS FOR GENEALOGICAL  
RESEARCHES  
WILL BE SENT ON APPLICATION

---

CHAS. A. BERNAU

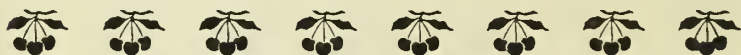
FELLOW OF THE SOCIETY  
OF GENEALOGISTS OF LONDON

17, BILLITER SQUARE BUILDINGS  
LONDON, E. C.

TELEPHONES

5900 CENTRAL

6348 WESTERN



# GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

Issued by CHAS. A. BERNAU, 17, Billiter Square Buildings,  
London, E.C. (formerly of Walton-on-Thames).

---

## The International Genealogical Directory :

First Edition (1907), price 10s. 6d., post free.

Second Edition (1909), price 10s. 9d., post free.

First Supplement to Second Edition (1909), price 3s. 10d., post free.

Second Supplement to Second Edition (1910), price 3s. 10d., post free.

Third Supplement to Second Edition (1911), price 3s. 10d., post free.

*(This work is now complete)*

---

## The Genealogist's Pocket Library :

Vol. I. Some Special Studies in Genealogy.

Vol. II. Chancery Proceedings.

Vol. III. Royal Descents : Scottish Records.

Vol. IV. The Churchyard Scribe.

Vol. V. Quarter Sessions, Seize Quartiers, etc.

Vol. VI. The Genealogist's Legal Dictionary

Vol. VII. The Parish Register.

Vol. VIII. Records of Naval Men.

Price 2s. 8d. per vol., post free.

---

## References to English Surnames :

"In 1601." Price 10s. 6d., post free.

"In 1602." Price 10s. 6d., post free.

---

## Ancient Handwritings :

Price 4s. 3d., post free.

---

## Sixteenth Century Marriages :

Vol. I. Price 21s. 6d., post free.

---

## Buckinghamshire Baptisms, Marriages & Burials :

Vol. I. (*in the press*). Price 10s. 6d., post free.

---

A full prospectus of any of the above volumes (except the Editions and Supplements of the International Genealogical Directory, which are nearly out of print) will be sent on receipt of a stamped, addressed envelope.



744 5 DR BK  
01/93 33357

4070









D00675972—

# DUKE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA  
27706

